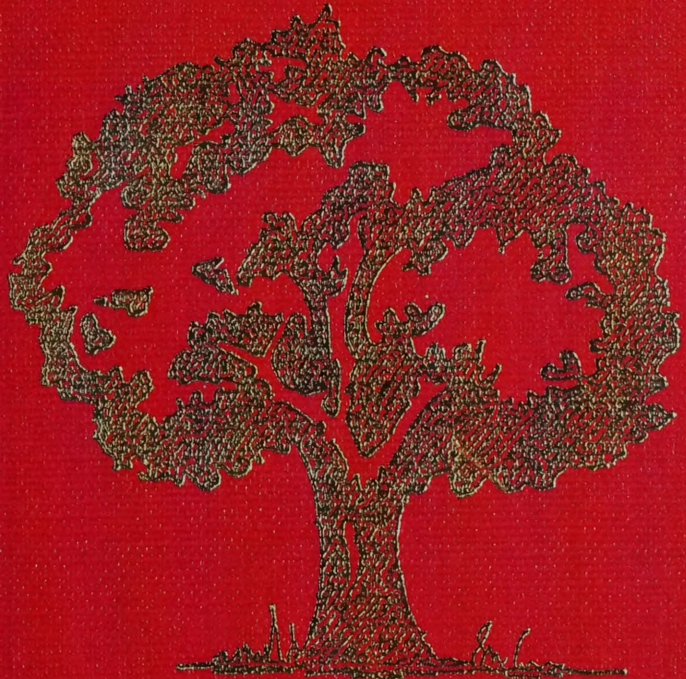
BRANCHES OF THE CARMICHAEL - HOLDER PETTY - KRAUSE - VOLCK VOLLWEILER - MECKEL TREE

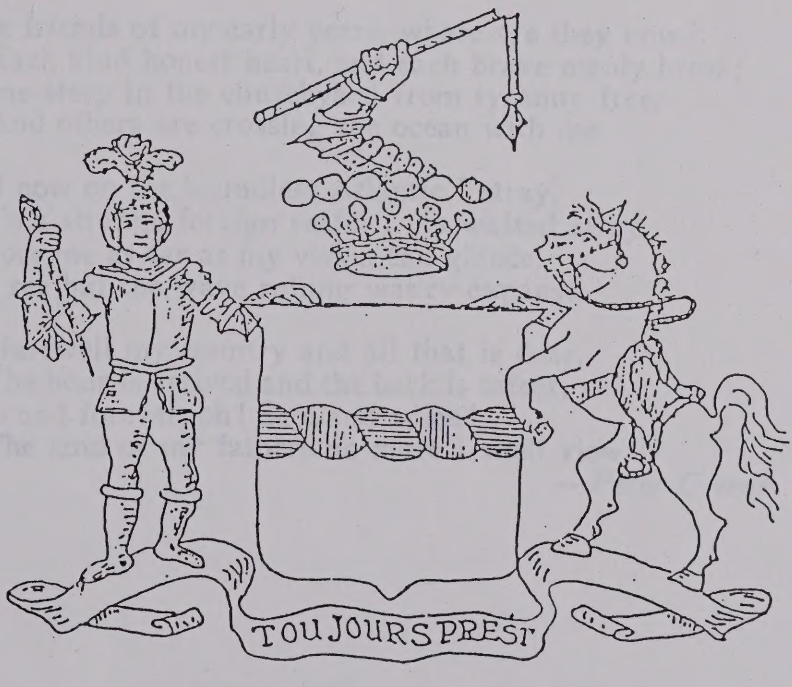


PA - NC - IN

COMPILED BY - CHARLES O. CARTER JR.

BRANCHES IN THE TREE OF

ALEXANDER CARMICHAEL AND RELATED FAMILIES


TOUJOURS PREST

CARMICHAEL

COMPILED BY– CHARLES O. CARTER JR.

"FAREWELL TO SCOTLAND"

"Farewell to the land of the mountain and wood,
Farewell to the home of the brave and the good,
My bark is afloat on the blue-rolling main,
And I ne'er shall behold thee, dear Scotland again!

Adieu to the scenes of my life's early morn,
From the place of my birth I am cruelly torn;
The tyrant oppresses the land of the free;
And leaves but the name of my sires unto me.

Oh! home of my fathers, I bid thee adieu,
For soon will thy hill-tops retreat from my view,
With sad drooping heart I depart from thy shore,
To behold thy fair valleys and mountains no more.

'Twas there that I woo'd thee, young Flora, my wife,
When my bosom was warm in the morning of life.
I courted thy love 'mong the heather so brown,
And heaven did I bless when it made thee my own.

The friends of my early years, where are they now?
Each kind honest heart, and each brave manly brow;
Some sleep in the churchyard from tyranny free,
And others are crossing the ocean with me.

Lo! now on the boundless Atlantic I stray,
To a strange foreign realm I am wafted away,
Before me as far as my vision can glance,
I see but the wave rolling wat'ry expanse.

So farewell my country and all that is dear,
The hour is arrived and the bark is asteer,
I go and forever, oh! Scotland adieu!
The land of my fathers no more I shall view."

—*Peter Crerar.*

This poem originally, published in "Celtic Magazine", Vol.I,p143, I think represents the feelings of the people from Scotland after they had boarded one of the ships headed for America. The Carmichaels were among those who left Scotland during the eighteenth century. C.C.

Printed by
THE ANUNDSEN PUBLISHING CO.
108 Washington Street
Decorah, Iowa 52101

Table of Contents

Title Page..............................i

Table of Contents.....................iii

Acknowledgements..........................v

Some History and Abbreviations.........vi

Preface................................vii

Dedication............................ix-x

The Carmichael Cemetery....... xiii-xiv

History of North Central NC.....xvii-xviii

The Numbering System................xviii

Archibald Carmichael Family......xix-xxxii

Chapter One: Alexander...................1

Chapter Two: Charles A. and Margaret.....9

Chapter Three: Archibald...............25

Chapter Four: Priscilla................39

Chapter Five: Sarah Jane...............53

Chapter Six: Solomon Ensley...........147

Chapter Seven: Martin and Mary Ann.....151

Chapter Eight: Joseh Jasper...........159

Chapter Nine: Related Families.........169
- Charles Holder....................169
- Joseph Holder.....................171
- Casper Vollweiler.................174
- John Holder.......................175
- Wendel Krause (Crouse)............176
- Andreas Volck.....................177
- Journey to Pennnsylvania......178-179
- William Carter and Lucy Edwards...180
- Dobb's Parish Cemetery............182
- Hoagy Carmichael..............183-185
- Mary Ann Holder Ancester Chart....187

INDEX...........................189-208

A MOTHER'S REQUEST

I just got word my son is hurt,
A fighting for you and I;
Sometimes when we stop and think,
It makes us wonder why.

Democracy, they say it is,
Where each and all are free;
Just worry, trouble, and sacrifice,
Is what it seems to me.

I had but one, I gladly gave
Him for this justly cause;
To give his life if it need be,
To crush the two outlaws.

And when the word may come someday,
When they regret to say,
My son is lost on the battle front;
The price for freedom paid.

My heart will ache, I'll cease to live,
My life will empty be;
For all I'll have was lost in war,
My son, the world to me.

Now God is just, I know he is,
He loves and guides his own;
Dear God, a favor may I ask?
Please bring him safe back home.

The above was written by Lily Marie Stewart Anderson Ellis, a second great grand-daughter of Alexander Carmichael. It was written after she had received word that her son, Burdette, had been wounded in action in fighting on the Anzio beachhead in Italy. Her son after an operation at an army base hospital recovered, married, and is the father of a son (David Burdette) and two daughters (Janet Marie, and Judy Ann) Page 68.

Acknowledgements

It is impossible to acknowledge all those who have helped compile the Alexander Carmichael Tree, but I'll name a few. The problem is that they are scattered in space and in time over a period of seventeen years. Also, the family trees are so inter-mingled that some have contributed to several "family trees".

First, I must acknowledge Wanda Marie Carter Taylor and her family. Wanda Marie is a descendant of Sarah Carmichael, daughter of Alexander, who married William V. Carter. I particularly must mention her son Burdette who passed away 31 July 1985. She and her family went the "extra mile". I hope that they will long be remembered because of their contributions to both the Carter Book and now the Alexander Carmichael Book.

At the head of the line I must also acknowledge Patricia Tomlin Patton of Paris, Illinois. She has contributed greatly through her long hours of typing, checking, re-typing and adding to the genealogy of the family. She is a descendant of Joseph B. (Archibald) and Solomon (Duncan). She is a recognized genealogist and besides adding to Alexander's information she has added valuable information on the roots of the Alexander Carmichael Tree (see Related Families). At the same time I must mention Mildred Sullivan Meredith and her parents Mr. and Mrs. Roy Sullivan who have done much research on the pioneer families of Greene and Monroe Counties of Indiana. Mildred has furnished many pictures and information. She is a Joseph B. Carmichael descendant. Two others who have researched the Carmichael and Related Family Histories are: Elma Lee Combs Smith, a Richard Carmichael descendant of Bedford IN and John Wes Carmichael of Winston-Salem, NC. He is a descendant of Duncan Carmichael and has lived his life in the old NC neighborhood. He was so willing to help, show me around and add to the Carmichael family history when I did research there in 1981.

Some of those I must list besides the above are: Marie Stewart Ellis of Nipomo, CA; Artie Kitterman of St. David, AZ; Carol Latham of Bethany, MO; Ruby Weaver, Diller NE, Ralph Carmichael, Bedford, IN; Elsie White Sparks, Omaha, NE; Polly Yockel, Wymore, NE; Vivian Bayle Latimer, Pueblo, Co; Phyllis Horton Kelley, DeKalb, IL; Forest D. Carmichael, Bloomfield, IN; Edward Burch of Bloomfield who researched the BURCH FAMILY; Marcella Davis McDaniel of Bloomfield who published the McDANIEL FAMILY; Nancy Jo Hawlick Stein of Wilmette, IL who published the OLIPHANT FAMILY; AND Mary Lou Ulmer Sharr of Maryville, MO who published the SHARR FAMILY HISTORY and many, many others who have helped.

In closing I must add the names of Mary Lou Combs Wiles who published the CENSUS RECORDS OF GREENE COUNTY, IN; and the Greene County Historical Society who have published the CEMETERY RECORDS OF EASTERN GREENE COUNTY. These publications surely aid in any genealogical research now and in the future.

Last, I must acknowlege the love, help, and cooperation by my wife Joan and our three younger children who were initiated into genealogy by walking cemeteries to find stones of lost ancestors and cousins. I also must mention the sharing of family history with my mother Ellen McCawley Carter, my brothers, sisters, nephews, neices and cousins at the annual James W. Carter Picnic at Lincoln, NE and through correspondence otherwise. We love you all and know that you have been an inspiration to me as you have contributed information and pictures and have recalled the days gone by. We thank you all.

* SOME HISTORY OF NORTH CAROLINA

In 1663 Charles II gave Carolina to 8 English Lords; two years later he added from Virginia to half way down the Florida peninsula and "as far west as the continent doth extend itself." The king expected development; again he was disappointed. He asked that the grants be returned to him, but Sir John Carteret, Earl of Granville refused. His strip was 50 miles wide and extended from the Atlantic Ocean westward to the end of the continent, (2/3 of the present state).

Granville had a land office at Edenton; he took cash payment and then an annual quit rent that was to continue forever.....Originally Gladen Co. included virtually all of western North Carolina. The counties along the eastern seaboard were settled first. Rowan County was made from the western most area of Bladen. Orange County was created in 1752 in that part of the area of Bladen County that would be just to the east of Rowan, formed in 1753 also from Bladen County. Parts of Orange County later formed part of Guilford County and all of Caswell, Person, Alamance, Chatham and Durham Counties. In 1770 Guilford Co. was formed from western Orange County and eastern Rowan County. Parts of Guilford later became Randolph and Rockingham Counties. Also, in 1770 Surry County was formed from Rowan County just to the west of the newly formed Guilford County. Parts of Surry County later formed Stokes, Forsyth and Yadkin Counties.

Surry County was named for Lord Surry, an active member of the British Board of Trade who had charge of administering all colonial affairs. Surry means South River in old Saxon. It is a healthy, piedmont area that had a record of little sickness and of good water. A man in early North Carolina history could have settled in Rowan County, spent the Revolutionary War in Surry County and the War of 1812 in Stokes County and never have moved from his original land. The outstanding topographical feature of Surry Co. is Pilot Mountain, (Araret). It rises gradually to a height of 2,440 feet, terminating in a flat surface, giving noble views of surrounding countrysides. It can be seen for 60-70 miles. It was called Pilot Mountain by the Indians and, of course, it was near Pilot Mt. that Archibald Carmichael settled prior to 1800. To the south and east of Pilot mountain was the almost 100,000 acre tract called Wachovia that the Moravians purchased from the Earl of Granville in 1753. The tract was in the original Rowan County and was approximately 12 x 13 miles. The Moravians were a thrifty, industrious, and skilled people and quickly developed their area. This brought many Scotch, Scotch Irish, Germans and others into the area surrounding the Moravian tract particularly during the French and Indian War of 1759. The city of Winston-Salem N.C. is now in the area that was Waachovia (Meadowland along the creek).

* Parts taken from The Oliphant Family published 1975

Abbreviations or Symbols Used:

b	born	d/o	daughter of
bur	buried	gr	grand
cem	cemetery	m	married
co	county	s/o	son of
d	died	/	or
div	divorced	#	number

Two letter abbreviations were used for the states. A name underlined or in quotes refers to the name popularly used.

Preface

I have taken the advice of Mrs. Oren Counts as published in Virginia Appalachian Notes of August 1986. She has written, "Do not wait until you have completed all you want to know about your family before you put your records into permanent form and thereby make them available to others. If you do wait until such time, you will die with a mass of records in your files, many of which will have meaning only to you. You owe it to yourself, your family and to your hobby to put what you have in such form that others will not have to retrace the ground you have covered, freeing them to further the research you have begun. This does not mean that you should put your records in permanent form before you feel they are historically correct."

Therefore this book represents my sixteen years of research on my Alexander Carmichael Family and Related Families. I must hasten to say that the book also includes research and information, pictures, etc. from many other individuals whereby I have only been the compiler. Yes, many letters have been written, many received, and many answered besides the courthouses and cemeteries that have been visited. I believe the information included is quite accurate and except for the recent information, the information can be proven through the various records available at this time. Three trips were made to Indiana, one to North Carolina and Virginia, one to Washington D.C. and one to the L.D.S. Library at Salt Lake City. At Washington D.C. time was spent at the National Archives, the D.A.R. Library and the Library of Congress. Several visits were made to the Branch Archives at Kansas City, the State Historical Society Library at Topeka, Kansas and others.

Before going further I must state that Patricia Tomlin Patton a descendant of both Archibald Carmichael I, through his son Joseph, and Duncan Carmichael, through his son Solomon, did most of the typing of the genealogical information. Mrs. Patton is certainly a recognized genealogist and because of extensive research she added considerable to my information.

It must be recognized that records don't always agree, names are oftentimes spelled differently and handwriting may be difficult to read. It also must be recognized that "the tree" isn't complete. As much of the present generations as possible have been included, but the tree continues to grow. Obituaries, pictures, and some write-ups have been added as they add interest and proof to the genealogical information. Many census records have been checked and recorded but have not been added to the book as they can be made available at many libraries. The particular location for marriages, land records, and cemeteries have generally been given if known.

Further research needs to be done on the roots of the Alexander Carmichael tree but Archibald's will dated 17 Mar. 1827 and recorded in 1829 in Surry County, proves the eight children of Archibald I, the Revolutionary War Veteran. So it is hoped that this book will help every Alexander Carmichael descendant prove his or her ancestory when and if they care to belong to the S.A.R. or D.A.R. A copy of Alexander's will and final settlement has

been included to help prove the line of descent. Also Patricia Tomlin Paton has done an excellent job of tracing the roots of the Holder, Krause, Volweiler, and Volk family trees. In addition I have added some information on the William Carter-Lucy Edwards Tree including a copy of their marriage bond dated 14 Nov. 1804 and filed in the courthouse in Patrick County, Virginia. for further information on the William Carter-Lucy Edwards Tree see the book so titled and published last year.

It seems that the only published account of some Carmichael Family history was written and published by Constant Joseph Carmichael in his autobiography of 1919 and so part of his autobiography is included in this book. He states that Archibald I (his grandfather) served seven years in the War of the Revolution. From the available records it seems that Archibald I spent only one year in the service of his country, however most of the information correlates with other available information. The Carmichaels were originally members of the Primitive Baptist Church and Alexander's death was reported in the Minutes of the White River Association 1857-1878. It is assumed that Alexander and his family were members of the Hebron Church established in 1822 nearby in Greene County with Elder George Burch presiding. The church was moved into the edge of Monroe County in 1834 five years after the Carmichaels came to Indiana. The church still stands near the original site in the edge of Monroe County. Alexander's descendants are now members of many churches and no attempt was made to record the various church affiliations.

A mental attempt was made to not dig up any "family skeletons" even if some had been found. The book for the most part was typed on 11 x 14-inch paper and then reduced in order to keep the cost down. The book is dedicated to my daughter, Loeva, as was the Carter Book, since it was a small amount of insurance money from her estate that funded much of the activity. The book will be given to a number of libraries throughout the country. It is hoped that it will be a starting point for further research by branches of the tree far into the future.

Lastly, the whole book has been an effort of love. Love of our ancestors and our many cousins known and unknown scattered throughout the United States. One must try to realize the hardships and primitive conditions in the early days of North Carolina and Indiana. Alexander and Mary moved to Indiana in the fall of 1829 with a family of six children. They then had two more in Indiana before Mary died in 1834 after Thomas, the one year old baby, had died in 1832. It was over five years after Mary's death that Alexander married Jane Petty Evans in 1839. Jane, a widow, had a family of five children and then she and Alexander had three children although Andrew only lived 11 days. Later Joseph Jasper with two boys of his own would die while serving in the Civil War. He died 4 Feb. 1863 and then his mother died 4 Aug. 1863. Alexander then lived two more years. The Carmichael Cemetery started out as a family cemetery and is certainly a valuable asset in the study of Carmichael genealogy. It represents a considerable amount of Carmichael family history since so many of the family have been buried there. It is hoped that all descendants of Archibald Carmichael I can pass on the loyalty to the family that our ancestors have exhibited. It is also hoped that knowledge of our ancestors will be an inspiration for all of us.

Charles Carter Jr 1987

LOEVA ANN CARTER

This book is dedicated to Loeva who died Monday, April 9, 1973, at the Kansas Medical Center from injuries sustained in an automobile accident the evening before eight miles south of Atchison, Kansas. She taught third grade in the Atchison Public Schools and was a member of the Atchison Teachers' Association and the Kansas and National Education Associations. She was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Chanute. Loeva's Ford Mustang was hit on the left side by a station wagon which crossed the center line at a curve. She died from head injuries which she sustained.

Born 13 August 1946 she was reared in Chanute, graduating from Chanute High School in 1966 and from the local Junior College in 1968. She received a degree from Kansas State University in 1970. She had taught school two years in Stockton before moving to Atchison.

Survivors included her father, Charles O. Carter, Jr. of Chanute; her mother, Mrs. Helen F. Carter, Parsons; a brother, Phillip Carter, Pittsburg; a sister, Charlotte Carter, Parsons; two half-sisters, Ruth Ellen Carter and Carolyn Carter; and a half brother, Paul T. Carter. Two grandmothers also survived. They were Mrs. Charles O. Carter, Sr. of Washington, Kansas and Mrs. Eva Bryant of Oswego, Kansas. Loeva is buried in Memorial Park Cemetery in Chanute.

Loeva in her third year of teaching has been greatly missed by her relatives and many friends. She was a talented musician and was making plans to be married. She and her boy friend were returning from a shopping trip to Kansas City to buy candied Easter eggs for her students when the accident happened. A couple of notes which follow express some of the feelings expressed at the time:

"I know that I don't have to say how special Loeva was, because I am sure that she was special to many more people besides just me.

I believe that I knew Loeva's feelings very well -- and believe me -- she had deep, loving feelings for all her family. In fact, this loving feeling carried over to the whole world-- she didn't know the meaning of anything except those ideas which brought kindness and happiness to everybody.

For the past four and a half years, I have been the happiest young man in the world. My life changed when Loeva walked into it. I only wish that I could have been lucky enough to share more -- as we had many plans. We lived and dreamed every thought together.

Loeva touched everyone's life and set an example for all of us to follow. If everyone in the world lived their lives half as generously and lovingly as Loeva did, this would be heaven."

With love, Terry

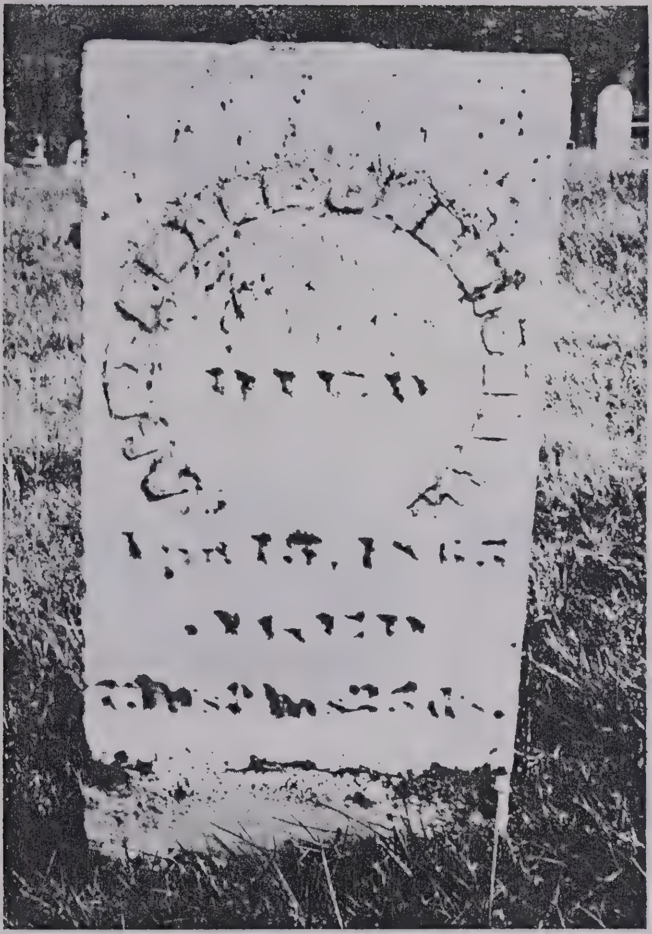
To the family of Miss Loeva Carter:

"Loeva was a mighty sweet person as well as a natural-born teacher whose main interest was reaching all her students. Although we will miss her, she has left behind many pleasant memories that will last forever. No words can express our feelings for having lost such a great teacher and wonderful cooperative co-worker. Her sparkling eyes and sweet smile will always remain as a precious memory to the 3rd grade students and all the teachers and personnel of Martin East. Her position has to be filled, but no one will ever take her place in our eyes."

Mary Ellen Hanshaw, Martin East and Martin West School

Loeva, a talented musician

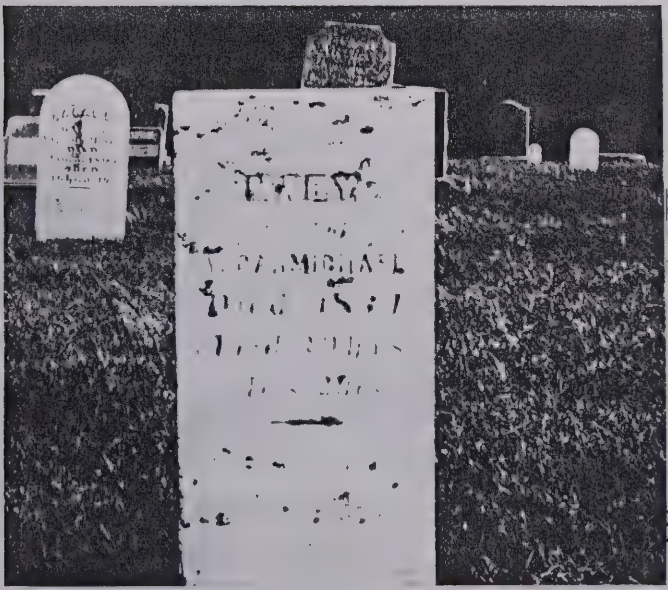
Graduation from K. S. U., 1970

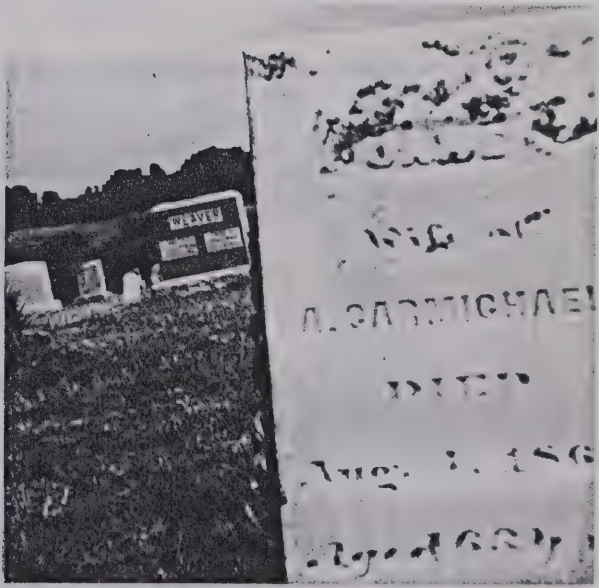


Top: Stone of Alexander Carmichael. Buried Carmichael Cemetery. Died 15 April 1865 Monroe co, IN, Aged 73 yrs.,9mo.,25 days. m Mary Ann(Anna Maria) Holder 28 Aug 1812 Stokes co NC.m No.2 Jane Petty Evans 24 April 1839 Monroe co IN

Lower Left: Mary Ann Holder Carmichael b 4 Oct 1794 Stokes co NC d/o Charles Holder and Maria Margaret Krause (Crouse). Died 5 Mar 1834 (Age 39 yrs 4 mo 29 days). Buried Carmichael Cemetery.

Lower Right: Jane Petty Evans Carmichael b 1800 NC d 4 Aug 1863. m Alexander Carmichael 24 April 1839, widow of Alvis Evans. Buried near Alexander and Mary Ann in the Carmichael Cemetery.





CARMICHAEL
CEMETERY

Above: Name post at entrance to Carmichael Cemetery in Southeast Quarter of Section 24 Center Township, Greene co. Indiana, located on Alexander's original land purchase of 12 November 1829 soon after moving from Surry co N. C. See item entitled "The Carmichael Cemetery".
Below right: Chapel at south end of the Carmichael Cemetery. Chapel built out of native oak was moved to the cemetery in 1918 and repaired by Elberry Martindale, a great grandson of Starling Carmichael. Chapel was torn down in 1971. Below left: Pilot Mountain of Surry co. NC. The mountain is near the location of the Holders and Carmichaels before they went to Indiana in 1829.

THE CARMICHAEL CEMETERY

Alexander Carmichael purchased the east half of the southeast quarter of Section 24 Center Township, Greene County, Indiana on 12 November 1829. This was soon after the family had made a long trip from their home in North Carolina. This had been United States Government land but apparently there were scattered log cabins in the area and a cemetery had already been started on the quarter claimed by Alexander. In fact, there is a stone for a baby named William Carmichael born 23 December 1811 and died 12 January 1815 as well as a baby girl named Nancy M. Carmichael born and died January 12 1815. The relationship between these two early burials and Alexander Carmichael is not understood. The first burial after Alexander claimed the land seems to be that of Thomas Carmichael son of Alexander and Mary. He died 2 February 1832 (age 10 months and 29 days). Another early burial was that of Mary Ann Holder Carmichael who died in 1834 (age 39 years, 4 months, 29 days). Also, her father Charles Holder died between 1830 and 1840 according to the census records. His stone is located in the cemetery with only the name C. Holder on the stone.

Other burials in the Carmichael Cemetery have continued from that time on until the present date in 1983. Out of the twelve children of Alexander Carmichael we know that eight are buried there. The fact that so many Carmichaels and their relatives are buried there has greatly aided in the Carmichael research for all the descendants of Archibald Carmichael I and Duncan Carmichael I.

From the early maps there was no public road that led directly past the cemetery, but Curtis Martindale a long time resident of the area has indicated that ca 1918 the Carmichael Road went through near the south end of the cemetery. At the same time a chapel built out of native oak was moved to the south end. After the chapel was moved it was in great need of repairs such as window panes, roof, siding, etc. and it was Elberry Martindale a great grandson of Starling Carmichael I who paid for the repair of the chapel. Elberry, son of Ralph Martindale and Elizabeth Langford, born 20 June 1865 and died in 1932 is buried in the Carmichael Cemetery. He went to Oklahoma and struck oil, but he too wanted to be buried in the Carmichael Cemetery with his Carmichael ancestors.

By 1971 the chapel in the Carmichael Cemetery had become too small for services which were usually performed in the funeral homes and so the Board of Directors of the Carmichael Cemetery decided that the chapel was to be torn down. Goldie Thacker and Curtis Martindale were two of the Board of Directors who had to make that decision. From the records the Articles of Incorporation for the Carmichael Cemetery was filed in the office of the Secretary of State on 19 November 1959 for the organization of the Carmichael Cemetery, Inc. The names and addresses of the first Board of Directors were: Curtis Martindale Rte. 4, Bloomfield, Greene County; Burgess Snow, Rte. 9, Bloomington; and Jacob Teague Rte 9, Bloomington, Indiana.

From older available records dated and recorded 28 October 1885: The citizens of the community of the grave yard known as the Carmichael Grave Yard met at the grave yard at 10 P.M. and recorded the following business:

1. Chose Thomas J. Carmichael Chairman and Jas. H. Oliphant Secretary.
2. Chose the following as trustees: William V. Carter, Henry Sparks, F. T. Carmichael.
3. Agreed that the trustees be instructed to build a plank fence around the Grave Yard.
4. To survey the two acres and fix corners for "paid" grave yard and fence 1¼ acres of same.

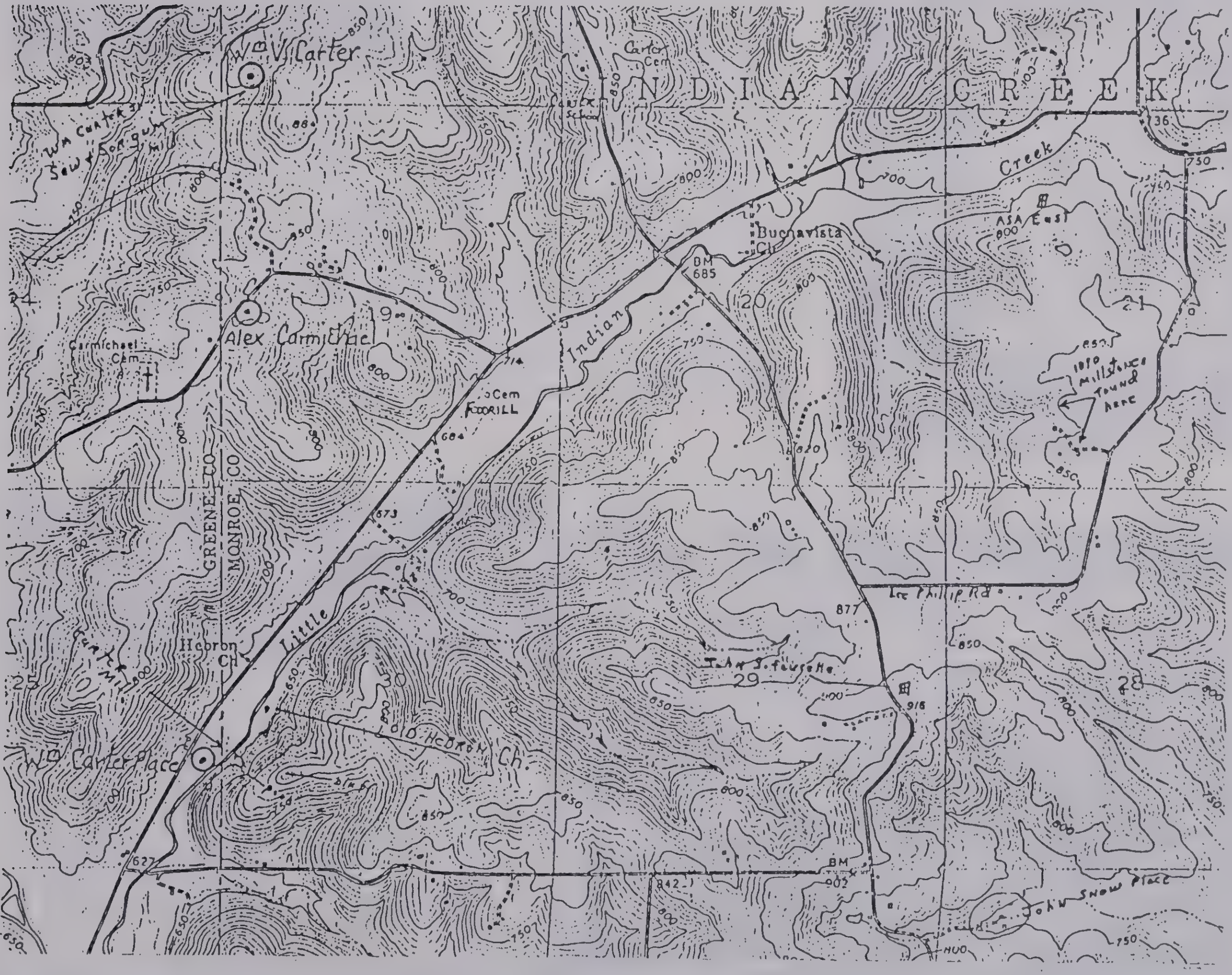
Signed Thomas J. Carmichael, chairman
J. H. Oliphant, Secretary

From these records it seemsthat the Carmichael graveyard became a public cemetery at the time of the public meeting in 1885. This meeting indicated purchase and survey of the two acres. Then in 1959 the cemetery was incorporated and filed with the Secretary of State. This further action surely insures that the cemetery will be recognized and maintained properly over the ages.

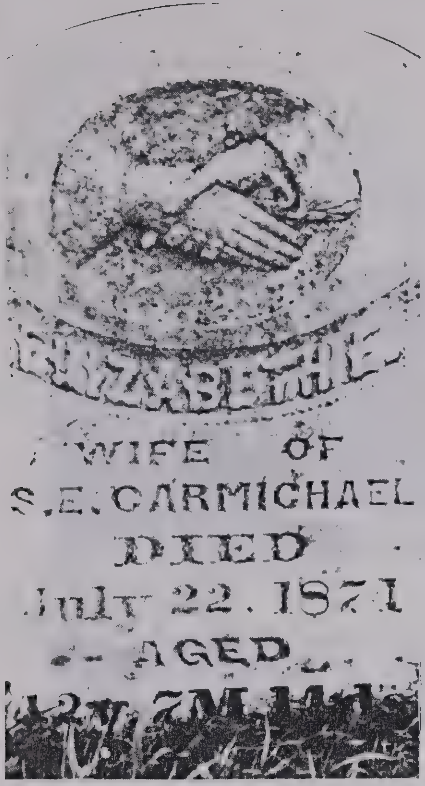
The fact that the burials in the cemetery have greatly aided Carmichael genealogical research has already been pointed out, but it also indicates the pride of having a Carmichael ancestory. On the Carmichael Coat of Arms there is the motto "Tou Jours Prest" in French. It means "Always Ready". The first coat of arms was given to Sir John Carmichael who broke his spear on the Duke of Clarence in Anjou at the Battle of Bengue on 3 April 1421. It was later that D. A. Carmichael wrote a poem entitled, "Always Ready". The first stanza of the poem seems to indicate the Carmichael Spirit. It is:

Ready for the toils of an humble life,
Ready to climb the ladder of fame,
Ready to meet the world of strife,
And honor our family name.

Burdette Taylor and Charles Carter, Jr.
(Two Carmichael descendants)

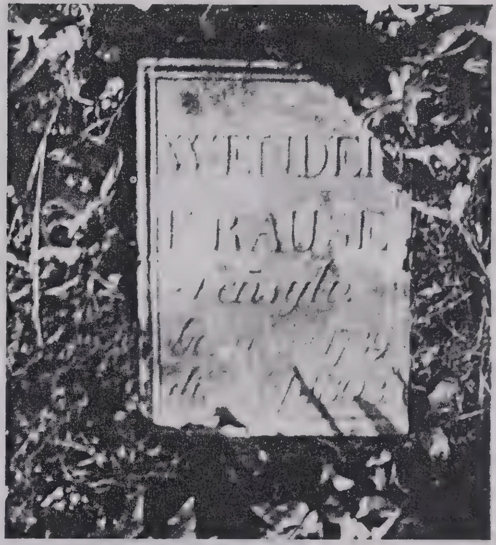

W. V. Carter
Carter Cem
INDIAN CREEK
Wm Carter's Saw & Sorghum Mill
Creek
Buena Vista Ch
BM 685
Asa East
19
20
21
Alex Carmichael
Carmichael Cem.
Indian
Cem
FOORILL
1010 Millstones found here
GREENE CO
MONROE CO
Little
Hebron Ch
Carter Mill
Wm Carter Place
Old Hebron Ch.
Lee Phillip Rd
John S. Schoolhouse
25
29
30
28
BM 902
John Snow Place

Above is a topographical map showing part of east Center Township and west Indian Creek Township. It shows the present-day roads etc. including the Carmichael Cemetery. Alexander's building site as well as others are also shown. The road past the Cemetery is called the Carmichael Road.

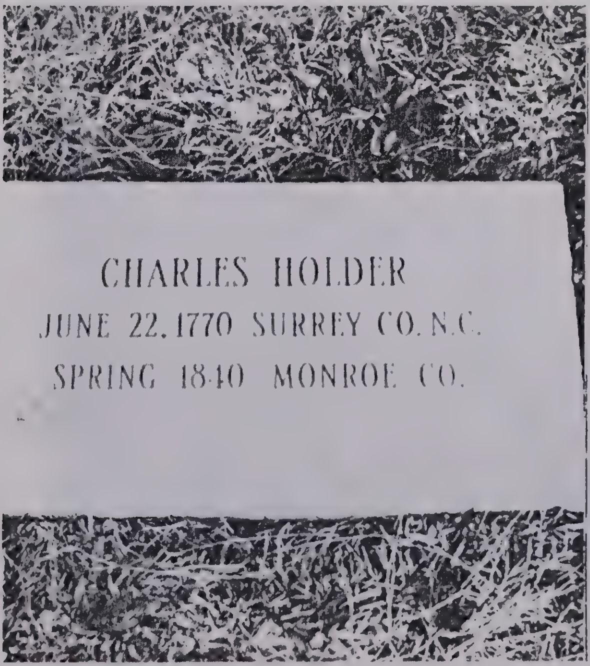

WIFE OF
S.E. CARMICHAEL
DIED
July 22. 1871
AGED

Top Left: Stone of Elizabeth (Young) Carmichael d/O Jacob Young Jr.(Jacob I) and Martha Storm (John). Bur Fletcher Cem, Ottercreek Township, Lucas Co,IA. Her husband, Solomon Ensley, died 11 Mar 1898 and is buried at Dibrion MI.

Middle Right: Stone of Wendel Krause, maternal grandfather of Mary Ann Holder. Wendel Krause b Nov 1739 Lancaster Co. PA d Sept 1803 and is buried in Shiloh Luthern Cemetery, Forsythe Co, NC. Wendel was son of Melchior and Eva Margretha Krause



Lower Right: Original stone of Charles Holder buried in the Carmichael Cemetery. Charles, father of Mary Ann Holder Carmichael, was born 22 Jan 1770 and died after the 1830 census with no dates on the stone. He m Maria Margaret Krause(Crouse) d/o Wendel. She died after the 1850 census and was probably buried nearby without a stone.
Lower Left: A new stone was placed in the Carmichael Cemetery for Charles Holder by someone but it is believed the death date is incorrect.


CHARLES HOLDER
JUNE 22.1770 SURREY CO.N.C.
SPRING 1840 MONROE CO.

Top: Pilot Mountain in the eastern edge of Surry County, N.C. The picture as published in the RECORDS OF THE MORAVIANS IN NORTH CAROLINA show the mountain and barns in the area where the Carmichael and Holder Families lived prior to leaving for Indiana.

Bottom: The 'Cumberland gap' on the border of Virginia, Kentucky, and Tennessee. Many families came through this winding road on their way to Indiana (and other states).

*HISTORICAL BACKGROUND OF GUILFORD COUNTY

Guilford County had a great scarcity of salt. It had to be carried from Petersburg, VA over rough trails. Even after some years, it took a bushel of wheat to get a bushel of salt. ...for a long time wheat was in a limited supply and was served just once a week, on Sunday mornings. A large green log would be dragged to the hearth by hand spikes and seasoned wood burned against it. If a fire went out, it was necessary instead of making sparks by friction to go to a neighbors with an iron skillet where ashes were placed in it, then real live coals and another cover of ashes.

Large spotted snakes were numerous along the creeks. There were copperheads, a sort of spreading adder and some rattlesnakes. Wolves were a menace. On one night a minister was pursued by a pack of them as he travelled on horseback.

Gunshot wounds were treated by application of poultices made of slippery elm bark or flaxseed. Itch cured by application of brimstone and hog lard. Large doses of onion or garlic juice were used for croup. Potatoes, slippery elm, corn meal and roasted turnips were used in poultices for burns.

The Rev. S. M. Rankin wrote regarding period prior to 1776. "The Sheriff and his deputies would go out to collect the taxes and if a man did not have the money at hand to pay, his horse or some article of value to him was put up for sale on the spot with no one present but the sheriff and his deputies. One of the deputies would bid it off at his own figure and take the man's property away from him. The sheriff would sometimes, in this same manner, actually sell the clothes from the backs of the family concerned."

"When a man objected to such treatment he would be arrested and to obtain release he would have to agree never to give his opinion of the laws, nor to object to the extraordinary amount of the fees. The judges themselves used the word 'extraordinary'. The people petitioned repeatedly to the Governor..... in the meantime the men appointed by him were becoming increasingly wealthy. They flaunted their wealth with fine clothes, new houses and furniture."

"Secret organizations planned ways to bring about reasonable taxes and fees to bring things to a true and proper regulation. For this they were called Regulators.... They forcibly liberated some of their number who had been imprisoned. Some refused to pay more taxes until they were reimbursed for the fraudulent taxes already forced on them. This action brought matters to a climax. During court week in 1770 the harrassed settlers gathered in large numbers at Hillsboro, County seat of Orange Co., east of Guilford Co".

During the war Guilford County was the scene of several skirmishes; Cornwallis camped in area several times. When the battle of Guilford Court House started most of the men of the area were in the army, in hiding from the British troops or recuperating from an epidemic of smallpox brought by a boy who had escaped from British capture. The British were without food for 2 days after the battle, then on ¼ ration. The inhabitants of the area suffered greatly from the army foraging and then wantonly destroying.

* Above material from MITCHELL-DOAK Family History and published in The OLIPHANT Family. Guilford Co. was in the general area where the Carmichaels lived during the Revolution and from which they enlisted for the War.

*LAND

Many men did not register land in Granville District of N. C. because (1) the surveys had been poorly done and there were many disputes with both crown and Granville claiming quit rent for the same area (2) the land office was closed from Lord Granville's death in 1763 for ten years so no title could be secured (3) when the office was open the agents often sold the same land to 2 or 3 different men and/or claimed defective title when the signature did not say The Right Honorable Earl of Granville by his attorneys, hence could charge another pistole (one English pound). The fees were already twice or three times as high as registering crown lands.

Granville's district was the most fertile land of North Carolina and by 1771 had "almost if not all of the valuable lands in this province at this day ungranted." The problem was --- Carteret did not use any of the the money to help govern or administrate the area, hence the colony was always in arrears. The assembly repeatly called the district "nuisance and a hindrance to the well being of the colony. The Assembly wished the crown to buy Granville's claim; he asked 60,000 pounds sterling; the people of the area did not want the purchase because many were in arrears in quit rent and knew the new government would collect. But the Revolution intervened and following the war the state took the land. The heirs brought suit, but Francis Scott Key, their chosen counsel, died before he could appeal before the Supreme Court. If the suit had been heard consensus agrees that the Supreme Court would have ruled that North Carolina lost and had to return the land.

* Excerpted from E. Merton Coulter award for undergraduate history essay and published in The OLIPHANT Family, 1975.

THE NUMBERING SYSTEM

There is a part or all of a chapter for each of Alexander's children who have known descendents. The family groups are renumbered at the beginning of each chapter and each child is numbered in the order of his birth when known. The name of each child is followed by a number in parentheses that indicates the family group number for his or her children. The genealogical information is given for each child of a family and not repeated when the child is listed as a parent. There is a number in parentheses following the parent's name. This smaller number refers to the family group number where the parent is listed as a child. Thus these numbers in parentheses allows one to follow the lines of descent forward or backward. An alphabetical index will also prove valuable in rapidly locating particular individuals of the tree. This method of numbering allows each branch of the family to be kept together and hopefully will be easily understood. This method also allows families to be added to each branch as the tree grows.

ARCHIBALD CARMICHAEL I

Archibald CARMICHAEL was born before 1755 in Lanark, Lanarkshire, Scotland and married in America Elizabeth NIX, who was born in Scotland 1755-1765 and living in 1814, when she was a buyer at the estate sale of her son-in-law, Peter GRAVES.

Archibald CARMICHAEL served seven years in the American Revolution. In 1777 he is listed on the Lawrence District, Caswell County, NC, state tax list. In 1779 his name appears in the North Carolina Revolutionary Accounts, Volume LV, page 90, folio 2. In 1782, his name appears on the Caswell County, NC, list of clothing for twelve-month recruits, though in the same year he was listed on the Halifax County, VA, tax list with 5 white people in his household. In 1784 he was in the Richmond District and in 1786 in the Glocester District, Caswell County, NC, tax lists. The 1790 census for both Halifax County, VA and bordering Caswell County, NC, is lost. In 1792 Asher REAVES deeded 72 acres in Halifax County, VA, to Archibald CARMICHAEL, who deeded the acreage to David HICKS in 1794. In 1797 David and Thomas HICKS deeded 100 acres in Stokes County, NC, to Archibald CARMICHAEL, who bought an additional 33 3/4 acres in 1799. He appears in Surry County, NC, on the 1800 and 1810 censuses and in 1814 deeded 80 acres in Surry County, NC, to his son, Alexander, but there is no record of his purchase of land in Surry County. He is still in Surry County, NC, on the 1820 census, with his widowed daughter, Sarah, and his two GRAVES grandchildren in his household. His will, dated 17 Mar 1827, is recorded 1829 in Surry County, NC, Will Book 4 pages 15 and 16, and probated in Stokes County, NC, because 1829 deeds describe his plantation of 237½ acres as lying in both Surry and Stokes Counties.

Archibald CARMICHAEL's will proves his second marriage, the names of his eight surviving children and the number of children his daughter, Sarah GRAVES, bore by her deceased husband, Peter.

The will states:

In the name of God, Amen,
I, Archibald CARMICHAEL, Sr., being in a declining state of health, but of sound mind, do constitute and make this, my last will and testament.
First, I give and bequeath to my beloved wife, Sally CARMICHAEL, two beds, the ar-- furniture and all the kitchen furniture that belongs to her and three head of cattle, viz: two milk cows and one steer.
Second, I give unto my daughter, Sarah GRAVES, all my tract of land that I now live on together with all the farming utensils, the above land to belong to the said Sarah GRAVES and her two children, Thomas GRAVES and Jain GRAVES, and that my wife, Sally CARMICHAEL is to live on it her life time.
Third, I have notes now due and want them all collected and the fourth part of my wagon sold to the highest bidder and after paying all my just debts, the balance of the money to be equally divided between my six children, Richard, Sterling, Sandy, Joseph, Jain MILLER and Elizabeth FULK. I gave to each of my daughters, Jane and Elizabeth, one red heifer apiece.
Fourth, I want my young mare that I now own to stay on the plantation until she is seven years old, if should live, and then be sold her alone to the highest bidder and the money to be equally divided as aforesaid amongst my six children.
Fifth, I have given unto my son, Archibald CARMICHAEL, his full share amounting to seventy dollars or upwards, in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 17 of March 1827.

his
Archibald -X- CARMICHAEL
mark

Witnesses: Ja. LOVELL, Tho. B. KING
Sixth, Before assigned, I do constitute and appoint my son, Joseph CARMICHAEL, my lawful executor in all matters herein named.

his
Archibald -X- CARMICHAEL
mark

The autobiography of Constant Joseph CARMICHAEL, son of Archibald, Jr., gives the name of his grandmother, Elizabeth NIX, though no record of NIX/NICKS in VA or NC can be found. Constant would not have known his grandparents, having been born long after their deaths, so perhaps he misunderstood the name HIX/HICKS as NIX or perhaps his handwriting was mis-read when set in type. His autobiography gives the birth places of his grandparents and the names of their children, but no dates, which are the same as those in the above will.

In 1829 Joseph and Alexander CARMICHAEL and Sally GRAVES, now MARTINDALE, heirs of Archibald CARMICHAEL, deeded 237½ acres to Thomas KING, representing Archibald CARMICHAEL's plantation, which lay in both Surry and Stokes Counties on both sides of Grassy Creek and was bounded by William GILLIAM's corner on the north and bounded by an agreed line with Charles HOLDER on the south and including the plantation whereon "the said Joseph and Alexander CARMICHAEL now live".

Appended to the deed is a statement by the presiding justices of Surry County, NC, that they had questioned Sarah MARTINDALE, who was formerly Sarah GRAVES and is one of the heirs of Archibald CARMICHAEL, separately from her present husband, William MARTINDALE, and that she stated she is perfectly willing and agreed to the conveyance of the land mentioned within the deed. James LOVELL and Tobias LONG attested both documents. The deed is dated 10 Mar 1829 and was recorded in May, 1835, Book V, page 47, deed number 22.

These land transactions indicate that Archibald CARMICHAEL had died by 1829, though he may have died any time between the date of his will, 17 Mar 1827, and the deed of 10 Mar 1829. North Carolina law did not require the recording of deeds until very recently and then only when the land is sold outside the direct line of descent, so there are still tracts of land, held for generations by a succession of heirs, who may have purchased or inherited the property, that have not yet been recorded. This transaction is the only record yet found of the second marriage of Sarah CARMICHAEL to William MARTINDALE. The original marriage bond may be lost or they may have married by banns.

RECORDS OF THE MORAVIANS IN NORTH CAROLINA, Volume 8, page 3893, in the Bethania diary, dated 7 Aug 1829, state: "Rode to Charles HOLDER's at Pilot Mountain and at their request, preached the funeral sermon of a grandchild that died four months ago. With their children and grandchildren, they are going to move to Indiana." Volume 8, p 3895, Bethania diary, 24 Sep 1829, repeats: "Drove in company with Nancy, Brother Daniel WELFARE and Lucinda BAGGE to Charles HOLDER's at the foot of Pilot Mountain in order to hold a service at his request. He is about to move with his children and grandchildren to Indiana." Nancy was the diarist's wife and Lucinda BAGGE was the daughter of Charles HOLDER's first cousin, Christine HOLDER BAGGE.

TOBIAS LONG OF SURRY COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA AND GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA, a genealogy compiled by his grandson, John Faulk, in 1931, states that Tobias LONG planned to move to Indiana in the fall of 1829 with Richard, Archibald, Sandy and Peter CARMICHAEL, Adam FULK, Peter FULK, Henry FULK, and Jacob FULK, but because of his wife's pregnancy, he delayed departure until September, 1830. The name Peter CARMICHAEL may be a misnomer for Joseph or is a reference to the Peter CARMICHAEL who witnessed the sale of land from Joseph CARMICHAEL to John EVANS in 1831 in Monroe County, IN, and had bought land in Section 20, Indian Creek township, Monroe County, IN, 14 Sep 1830. He may be the same as Peter H. CARMICHAEL, died 24 May 1834, age 25 years, 8 months, 15 days, buried in Carmichael Cemetery, Center township, Greene County, IN, bordering Indian Creek township, Monroe County, IN, which indicates a man born about 9 Oct 1808, whose father is undetermined.

In 1830 all the heirs of Archibald CARMICHAEL appear on the federal census in Monroe and Greene Counties, IN, except for Joseph and Starling, where they settled in adjoining townships, Center township in Greene County and Indian Creek township in Monroe County. Starling CARMICHAEL is on 1830 census of Surry County, NC, and perhaps came to IN with his brother-in-law, Tobias LONG. Joseph CARMICHAEL is listed as a resident of the county when he entered 99 acres E-NW-Section 19, R2W, T7N, Indian Creek township, Monroe County, IN, 18 Dec 1830 and again 12 Dec 1836 SW-NE-Section 19, R2W T7N, and from deeds was obviously in Monroe County, IN, by 1830, so was missed by the census-taker.

The children of Archibald CARMICHAEL and Elizabeth NIX, not necessarily listed in order of their births were:

Starling; died November, age 70, born VA, as shown on the 1850 mortality schedule, which conflicts with a lawsuit filed against his estate by his daughter, Nancy, who attested he died 20 May 1850. His estate was inventoried June 1850 in Monroe County, IN, which confirms the May date of death. He married 12 May 1801, Stokes County, NC, Martha LONG, who was born 1780, NC, daughter of Revolutionary soldier, Israel LONG and Rachel JACKSON. He served from the Morgan District as a resident of Lincoln County, NC and bought the first of three tracts of land in Stokes County, NC, on Belews Creek in 1793. His will dated 11 May 1821, Surry County, NC, names his sons Reuben and Tobias and his daughter, Martha CARMICHAEL. Reuben LONG was bondsman for the marriage of Starling CARMICHAEL and Martha LONG. Martha LONG was living in 1850 census in Indian Creek township, Monroe County, IN, and in 1860 census in Beech Creek township, #216, Greene County, IN and is probably the Martha CARMICHAEL listed in the 1864 deaths of the White River Association of Primitive Baptists' records. Starling CARMICHAEL's children were: Nancy, b 1801 NC, m 186-, Greene co, IN, her sister's widower, William MINKS and was a widow in 1870 in Cold Spring township, Shelby co, IL in the household of Ambrose CARMICHAEL, relationship not determined and not in Starling CARMICHAEL household 1840, though with the widow 1850 and 1860; Elizabeth, b 1803 NC, m 2 Dec 1822, Surry co, NC, John MARTINDALE, a widow in 1850 and 1860 Greene co, IN, living 1870 census Center twp, Greene co, IN, #204, with her widowed daughter; Phebe, m 10 May 1832, Monroe co, IN, Jackson J. McGEE, living in IN, county not stated, in the 1850 settlement of her father's estate; Rachel, b 1806 NC, m 23 Apr 1833, Monroe co, IN, Henry ARTHUR, living 1870 census, Beech Creek twp, Greene co, IN, #66, with her son-in-law and nephew, Henry MINKS; Archibald, b 1810, d 1848, m 2 Mar 1836, Greene co, IN, Agnes MARTINDALE, b 1814, VA, who m 2d, 30 jan 1854, Greene co, IN, John MILLER; Thomas F., b 1811, living 1850, m 10 Sep 1834, Monroe co, IN, Mary McBRIDE, d/o Jonathan McBRIDE and Mildred SEAMORE, who m 2d, 21 Oct 1855, Monroe co, IN, Warham HODGES;

Matilda, b 1812, NC, living 1850 census, but dead by 1850 probate record of her father's estate, who m ca 1832, Greene co, IN, William MINKS, b 1812, VA, d 1865, Greene co, IN; Reuben, b 31 Jan 1814, d 10 Dec 1882, bur Walnut Grove Cem, Greene co, IN, m 7 Dec 1840 Monroe co, IN, Jane SMITH and m 2d, 23 Nov 1843, Greene co, IN, Mica A. "Mickey" KNOTT, b 30 Apr 1822, d 23/28 Apr 1894, m 2d,20 Sep 1886, Greene co, IN, Elijah FULLER, but bur with Reuben; a daughter b 1810-1820 NC, living 1820 census, but not found 1830 census; Sarah, b 1820, m 4 Aug 1842, Monroe co, IN, Elisha BURCH, b 1812, NC; a son b 1820-1825 living in 1830 census, but not found in 1840 census; Tobias, b 1820-1825, listed as resident of Indiana, county not stated, in 1851 records of Starling CARMICHAEL's estate; Starling, Jr., b 1824, living 1880 census, Wright twp, Greene co, IN #188, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN, as Corpl Starlin CARMICHAEL, Co. G, 97th IN Infantry, with no dates on his tombstone, National Archives #145382 pension file doesn't indicate his death date, m 17 Aug 1843, Greene co, IN, Jane SHELTON, b 1827, IN, dead by 1870.

Richard, b 4 Feb 1785, NC; d 7 Nov 1870, bur Venemum Cem, Clinton co, IN, where he'd gone to stay with his daughter, Mary, after 1870 census when he was recorded in the Monroe County, IN, household of son-in-law Lucien SARE; m 26 Jun 1812, Surry co, NC, Mary GRAVES, b 24 Aug 1787, NC, d 11 May 1863, bur Teague Cem, Monroe co, IN; by tradition, she is thought to be a sister of Peter GRAVES who married Richard's sister, Sarah CARMICHAEL. Richard CARMICHAEL's children were: James, b 3 Sep 1810 on his tombstone, age 32 in 1850, age 50 in 1860, could be s/o Richard CARMICHAEL by an earlier marr, d 4 Jan 1899, bur Crystal Cem, Dubois co, IN, m 9 Dec 1830, Monroe co, IN, Elizabeth TEAGUE, b 13 Sep 1814, d/o Michael TEAGUE and Catharine HOLDER, d 5 Apr 1892; Elizabeth, b 18 Jan 1813, d 27 Aug 1864, bur Teague Cem, Monroe co, IN, m 4 Aug 1831, Monroe co, IN, John SARE, b 11 Oct 1808, s/o Reuben SARE and Nancy WOODS, d 29 Jan 1840, bur Teague Cem, m 2d, 18 Jul 1844, Monroe co, IN, John EAST, b 1820, NC; Sarah, b 11 Jan 1815, d 1 Feb 1903, m 3 Mar 1835, Monroe co, IN, Thomas Pinkney EAST, b 1815, d by 1880 census, Greene co, IN; Jane, b 1817, living 1884, Monroe co, IN, history, p 592, m 23 Nov 1836, Greene co, IN, Lucien SARE; Peter F., b 18 Oct 1818, d 13 Feb 1893, bur Clover Hill Cem, Monroe co, IN, m 15 Jun 1839, Monroe co, IN, Lydia Margaret TEAGUE, b 14 Aug 1821, d/o Michael TEAGUE and Catharine HOLDER, d 18 Dec 1895, bur Clover Hill Cem and great-grandparents of composer Hoagy CARMICHAEL; Mary Paulina, b 14 Sep 1820, d 6 Aug 1902, Clinton co, IN, m 12 Dec 1839, Monroe co, IN, William OLIPHANT, b 3 Nov 1820, s/o Thomas OLIPHANT and Nancy LISTER, d 25 Mar 1893; Nancy Isabel, b 16 Jul 1823, d 16 Apr 1887, m 11 Dec 1839, Monroe co, IN, Thomas OLIPHANT, Jr., b 20 Sep 1818, d 17 Aug 1889; Alexander D., b 9 Sep 1825, d 8 Aug 1903, bur Clover Hill Cem, Monroe co, IN, m 16 Mar 1848, Monroe co, IN, Jane LOWE, b 16 Jul 1827, Randolph co, NC, d/o John LOWE and Katherine JONES, d 16 Jun 1860, bur Lowe Cem, Monroe co, IN, m 2d, Nov 1860, Monroe co, IN, his brother's widow, Sarah FINLEY; Richard A. (Armstrong in family records, Alexander in probate records), b 24 Aug 1827, d 4 Sep 1855, bur Teague Cem, Monroe co, IN, with two infant sons and survived by 2 minor daughters, m 13 Mar 1850, Monroe co, IN, Sarah FINLEY, b 1827, TN; Eliza Ann, b 6 Mar 1831, Monroe co, IN, d 6 Feb 1917, bur Rose Hill Cem, Monroe co, IN, m 14 May 1850, Monroe co, IN, Francis Marion OLIPHANT, b 1828, IN.

Sarah, b 1780-1790 in 1830 and 1840 censuses, born in NC in 1880 census of her daughter; m 15 May 1811, Surry co, NC, Peter GRAVES, born VA in 1880 census of daughter, d 19 Mar 1814, Ft. Hawkins, NC, as a soldier in War of 1812. Archibald CARMICHAEL was administrator of his estate and buyers at the sale of his assets include CARMICHAEL and HOLDER relatives. Sarah m 2d, after her father's will dated 17 Mar 1827 and before 10 Mar 1829, William MARTINDALE, b 1787, VA, who m 24 Sep 1846, Greene co, IN, a widow, Elizabeth ANTHON. The tombstone for a Sarah GRAVES with no dates in Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN, has been cited as the burial place of Sarah CARMICHAEL with no recognition of her second marriage. This stone may be hers, of course, but it may also be the marker for the wife listed in 1850 census Monroe co, IN, Indian Creek twp, #716: Peter GRAVES, 66, MW, farmer , NC with Sarah, 66, FW, NC. This may be the same couple listed page 266, 1840 census Monroe co, IN, with 1 male b 1810-1820, 1 male b 1780-1790 and 1 female b 1790-1800, but does not fit the couple listed as Peter GRAVES on p 162, 1830 census, Monroe co, IN, the same page as the CARMICHAELs and Adam FULK: 1 male b 1760-1770 and 1 female b 1740-1750. Certainly none of these is the son-in-law of Archibald CARMICHAEL. There is a Surry co, NC, marriage bond, 21 Dec 1809 for a Peter GRAVES and Sarah MERION with bondsman, Daniel MERION, who may be the couple recorded 1820 census, Surry co, NC, in Capt. Daniel MARRIAN's District with 3 males b 1810-1820, 1 m b 1775-1794, 1 female b 1794-1804. The CARMICHAELs are recorded in Daves's District, Surry co, NC, in 1820. The children of Peter GRAVES and Sarah CARMICHAEL, married only three years, are named in their grandfather CARMICHAEL's will: Jane, b 3 Feb 1812, d 17 Apr 1889, bur Newark Cem, Beech Creek twp, Greene co, IN, m 5 Mar 1840, Greene co, IN, Jackson MARTINDALE, b 1821, KY, d 1893, bur Newark Cem; Thomas Peter, b 11 Feb 1814, d 2 Sep 1887, bur Miriam Cem, Maryville, Nodaway co, MO, m 12 Jan 1834, Monroe co, IN, Mary Ann TEAGUE, b 30 May 1816, d/o Michael TEAGUE and Catharine HOLDER, d 10 Oct 1902, bur Harrodsburg, Monroe co, IN. It is not known if Sarah CARMICHAEL had any children by William MARTINDALE, who has no MARTINDALE children in his household, 1850 census, Greene co, IN. In 1830 he had 1 male born 1825-1830, 2 males born 1820-1825, 1 male b 1815-1820, 2 males b 1810-1815, 1 m b 1780-1790, 1 f b 1820-1825, 1 f 1815-1820, 3 f 1810-1815, 1 f 1790-1800. Of course, the household included his GRAVES step-children and apparently some children of his own earlier marriage.

Jane, b 1790, VA; by tradition, d 1868, living 1860 census with nephew, Constant Joseph

CARMICHAEL, m 1 Apr 1824, Surry co, NC, John MILLER, b 1787, NC, probably his second marriage. He seems to be the same John MILLER recorded 1820 census, Surry co, NC, with 2 males b 1810-1820, 1 male b 1776-1796, 3 females b 1810-1820, 1 female b 1776-1796. In 1830, p 176, Greene co, IN, he has 2 males born 1825-1830, 1 male born 1820-1825, 1 male born 1780-1790, 2 females born 1820-1825, and 1 female born 1780-1790. He is thought to be the father of John MILLER, b 1810, NC, recorded in 1850 census, Greene co, IN, Center twp #88, near the senior John MILLER and Jane CARMICHAEL, who are recorded at #81, and of a Lucy MILLER who m 6 Dec 1838, Greene co, IN, William MARTINDALE, b 7 Sep 1820, Patrick co, VA, as a BROWN, but reared as a MARTINDALE by John B. MARTINDALE and Elizabeth CARMICHAEL, d/o Starling. They are not found 1850 census in Greene or Monroe co, IN, recorded as MARTINDALE. There is a William BROWN in Wright twp, Greene co, IN, #212, age 38 born VA with wife Elizabeth 25 NC and ch: Fanny 15 IN, Jacob 14 IN, Sarah 8 IN, Isaac 6, William H. 4, Joseph 2, Nancy 3/12. and there is a marriage 21 Oct 1847, Greene co, IN, for William R. BROWN and Elizabeth RAPER. If Lucy were the daughter of Jane CARMICHAEL, married only 14 years when Lucy married in 1838 she was hardly old enough to marry. In 1850 census, John MILLER, age 63, born NC, had wife Jane, 60, VA, and Joseph age 20, born NC, who is surely the son of Jane CARMICHAEL.

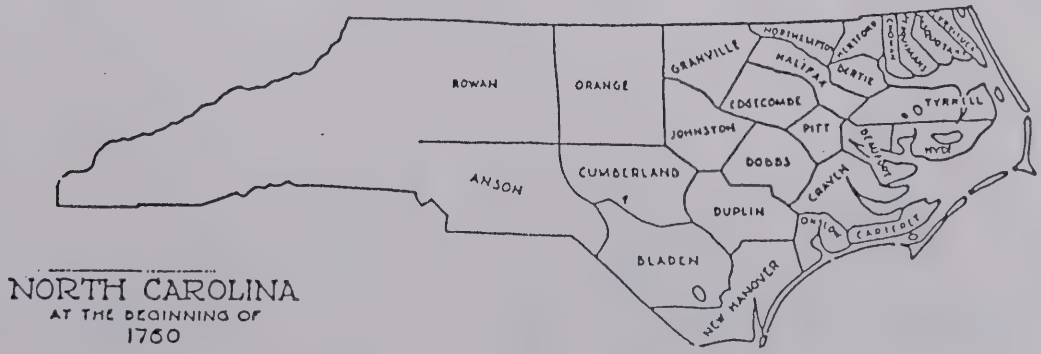
Alexander, b 21 Dec 1791, VA, whose descendants are traced in this record, d 15 Apr 1865, Monroe co, IN, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN. His will is recorded 29 Apr 1865, Monroe co, IN, Will Book 3, pages 266,267,268, dated 17 Feb 1865. It mentions his wife and names as his heirs, Permelia RAGAIN, his wife's daughter by her first husband; Francis Marion CARMICHAEL and John Wesley CARMICHAEL, children of his deceased son, Joseph Jasper CARMICHAEL; daughter Bethany CARMICHAEL; daughter Mary Ann BURCH; son Charles CARMICHAEL; daughter Margaret BURCH; son Archible CARMICHAEL; daughter Priscilla SHELTON; daughter Sarah CARTER; son Solomon Ensley CARMICHAEL; son Martin CARMICHAEL; son, recorded by the clerk as Carmichael CARMICHAEL; with executors to be his sons Charles and Martin and witnesses Thomas OLIPHANT and Seth TATUM. Alexander m 28 Aug 1812, Stokes co, NC, Mary Ann HOLDER, b 4 Oct 1794, Stokes co, NC, christened as Anna Maria at Shiloh Lutheran Church on Muddy Creek, now in Forsyth co, NC, the daughter of Charles HOLDER and Maria Margarethe KRAUSE; she died "age 39 years 4 months 29 days" with no dates on her tombstone in Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN. She probably died 5 Mar 1834. Alexander m 2d, 24 Apr 1839, Monroe co, IN, Jane PETTY, b 1800, NC, d 4 Aug 1863, widow of Alvis EVANS, whom she married 18 Jul 1820, Stokes co, NC. Alvis EVANS is listed 1820 census Stokes co, NC, p 341 with 1 male 16-26 and 1 female 16-26. He is not found 1830 census Greene or Monroe co, IN. His name is not on the index to probate records in Monroe co, IN, though deeds and guardian accounts for his minor children have not been checked. Perhaps Jane came to IN as a widow. Her children of the first marriage are thought to be: William B., age 26 in 1850 census, 39 in 1860 and 49 in 1870, who m 2 Mar 1843, Greene co, IN, Sarah CARMICHAEL, b 31 Jul 1823, d/o Solomon CARMICHAEL and Sarah GRUBBS gr-d/o Duncan CARMICHAEL and Charity WITT, Thomas and Patsy GRUBBS; Mary, b 8 Nov 1824, d 4 Mar 1900, whose death certificate names her parents as Alves EVANS and Jane PETTY, m 29 Oct 1839, Monroe co, IN, Charles CARMICHAEL, s/o Alexander CARMICHAEL and Mary Ann HOLDER; John W., b 14 Aug 1827, d 22 Dec 1905, bur Sparks Cem, Greene co, IN, m 30 Jul 1849, Greene co, IN, Martha C. KING, b 13 Jul 1829, Surry co, NC, d/o James KING and Barzilla GORDON, d 31 Dec 1891, bur Sparks Cem; Elizabeth, b 15 Sep 1834, d 9 Dec 1869, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN, m Joseph FULK, s/o Adam FULK and Elizabeth CARMICHAEL; Permelia, b 1837, m David RAGAINS, s/o William RAGAINS and his 1st wife, to Lucas co, IA, 1855, back in Greene co, IN, 1870 and 1880 censuses.

Joseph, b "Spring" 1796, NC; d 22 Jan 1839, Monroe co, IN, in a logging accident, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN; m 27 Jul 1818, Stokes co, NC, Elizabeth HOLDER, b 22 Nov 1797, Stokes co, NC, christened Shiloh Lutheran Church on Muddy Creek, now in Forsyth co, NC, as Anna Elizabeth, d/o Charles HOLDER and Maria Margarethe KRAUSE, d 29 Nov 1867, bur Carmichael Cem. The minor children of the deceased Joseph CARMICHAEL are proved by guardian accounts in Monroe co, IN, where Richard CARMICHAEL surrendered the guardianship of Joseph's children, because he was too old, and the duty was assumed by John W. CARMICHAEL, Joseph's son-in-law. Joseph's widow's heirs are named in Monroe co, IN, Deed Bk 10, pp 519, 520. Their children were: Diana, b 1818, NC, bur Concord Cem, Daviess co, IN, m 23 Feb 1838, Greene co, IN, Elkanah Clark HUTCHINS, b 1815, NC, descendant of Strangeman HUTCHINS, living in Greene co, IN, through 1870 census; Susannah V., b 28 Jan 1821, d 8 Apr 1906, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN, m 2 Jan 1840, Greene co, IN, John Wesley CARMICHAEL, b 22 Dec 1819, Stokes co, NC, s/o Solomon CARMICHAEL and Sarah GRUBBS, gr-s/o Revolutionary soldier Duncan CARMICHAEL and Charity WITT, gr-s/o Thomas and Patsy GRUBBS; Joanna, m 18 Nov 1841, Monroe co, IN, Constant C. KING, b 10 Sep 1821, d 29 Jan 1842, bur Carmichael Cem, by whom she had John W., and m 2d, 13 Feb 1845, Greene co, IN, James SHELTON, a 26-year-old laborer, born NC, and living without a wife in John W. and Susannah CARMICHAEL household 1850 and m 2d, 26 Sep 1850, Margaret PHILIPS; Mahala, b 7 Apr 1825, d 5 Mar 1910, bur Sparks Cem, Gage co, NE, m Calvin SPARKS, b 3 Dec 1823, s/o Hardy SPARKS and Susannah BROWN, d 3 Jul 1903; Elizabeth, b 11 Mar 1825, d 2 Jun 1888, m 13 Mar 1870, Greene co, IN, Fuel BURCH, widower of her cousin, Margaret, d/o Alexander CARMICHAEL; Mary, b 16 Nov 1827, d 6 Mar 1907, bur Carmichael Cem, m 11 Jan 1849, Monroe co, IN, John SHARR, b 30 Jun 1828, Philadelphia, PA, s/o Oolery SHARR and Elizabeth REDMILLER, d 28 May 1871; Starling and Joseph named as minor heirs in 1839, not found in 1850 census and not named in 1867 deed; Franklin Thomas, b 27 Dec 1833, d 17 Sep 1909, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN, m 26 Feb 1857, Greene co, IN, Mary PUCKETT, b 11 Dec 1830, d/o

Richard C. and Rebecca PUCKETT, d 4 Mar 1918; Catherine, b 31 Aug 1834, d 20 May 1921, bur Sparks Cem, Gage co, NE, never married, living 1850 and 1860 censuses with her mother and in 1870 census with Henry SPARKS in Monroe co, IN, and in 1880, she was living alone in Beech Creek twp, Greene co, IN, next to her brother, William; William M., b 1838, d 23 Jun 1918, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN, m 29 Oct 1857, Monroe co, IN, Naomi CARTER, b 1837, d/o John CARTER and Elizabeth MARTINDALE, d 1874, and m 2d, 22 Feb 1874, Greene co, IN, Mary A. GOODEN, b Feb 1853, IN, living 1860 and 1870 censuses with her own real estate in household of Arthur YOUNG, who named Anna CARMICHAEL as his heir, Greene co, IN, Will Bk 3, pp 245,246, though his wife, Matilda SPARKS, in 1900 is shown as having no children and Mary A. GOODEN was shown as married once in 1910 census.

Elizabeth, b 1794-1800 in 1820, 1830 censuses, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN, as Elizabeth FULK, wife of Adam FULK, with no dates on her tombstone. FULK family records indicate her death in May 1835, age 33. She m 17 Jul 1820, Surry co, NC, Johann Adam FULK, b 29 Apr 1795, s/o John FULK and Anna HARTMANN; gr-s/o Andreas VOLK and Maria Margarethe ROMIG, gr-s/o Adam HARTMANN and Maria Franzina FREY; gr-gr-s/o Andreas VOLCK and Catharine MECKEL, Johann Adam ROMIG and Agnes Margarethe BERNHARD; gr-gr-gr-s/o Georg Wendel ROMICH and Margaretha WERNER. Adam FULK served in War of 1812. He m 2d, 31 Jul 1838, Greene co, IN, Nancy SHELTON. They moved to Jasper co, MO, 1847, where he died Sep 1851. The children of Adam FULK and Elizabeth CARMICHAEL were: Jane, b 1821, m 1844, John WORLEY; Martin Calvin, b 15 Mar 1823, NC, d 30 Sep 1901, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN, m 17 Jan 1846, Greene co, IN, Sarah LONG, b 19 Apr 1822, NC, d/o Tobias LONG and Fannie FRICK, d 17 Dec 1909; Joseph, b 1 Apr 1825, d 29 Jan 1862, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN, m Elizabeth EVANS, d/o Alvis EVANS and Jane PETTY, 2d wife of Alexander CARMICHAEL; Peter, b 16 Apr 1827, d Aug 1847; Catherine, b 22 Apr 1830, d 25 Sep 1908, bur Grandview Cem, Bloomfield, Greene co, IN, m 24 Dec 1848, Monroe co, IN, Alfred Franklin PHILLIPS, b 11 Dec 1830, IN, s/o Joseph PHILLIPS and Elizabeth KING, d 20 Oct 1893; Richard A., b 11 Aug 1831, d 1903, bur Rose Hill Cem, Monroe co, IN, m 22 Jan 1855, Mary HELTON, b 1835, d/o John HELTON, Lawrence co, IN, d 1897; Sarah Elizabeth, b 6 Mar 1835, d 9 Aug 1911, bur Walnut Grove Cem, Greene co, IN, m 22 Mar 1860, James BURCHAM. Adam FULK's children by Jane SHELTON were Brantley, died in infancy, Elias, James, Nancy and Mary, detailed in OWEN COUNTY COUSINS, by Rosemary Lovell, 1978.

Archibald, b 23 Nov 1801, NC; d 14 Jun 1876, Pickering, Nodaway co, MO, bur State Line Cem. He m 5 Aug 1824, Surry co, NC, Martha PENNINGTON, b 27 Jan 1803, Surry co, NC, d/o Irish immigrant, Joseph PENNINGTON and Grace MARTINDALE, d 12 Mar 1885, Pickering, MO, bur State Line Cem. Archibald CARMICHAEL was a resident of Clinton co, IN, when he entered land, Indian Creek twp, Monroe co, IN, W-SW-Section 19, 12 Nov 1829 and is recorded 1830 census in Monroe co, IN; 1840, 1850 and 1860 he is recorded in Greene co, IN. His son, Constant Joseph, said in his autobiography that he and others went to MO in 1865. Archibald CARMICHAEL, Jr.'s children were: Augustine, b 1825, d 10 Oct 1873, Braddyville, Page co, IA, m 12 Mar 1846, Greene co, IN, Mahala BURCH, b 1828, IN, d/o John P. BURCH and Mary SPORGER; Sarah Elizabeth, b 5 Dec 1826, d 5 Jan 1863, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN, m 18 Mar 1847, Greene co, IN, Augustine KING, b 9 Jul 1825, NC, s/o James KING and Brazilla MARTIN, d 12 Sep 1902; Stacy Ann, b 14 Nov 1828, with IN indicated as her birth place in 1850, which may also indicate why her father had already received his share of Archibald, Sr.'s estate and why he was a resident of Clinton co, IN, in 1829 - that he had left NC earlier than the rest of the family - Stacy Ann d 30 Jan 1896, Braddyville, IA, m 2 Jul 1846, Greene co, IN, Abner BURCH, b 1826, IN; Martha Jane, b 1831, m 1 Jun 1851, Greene co, IN, Comander ATWOOD, b 1830, IN; Constant Joseph, b 22 Aug 1833, d 15 Apr 1927, Nodaway co, MO, m 18 Oct 1855, Greene co, IN, Mary Ann HOSTETTER, b 1 May 1840, Stark co, OH, d/o John HOSTETTER and Magdalena BURCHFIELD; Starling, b 27 Jul 1837, d 6 Jun 1925, Nodaway co, MO, m 21 Aug 1856, Greene co, IN, Celia WORKMAN, b 1838, d/o Christopher WORKMAN and Elizabeth MOTLEY; Archibald, b 30 Apr 1839, d 14 Apr 1922, Nodaway co, MO, bur Workman Chapel Cem, m 14 Apr 1861, Greene co, IN, Mary Ann MOOD, b 24 Dec 1842, OH, d/o Phillip Granville MOOD and Naomi FENDER; Henry A., b 1841, m 9 Feb 1905, MO, Ida SQUIRES.



NORTH CAROLINA
AT THE BEGINNING OF
1760

ROOTS OF THE ALEXANDER CARMICHAEL TREE

We are told that originally all Carmichaels came from the place named Carmichael in Lanarkshire in Scotland, they then spread out from there in the 14th and 15th century to Galloway and other places. There is some controversy about the origin of some of the families and whether we owe allegience to the Highlander Carmichaels or the Lanarkshire Branch, but we believe that Archibald was from Lanarkshire.

From the Carmichael Clan Westbrook and Allied Families published 1963, I quote, "The Carmichaels came to America mainly between 1747 and 1800 but some came as early as 1700. Some settled in New York, some Pennsylvania and some in Virginia. They then came on to North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Mississippi, Georgia and Florida. Now they can be found in every state of the United States ----.

Most of these Carmichaels were Presbyterians and the Church of England was Episcopal or Catholic. England passed laws with penalties for those not conforming with their church. The enforcing of these laws resulted in emigration to America and the Revolutionary War."

The first Carmichael on record in the area of Caswell County NC was that of Thomas Carmichael. On record is the map of 593 acres on Town Fork Creek in Orange County in St. Mathew Parish; surveyed for Thomas Carmichael on 23 May 1758. Orange County was formed in 1752. The Northern part of Orange County then became Caswell County in 1777. It was in 1777 that both Archibald and Duncan Carmichael (believed to be brothers) as well as Jeremiah Carmichael appeared on the St. Laurinces District, Caswell County's tax list. This was one of the districts in the east half that became Person County in 1791.

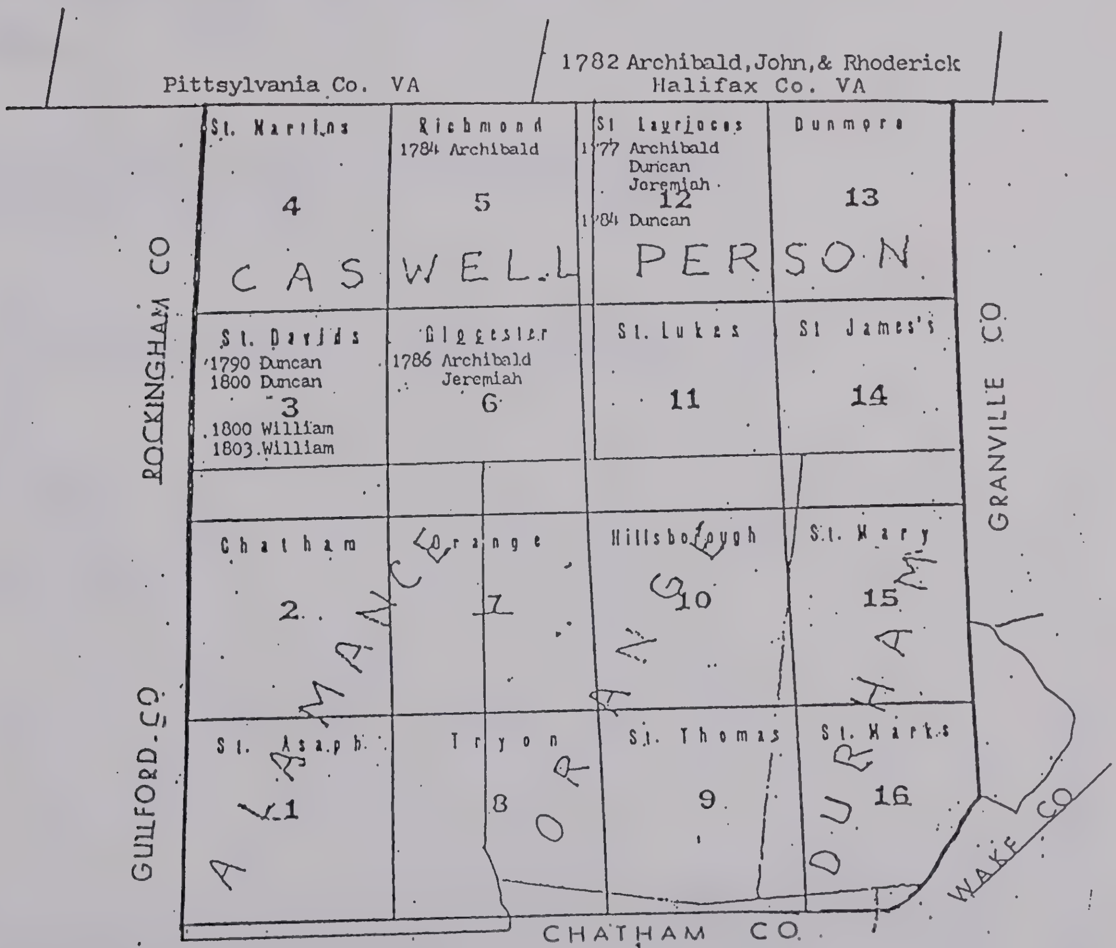
During the period following 1777 Archibald and Duncan Carmichael both served in the Revolutionary War from Caswell County. Then in 1784 Duncan's name appeared on the tax list again in the St. Laurinces District but Archibald's name appears in the Richmond District which remained in Caswell County after 1791. In 1786 both Archibald and Jeremiah Carmichael's names appear in the Glocester District of Caswell County (a district that remained in Caswell County). During the meantime Archibald Carmichael's name as well as a John and a Rhoderick Carmichael had appeared on the 1782 tax list of Halifax County, VA (Halifax Co. is mainly adjacent to the part of Caswell County which later became Person County NC). Then in 1785 the name of John Carmichael again appeared in the tax list of Halifax County VA. Archibald was listed with a family of 5, Rhoderick 4, and John 7 in 1782 and 8 in 1785. By 1782 it appears that Archibald and Elizabeth Nix Carmichael had had their three older children. Archibald must have moved back over the line into NC for the 1784 tax list and the 1786 NC Census. In 1786 he was listed with a family of 7 but by 1791 he surely had moved over the line into Virginia again in Halifax County where Alexander was born (Alexander's 1850 and 1860 census records indicate Virginia as place of birth). Also, in 1792 Asher Reaves deeded 72 Acres in Halifax County to Archibald Carmichael who deeded the same land to David Hicks on 27 January 1794. This land was at the head of Deep Bottom Creek.

From census records it is indicated that by 3 April 1796 (birth of Joseph) Archibald and Elizabeth had moved to the Surry-Stokes County area and they purchased 100 Acres in Stokes County, NC from David and Thomas Hicks in 1797 and an additional 33 3/4 Acres 13 Nov 1799. On 26 Dec 1808 Archibald bought 80 Acres on Grassy Creek in Surry County from Michael Teague. This he sold to his son, Alexander on 11 June 1814. (This was apparently part of the Carmichael Plantation sold after Archibald's death to Thomas King). Archibald Carmichael and his family continued to be listed in the Surry County NC census records of 1800, 1810, and 1820. From family information Elizabeth Nix (Hicks) Carmichael died in 1814 and Archibald married Sally (Sarah)________. Archibald filed a will 17 march 1827 in Surry County , will book 4 pages 15 & 16, and 1827-29 he died and it is presumed he was buried in the general area of his plantation. His will was probated in Stokes County. Archibald willed all of his tract of the Carmichael Plantation to his daughter, Sarah Graves Martindale. It is not certain how much land that was but it must have been 157 3/4 Acres although there seems to be no record of how Archibald secured 20 Acres. The 237 3/4 Acres sold apparently included the 80 Acres that he had sold to his son, Alexander in 1814. His second wife, Sarah, must have died by the time the land was sold 10 March 1829 since the terms of the will gave her the right to live on it for her lifetime. Joseph (his son) was named executor of the estate and may have owned 20 Acres of the land not accounted for otherwise. It was in the fall of 1829 that most of the family moved to Indiana. Duncan Carmichael (believed to be a brother of Archibald I) b 11 May 1755 continued to live in North Carolina and died there 3 July 1834.

Archibald is listed in the D.A.R. Patriot Index having furnished Army Contingencies (Sundries) dated May 1779 and having served in the Revolution as did Duncan. From Duncan's pension records he enlisted 29 May 1781 in the Second Regiment of the North Carolina Line of the Continental Establishment commanded by Col. Henry Dixon and the company commanded by Tillman Dixon. He served until June of 1782. He was in the battle of Eutaw Springs, and at the Siege of Ninety Six in South Carolina. Although no pension records for Archibald Carmichael are available, from page 619 of the Colonial and State Records from Caswell County Vol. 16 (see copy) it is believed that both served for the same period in the same Regiment commanded by Col. H. Dixon. (Continued on next page)

General Cornwallis, the British Commander, surrendered to General Washington at the Battle of Yorktown on Oct. 19, 1781. This was the last major battle of the Revolution which ended in the Treaty of Paris in 1783.

From family information and the Patriots Index it is stated that Archibald Carmichael married Elizabeth Nix. However from my observation and that of some others it is believed that Elizabeth's maiden name may have been Hix or Hicks. At the time that Archibald's name appears in the tax list of Halifax County in 1782 with a family of 5 there is a Joseph Hix nearby with a family of 6 and in 1785 a John Hix is listed in Halifax County. It is believed that the name Hix (Hicks) should be researched in that area as possible parents or brothers of Elizabeth. The fact that Archibald had land transfers with David and Thomas Hicks (Hix) leads one to believe that there was a possible relationship.


Pittsylvania Co. VA
1782 Archibald, John, & Rhoderick
Halifax Co. VA
St. Martins
4
Richmond
1784 Archibald
5
St Lawrences
1777 Archibald
Duncan
Jeremiah
12
1784 Duncan
Dunmore
13
CASWELL
PERSON
St. Davids
1790 Duncan
1800 Duncan
3
1800 William
1803 William
Gloucester
1786 Archibald
Jeremiah
6
St. Lukes
11
St James's
14
Chatham
2
Orange
7
Hillsborough
10
St. Mary
15
St. Asaph
1
Tryon
8
St. Thomas
9
St. Marks
16
ALAMANCE
ORANGE
DURHAM
ROCKINGHAM CO
GUILFORD CO
GRANVILLE CO
WAKE CO
CHATHAM CO.

ORANGE COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA DISTRICT PLAN- 1774[1] and the adjacent counties of Virginia. Typed within the districts and counties are the Carmichaels listed in the State Census and/or Tax Records. Superimposed upon the 1774 Orange County are the five modern counties of Caswell, Person, Alamance, Orange, and Durham (in Lighter Lines)

[1] From Orange Co., N.C., Miscellaneous Records(# C. R. 013.928.18) filed at the North Carolina State Archives, Raleigh.

State of North Carolina
Department of Archives and History

1903

This certifies that the following information is recorded in a manuscript volume located in this Department titled "Revolutionary Army Accounts" (Volume IV, Page 90, Folio 2):

Heading: "The United States, To the State of North Carolina D^{r}
For the following disbursements made by said State,
for Army Contingencies —"

Date: May 8, 1779

To whom and for what paid: Archibald Carmichael for Sund^{rs} May 79

N^{o} vouchers: 215

Old emiss^{s}: Drs. 90
64 —

Other information: None

State Archivist

Raleigh, North Carolina
September 14, 1964.

A LIST OF CLOATHING RECEIVED BY THE 12 MONTHS RECRUITES FROM CASWELL COUNTY, 24TH MAY, 1782.

	PERSONS NAMES.	Hats.	Coats.	Vests.	H. Shirts.	Shirts.	Overalls.	Breeches.	Stockings.	Shoes.	Blankets.	Stocks.	HEADS OF CLASSES.
1	James Persons......	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	John Bates Class.
2	William Thaxton....	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1		Robert Blackwells Class.
3	William Mooney....	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	2		2	William Kimbro.
4	Thos Smith	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1		John Williams.
5	Thos. Tiffen........		1	1	1	1	2		1	1	1		Richd Sanders Class.
6	Peter Provott.......	1	1	1		2	1	1	2	2	1	2	Joseph Palmers.
7	William Tanksly....	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	George Oldhams.
8	John Hainey........		1	1	1		1	1	1	1	1	2	James Hendley.
9	Gabriel Ferral......	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1		William Sanders.
10	Leonard Parker. ...	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1		Thos. Harrison.
11	John Flynn.........	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	Adams Sanders.
12	Andrew Samuel.....												Benj. Vargins.
13	Simon Goslin.......	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1		Henry Hurley.
14	Anthony Hainey....	1	1	1		2	1	1	2	2	1	2	Robt. Burton.
15	William Jones		1		1	2			1		1		William Moores.
16	Levi Newton	1				2				1	1	2	Stephen Williamson.
17	Patrick Mason......	1		1	1	2	1	1	2	2		2	David Sheltons.
18	Jesse Ashlock.	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	Charles Burton.
19	William McClammy	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	Spillsby Colemans.
20	Thos. Robinson.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2		1	John Graves
21	Francis Caton......	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	John Cashes.
22	Archd Carmichal...	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1		Hugh Barnetts.
23	Jeptha Rice........	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1		Wadey Tates.
24	James Riddell				1		1				1	2	In the Room of John Smith.
25	Richd. Smithey....	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	Archd. Murpheys.
26	William Going......				1	2			1			1	Capt. Josiah Coles.
27	George Summers ...	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1		John J. Farlys.
28	Hezekiah Duest.....			1	1	2	1		1	1	1		John H. Pryor.
29	John Conaway.. ...	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	John Lawsons.
30	Andrew McKnight..												Chas. Taylors
31	Jacob Stillwell.	1	1	1	1	2	1	1		2	[illegible]		John Brocke(?).
32	George Fullar......	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1		Joshua Brownin.
33	William Chrisall ...	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	2	Henry Williams.
34	Duncan Carmichal..	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	John Campbells.
35	Josiah Shomaker ...					1		1	2	1	1		John Chambers.
36	Thomas Graham....	1		1	1	2	1		1	2			Wyat Stubfield.

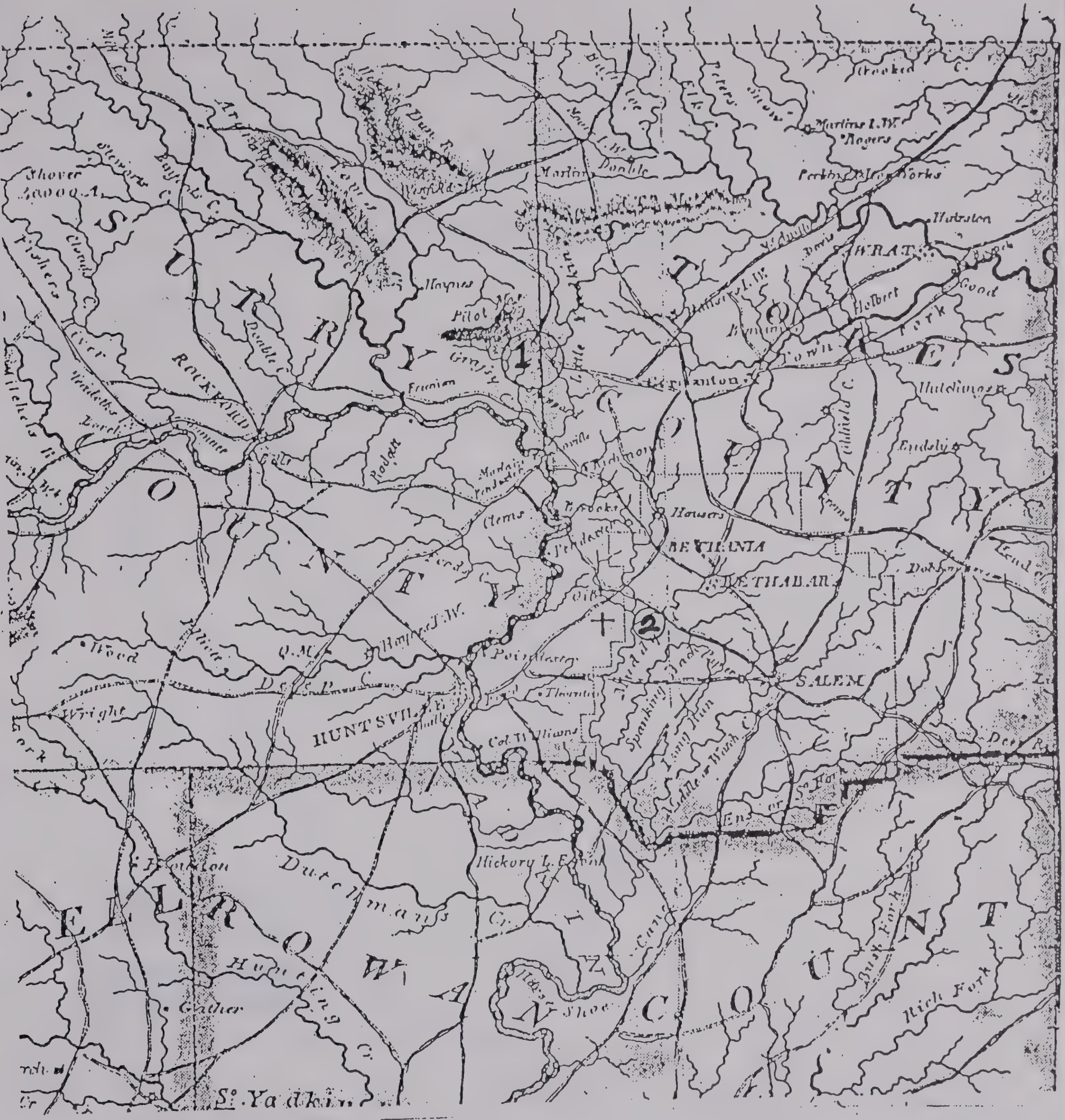
(On the back the following is written.)

CASWELL COUNTY, 24th May, 1782.

I hereby Certifie that the within is a True List of Cloathing recd. by the New Levys for 12 months from this County.

Certified by ACD. MURPHEY, Major.

COL. H. DIXON.

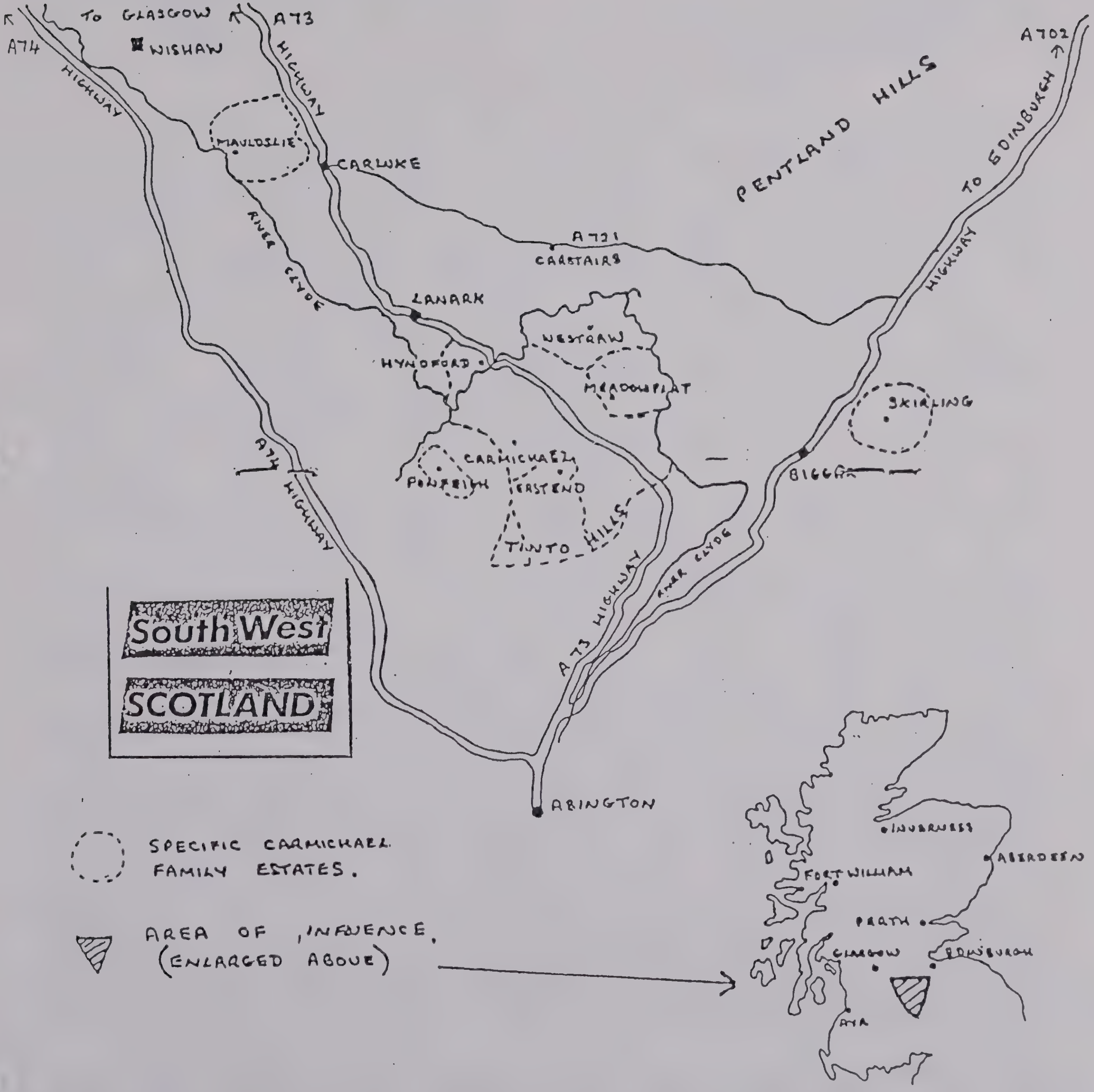

SURRY COUNTY
STOKES COUNTY
ROWAN COUNTY
Pilot Mt.
Grassy C.
ROCKFORD
Bethania
BETHABARA
SALEM
HUNTSVILLE
Germanton
Dutchmans C.
Hunting C.
Muddy C.
Rich Fork
Deep R.
St. Yadkin
1
2
+

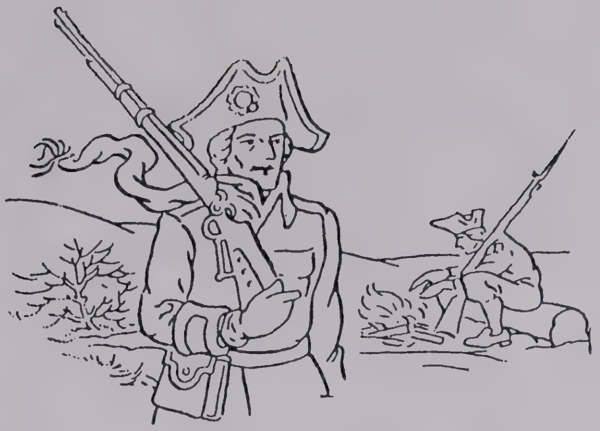
① The lands of the Carmichaels and Charles Holder laid along the Surry-Stokes County line below Pilot Mountain and drained by Grassy Creek as seen on the map. The Carmichaels' lands laid mostly in Surry County whereas Charles Holder's land was in Stokes County.

② Area of Wendel Krause's land on Muddy Creek. † area of Shiloh Lutheran Cemetery where Wendel Krause is buried.

Price-Strother 1808 Map of North Carolina. Note the road network. Original map is in the North Carolina State Department of Archives and History, Raleigh, North Carolina.

THE FORMER ESTATES OF THE
CARMICHAELS.


TO GLASGOW
A74
A73
WISHAW
HIGHWAY
HIGHWAY
MAULDSLIE
CARLUKE
RIVER CLYDE
A721
CARSTAIRS
PENTLAND HILLS
A702
TO EDINBURGH
HIGHWAY
LANARK
HYNDFORD
WESTRAW
MEADOWFLAT
SKIRLING
CARMICHAEL
PONFEIGH
EASTEND
TINTO HILLS
BIGGAR
A74 HIGHWAY
A73 HIGHWAY
RIVER CLYDE
South West
SCOTLAND
ABINGTON
SPECIFIC CARMICHAEL FAMILY ESTATES.
AREA OF INFLUENCE. (ENLARGED ABOVE)
INVERNESS
ABERDEEN
FORT WILLIAM
PERTH
GLASGOW
EDINBURGH
AYR



SOME CARMICHAEL FAMILY HISTORY

(From the Autobiography of Constant Joseph Carmichael, 1919)

My grandfather, Archibald Carmichael, was born in Scotland and came to America in the early days. He settled in North Carolina, Surry County. My grandmother, Elizabeth Nix, was also born in Scotland and came across the great ocean in a sail ship and located in Surry County. North Carolina, where she and grandfather became acquainted and were united in marriage. To this union was born eight children, five sons and three daughers, to-wit: Starling, Richard, Alexander, Joseph and Archibald; the daughters were Sarah, Elizabeth and Jane. All lived to an old age. Grandfather served seven years in the war of the Revolution. None but God and the men who walked and fell by his side knew the suffering endured. In recounting the sad events of the long war, he would often repeat the incident of the Indian that took seventeen deliberate shots at close range at General Washington and then said that he could not be killed with a bullet........

Our family settled in Indiana in the early days when it was but little improved. It was a heavily timbered country, including tall oak, black walnut, yellow poplar, hickory, beech and sugar tree. These had to be cleared away to give place to build a cabin, plant corn, sow wheat and other crops. Plenty of deer, wild turkey, some bears, wild cats and large gray wolves. I have often heard my mother tell of driving the deer out of the wheat field and the wild turkeys out of the garden. Many times, especially in autumn, would my father take his trusty rifle at early twilight or coming day, get in the thick timber where the turkeys were accustomed to roost, then take from his pocket what he called a "turkey caller" which he shaped from the large bone in a turkey's leg, place to his mouth and call. It would so completely imitate the turkey's voice that the large bird would answer at once, then with the unerring aim of the hunter, the large gobbler would fall. Plenty of meat for twenty-four hours. In like manner when he wanted venison, his steady aim never missed the mark. Sometimes the deer was so large that he would have to carry one-half at a time to get it home. Although poor in the world's goods, we lived happily.

There were no schools to speak of in those days. I was compelled to work hard, cut down the tall trees, then cut them into logs fourteen to fifteen feet in length and roll them into heaps or piles to burn. I selected the best splitting logs, oak,

hickory, walnut and poplar and split them into rails for fence building. I grubbed the small underbrush and green briars, and thus paved the way for crops, so I obtained but little knowledge of books. My first schooling or lessons was by subscription. By this I mean we had no public school system. Anyone who could teach spelling, reaading, writing and arithmetic (and was so disposed) could circulate a subscription paper; that is, he would go to his neighbors and say: "If you will give me 2.00 per scholar, I will teach a three months term at a certain place." There were few schoolhouses in those days. I well remember my first teacher, also I remember the schoolhouse. It was built of logs. At the proper height for a window they left out one log on one side of the house and inserted narrow slats of boards at intervals, say about two feet apart, and then pasted thin white paper on these. There was no glass. Seats were made by splitting slabs from logs, ten inches or a foot wide. Holes were bored in these and pins for legs were inserted. There were no backs to the seats; they did not sit the "easiest", but the world moved on just the same. We had elementary spelling books. McGuffey's reader, sometimes the Life of Washington and Marion for readers. They were not bad books and would be good for some people to read now. Later on the state adopted the public school system, but my school privileges were very limited.

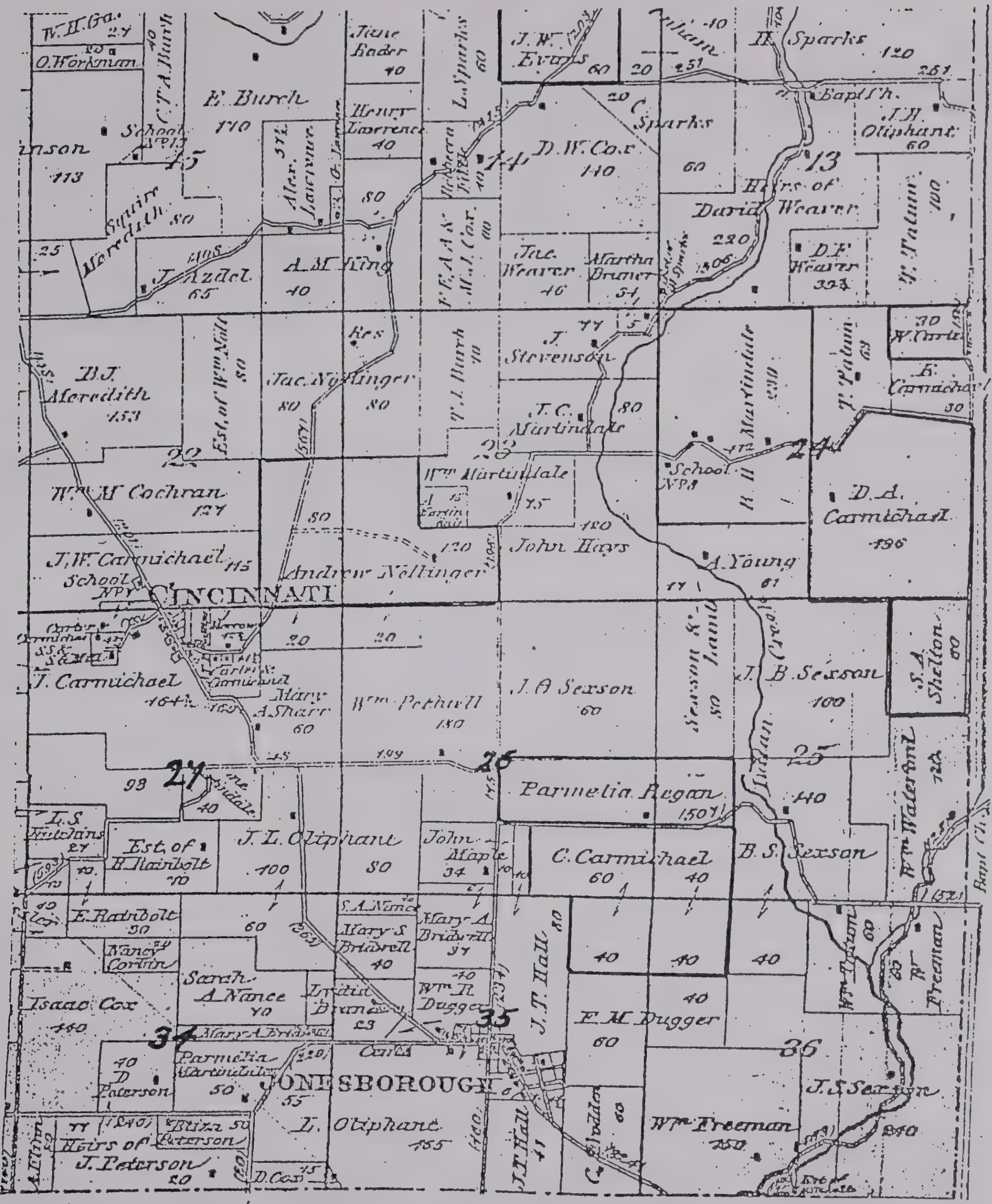
In those days we sowed flax seed. When it grew up and ripened we pulled it up by the roots and spread in swathes. When dry we bound it into bundles, removed the seed and spread it on the ground. When bleached so the lint would leave the stalk, it was broken and swingle dressed ready for use. It was then spun and woven into cloth for pants, shirts, dresses and grain sacks. That and the wool from the lamb's back, spun and woven at home, comprised the wearing apparel those days. The good old mothers and their obedient and loving daughters all seemed happy when sitting by the spinning wheel drawing out beautiful, fine thread, or walking back and forth by the big spinning wheel reducing the soft rolls of wool to long threads of yarn which went into the loom and finest flannels and coverlets were mae for the use of the beds and coverings for the body.

And may I not forget the beautiful little fields of golden grain. We saw the fathers and sometimes the mothers, with reaphooks or sickles in hand, march into the field and side by side remove the wheat and put into the shocks and, when thoroughly dry, bring to a clean place or into the barn, if any. It was sometimes laid in circles and the horses driven over it, thus crushing out the grain. Then two strong men or women with large sheets would winnow the chaff from the wheat. In later years fanning mills and machinery were invented. I have cut acres with the scythe and cradle. Now the binder and header do the work......
....

C. J. and Mary A. Carmichael*

* Constant Joseph Carmichael was son of Archibald II (Archibald I). Constant Joseph was born 22 Aug. 1833 in Greene County, Indiana and died 15 Apr. 1927 at almost 94 years of age. He married Mary Ann Hostetter 18 Oct. 1855 in Indiana and then moved to Nodaway County, MO in 1865. His Autobiography published in 1919 at least gives some interesting insight into the Carmicahel Family Life as passed on by him and his parents who died in 1876 and 1886. All are buried in the cemetery at Pickering, MO.

PART OF 1879
CENTER TOWNSHIP PLAT
GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA T7N R3W


E. Burch
D. W. Cox
H. Sparks
C. Sparks
J. H. Oliphant
J. W. Evans
Heirs of David Weaver
D. F. Weaver
W. Tatum
A. M. King
Jac. Weaver
Martha Bruner
B. J. Meredith
Jac. Nellinger
J. Stevenson
J. C. Martindale
R. H. Martindale
D. A. Carmichael
W. Carter
E. Carmichael
Wm. M. Cochran
J. W. Carmichael
CINCINNATI
Andrew Nellinger
John Hays
A. Young
J. Carmichael
Mary A. Sharr
Wm. Pethwell
J. A. Sexson
J. B. Sexson
Sexson & Lund
S. A. Shelton
Indian Creek
Parmelia Regan
J. L. Oliphant
John Maple
C. Carmichael
B. S. Sexson
Wm. Waterford
Isaac Cox
Sarah A. Nance
J. T. Hall
F. M. Dugger
JONESBOROUGH
L. Oliphant
Wm. Freeman
J. S. Sexson
Heirs of J. Peterson
13
14
15
22
23
24
25
26
27
34
35
36

C. Carmichael - s/o Alexander and Mary Holder Carmichael
S. A. Shelton - m Priscilla Carmichael (Alexander)
W. Carter - son-in-law of Alexander, m Sarah Jane Carmichael
Permelia Evans Regan - step-daughter of Alexander Carmichael
J. W. Evans - step-son of Alexander Carmichael
D. A. Carmichael - s/o Martin (Alexander) includes cemetery
Wm Tatum - m Lydia Margaret Carmichael (Charles A., Alexander)
David Weaver - father of James Mike who m Mary Ellen (Charles A.)
Andrew Nellinger - father-in-law of Joseph J. (Alexander)
R. H. Martindale - father-in-law of Bethanie C. (Charles A.)
Joel Sexson - father-in-law of Joseph F. Carmichael (Charles A.)

Chapter 1 ALEXANDER

Alexander CARMICHAEL m 1st, Mary Ann HOLDER; m 2d, Jane PETTY.

1. Charles, b 20 Feb 1816, Surry co, NC; d 20 Oct 1892, Center twp, Greene co, IN, bur Carmichael Cem, Center twp, Greene co, IN; m 29 Oct 1839, Monroe co, IN, Mary EVANS, b 8 Nov 1824, NC, d/o Alves EVANS and Jane PETTY, Charles CARMICHAEL's father's second wife, d 4 Mar 1900, Hobbieville, Greene co, IN, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN.

   See Chapter II, 1-33, for descendants of Charles CARMICHAEL.

2. Margaret, b 13 Sep 1817, Surry co, NC; d 24 Dec 1869, Monroe co, IN, bur Carmichael Cem, Center twp, Greene co, IN; m 28 Dec 1837, Monroe co, IN, Fuel BURCH, b 15 Oct 1817, Stokes co, NC, s/o Charles BURCH (s/o William and Mary BURCH) and Elizabeth SUTHERLAND, d 26 Jul 1906, Monroe co, IN, at his son's house, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN, m 2d, 13 Mar 1870, Greene co, IN, his wife's cousin, Elizabeth CARMICHAEL, b 11 Mar 1825, Surry co, NC, d/o Joseph CARMICHAEL and Elizabeth HOLDER, and d 2 Jun 1888, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN.

   See Chapter II, 34-39, for descendants of Margaret CARMICHAEL.

3. Archibald, b 17 Apr 1819, Surry co, NC; d 21 May 1904, bur Carmichael Cem, Center twp, Greene co, IN; m 22 Nov 1842, Greene co, IN, Elizabeth SPARKS, b 2 Nov 1824, Ashe co, NC, d/o Hardy SPARKS (s/o Reuben SPARKS and Cassie BUTTERY, gr-s/o Solomon and Sarah SPARKS, gr=gr=s/o Joseph and Mary SPARKS, gr-gr-gr-s/o William SPARKS, English immigrant to VA) and Susannah BROWN, d 25 Nov 1877, Beech Creek twp, Greene co, IN, bur Carmichael Cem; m 2d, 10 Mar 1878, Monroe co, IN, Mary CARROLL, b 1839, TN.

   See Chapter III, 1-32, for descendants of Archibald CARMICHAEL.

4. Priscilla, b 6 Mar 1822, Surry co, NC; d 18 Aug 1888, Greene co, IN, bur Carmichael Cem; m 17 Oct 1839, Greene co, IN, Sanford Allen SHELTON, b 31 Dec 1817, NC, possibly s/o Mark SHELTON and Nancy DOBSON, d 10 May 1894, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN.

   See Chapter IV, 1-51, for descendants of Priscilla CARMICHAEL.

5. Sarah Jane, b 17 May 1824, Surry co, NC; d 24 Jun 1897, Monroe co, IN, bur Carmichael Cem, Center twp, Greene co, IN; m 23 Jan 1844, Monroe co, IN, William Vanderbilt CARTER, B & Oct 1823, Center twp, Greene co, IN, s/o William "Billy" CARTER and Loucinda EDWARDS (d/o Thomas EDWARDS and Winefret McDANIELS, gr-d/o John EDWARDS, gr-d/o George McDANIEL and Margaret GOUGH), d 4 Jan 1902, Monroe co, IN, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN.

   See Chapter V, 1-179, for descendants of Sarah Jane CARMICHAEL.

6. Solomon Ensley, b 17 Apr 1826, Surry co, NC; d 11 Mar 1898, Primghar, O'Brien co, IA, bur Dibrion, MI; m 16 Aug 1849, Greene co, IN, Elizabeth YOUNG, b 8 Dec 1831, Greene co, IN, d/o Jacob YOUNG (named as son in will of Jacob YOUNG in Harrison co, IN, Will Book A pp 44-46) and Martha STORM (d/o Revolutionary soldier John STORM and Anne PARSON), d 22 Jul 1874, Lucas co, IA, bur Fletcher Cem, Ottercreek twp, Lucas co, IA; m 2d, 21 Feb 1875, Lucas co, IA, Isabelle CROOKS CHESSIR, b 5 May 1843, Morgan co, OH, d 13 Dec 1919, Pennington co, ID. Solomon CARMICHAEL went to Lucas co, IA, 1855, where he settled in Ottercreek twp; he enlisted 4 Aug 1862 in Co. K, 34th IA Infantry and was discharged 23 May 1863; he settled in Grant twp, O'Brien co, IA, 1878.

   See Chapter VI, 1-27, for descendants of Solomon Ensley CARMICHAEL.

7. Martin, b 17 Jul 1828, Surry co, NC; d 20 mar 1875, Monroe co, IN, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN; m 11 Aug 1853, Greene co, IN, Elizabeth WEAVER, b 22 Mar 1832, NC, d/o David WEAVER (s/o William and Farraby WEAVER) and Francis MILLER, d 27 Feb 1914, bur Carmichael Cem, and m 2d, 18 Sep 1881, Monroe co, IN, George W. CUNNINGHAM.

   See Chapter VII, 1-32, for descendants of Martin CARMICHAEL.

8. Thomas, b 4 Mar 1831, Greene co, IN; d 2 Feb 1832, the first CARMICHAEL buried in Carmichael Cem, Center twp, Greene co, IN, on land entered by Alexander CARMICHAEL.

9. Mary Ann, b 1832, Greene co, IN; d Washington twp, Monroe co, IN, bur with illegible tombstone; m 13 Jan 1850, Monroe co, IN, Levi Greenup BURCH, b 1831, IN, s/o Tyre BURCH (s/o James and Sarah BURCH, gr-s/o William and Mary BURCH) and Mary CARTER (d/o William "Billy" CARTER and Loucinda EDWARDS, gr-d/o Thomas EDWARDS and Winefret McDANIELS, gr-gr-d/o John EDWARDS and of George McDANIEL and Margaret GOUGH), d Washington twp, Monroe co, IN, bur with illegible tombstone. "Lay" and Mary Ann BURCH went to Lucas co, IA, in 1855, with Solomon Ensley CARMICHAEL, #6 above, and William RAGAIN, who m 2d, Mary CARTER, widow of Tyre BURCH and mother of Levi Greenup BURCH, but returned to Monroe co, IN, after 1870 census.

   See Chapter VII, 33-34, for descendants of Mary Ann CARMICHAEL.

10. Joseph Jasper, b 1840, Monroe co, IN; d 4 Feb 1863, LaGrange, TN, where he was serving in Co. C, 97th IN Infantry; m 5 Aug 1858, Greene co, IN, Mary Magdaline NELLINGER, b 22 Jun 1843, d/o Andrew and Lydia NELLINGER, d 5 Feb 1872, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN. In 1880 census their sons were living with their NELLINGER grandparents.

See Chapter VIII, 1-22, for descendants of Joseph Jasper CARMICHAEL.

11. Andrew J., b 7 Aug 1841, Monroe co, IN; d 18 Aug 1841, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN.

12. Bethana, b 1844, Monroe co, IN; d by 1881; m 15 Jun 1873, Monroe co, IN, James S. LUNSFORD, who m 2d, 29 Nov 1881, Greene co, IN, Mary CARMICHAEL, widow of Charles COMBS, Jr. and d/o Thomas F. CARMICHAEL (s/o Starling CARMICHAEL and Martha LONG, gr-s/o Archibald CARMICHAEL and Elizabeth NIX, gr-s/o Israel LONG and Rachel JACKSON) and Mary McBRIDE (d/o Jonathan McBRIDE and Mildred SEAMORE) and had children by both wives. His 2d wife was b 1841, d 1888, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN.

ALEXANDER (SANDY) CARMICHAEL

Alexander was born 20 June 1791 in Halifax County, Virginia to Archibald Carmichael I and Elizabeth Nix (or Hicks). Alexander was the sixth child, having two older brothers (Starling and Richard) and three older sisters (Elizabeth, Jane, and Sarah). Alexander's father was born in Scotland in 1754 and had settled in Caswell County, North Carolina where he married Elizabeth in 1774. Their first two children were born in Caswell County and he was on the 1777 tax list from the St. Lawrence District. It was from Caswell County that Archibald served as a private in the American Revolution. After serving in the war, Archibald settled on Deep Bottom Creek, Halifax County, Virginia where he was on the 1782 tax list. Halifax County is just across the state line from what is now Person County(the St. Laurinces District of Caswell Co.prior to 1791)

In 1794 Archibald sold 72 acres on Deep Bottom Creek of Halifax County to David Hicks and three years later he bought from David and Thomas Hicks 100 acres of land in Stokes County, North Carolina. Archibald may have also purchased land in Surry County, North Carolina in this period of time as he is listed on the 1800 census of Surry County where he continued to be listed the rest of his life. Archibald did buy 80 acres of land on Grassy Creek, Surry County from Michael Teague on 26 December 1808 and then on 11 June 1814 he sold this land to Alexander. It was about 1814 that Elizabeth Nix Carmichael died. She had had two sons born in Surry County. They were Joseph and Archibald II. Archibald and family were on the 1810 and 1820 Surry County, North Carolina census.

Alexander married Mary Ann Holder, daughter of Charles Holder and Margaret Krause, on 28 August 1812 in Stokes County. Charles Holder lived near the Carmichaels but just over the county line of Surry - Stokes County below Pilot Mountain. Alexander and Mary were then able to buy the 80 acres of land within two years after their marriage. It was on this place on Grassy Creek where seven of their children were born. The youngest was Martin born 17 July 1828. Archibald (Sandy's father) had made out a will dated 17 March 1827 and then he died in 1829.

From a Brief History of Tobias Long compiled by John D. Faulk I quote: "About 1820 the free state of Indiana began to attract the attention of these southern mountaineers. The slave labor and the utter lack of any educational opportunities determined many of these mountain people to migrate to Indiana; to build new homes in a state that provided almost free land and free schools."

So after the crops were all in , in the fall of 1829 the Carmichaels, the Holders, the Fulks, the Longs and others planned to leave for Greene and Monroe Counties of Indiana. Besides Alexander's family (of 8 children) there were seven other children and families of Archibald Carmichael I. They all longed to have their children educated and to have at least a fair chance at making a living and making homes for themselves. This they could not have and compete with the slave labor of the south, according to the Brief History of Tobias Long.

By 1829 there was a mass movement of people from North Carolina and so the trail through the Cumberland Gap in Tennessee and on up through Kentucky was fairly well established. The Ohio River had to be crossed before they could enter Indiana but there was a ferry there that would take them across. They must have hauled everything they could in their wagons, carts and on horse-back. They left North Carolina in late September and arrived in Greene and Monroe Counties of Indiana at least by early November so they made a rather fast journey over and around mountains, hills, and streams.

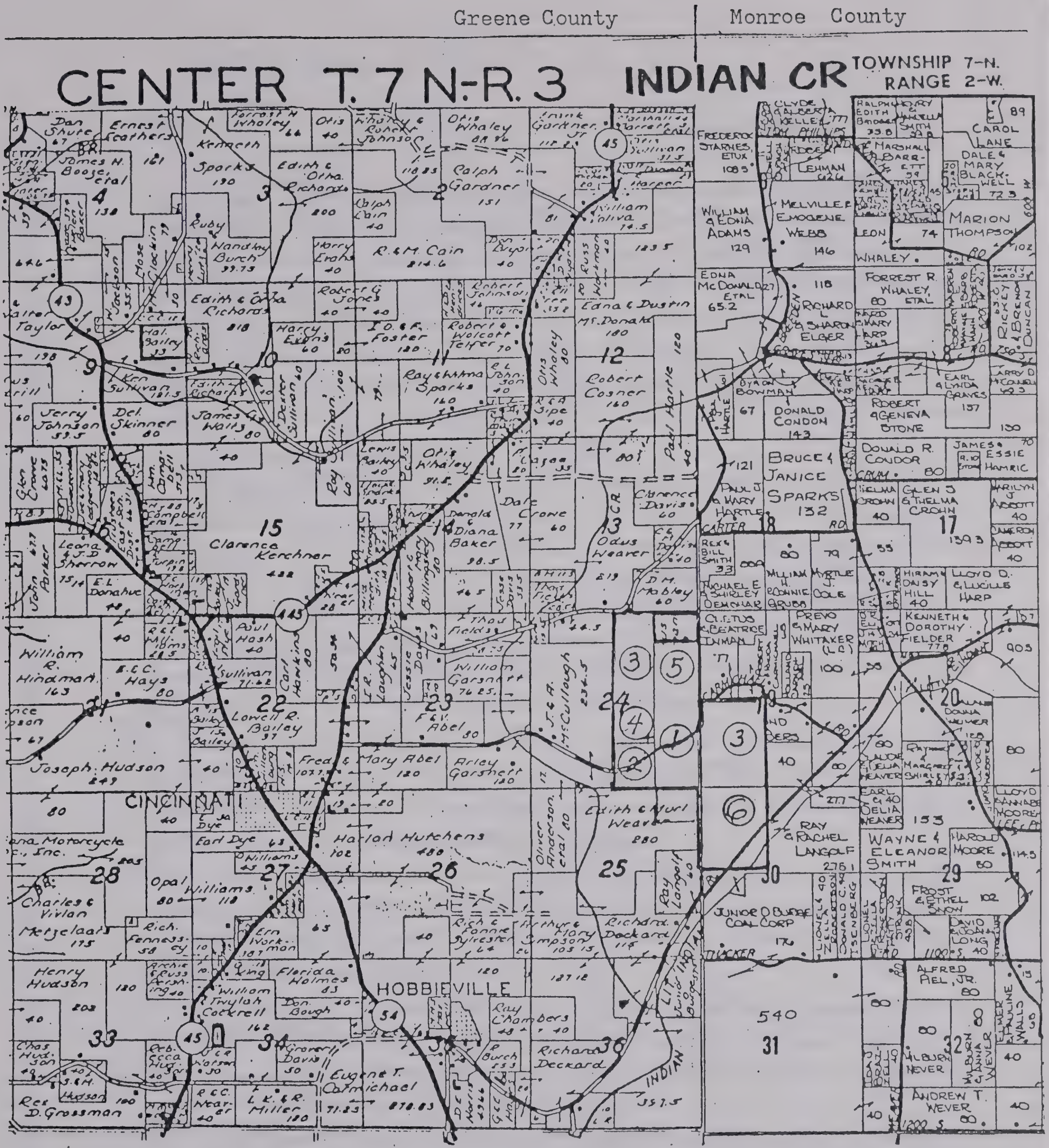
On 12 November 1829 Alexander recorded his first land from the U. S. Government. It was E$\frac{1}{2}$ SE$\frac{1}{4}$ Section 24 Center Township, Greene County, Indiana. There were scattered log cabins on some of the government land, but it can be imagined that they had to really go to work in preparations for winter, especially in a climate that was somewhat colder than their native North Carolina. Alexander Carmichael continued to live in Greene County through the 1840 census. He and Mary Ann had two children born in Indiana, however, Thomas born 4 March 1831 died 2 February 1832 and then Mary Ann died 4 March 1834. Alexander then married Jane Evans 24 April 1839 in Monroe County.Alexander and Jane then had three children but the second son, Andrew J., only lived 11 days having died 18 August 1841.

Alexander continued to buy more U. S. land in both Greene and Monroe Counties and he moved over the line into Monroe County sometime between 1840 and 1850. On 5 August 1858 his youngest son Joseph J. married Mary M. Nellinger of Greene County leaving only Bethana the youngest daughter at home. Then on 4 August 1863 Jane Evans Carmichael, his second wife, died leaving Alex as a widower at 72 years of age. On 17 February 1865 Alex made out and recorded his will. Six days after Lee had surrendered to Grant at Appomattox to end the Civil War, Alexander died on 15 April. His will was probated in Monroe County on 29 April 1865 and the final settlement was dated 7 December 1865 -- Book 3, pages 119-120. Each of the living children received one-ninth of $4,750.24. (See will and final probate record.)

Seven of Alexander's living children were married and living in Greene or Monroe Counties of Indiana. They were: Charles, Margaret Burch, Archibald, Priscilla Shelton, Sarah Jane Carter, Martin Sr. and Mary Ann Burch. Bethana the youngest daughter had stayed at home and had kept house for her father and took care of him after the death of her mother. Solomon Ensley the third oldest son had gone to Lucas County, Iowa in 1855. He had enlisted in Company K of the 34th Iowa Infantry on 4 August 1862 but had been discharged on 23 May 1863 and had continued to live in Iowa where he had six children at that time. Joseph Jasper his youngest son, who had married Mary Nellinger and had two sons, mustered into Co. C 97th Indiana Infantry on 20 September 1862 in Captain John W. Carmichael's Company. However, Joseph J. died of disease 5 February 1863 at LaGrange, Tennessee. His two sons were mentioned in the will.

Alexander Carmichael was buried with his two wives in the Carmichael Cemetery which is located on his original land claim in Center Township, Greene County, Indiana. (See picture of his stone.) Besides his nine living children, Alexander was survived by two brothers: Richard of Indiana and Archibald II of Nodaway County, Missouri and one sister Jane Miller, wife of John Miller, of Indiana. He was also survived by 67 grandchildren and an unknown number of great grandchildren.

Charles Carter, Jr. 1983


Greene County
Monroe County
CENTER T. 7 N-R. 3
INDIAN CR
TOWNSHIP 7-N.
RANGE 2-W.
CINCINNATI
HOBBIEVILLE
Clarence Kerchner 422
Joseph Hudson 249
Harlod Hutchens 480
R. & M. Cain 214.6
Robert Cosner 160
Bruce & Janice Sparks 132
Junior D Burge Coal Corp
Ray & Rachel Langolf
Wayne & Eleanor Smith
Marion Thompson
Carol Lane
Melville & Emogene Webb
William & Edna Adams 129
Frederick Starnes, Etux 108.5
Donald Condon 143
Robert & Geneva Stone 157
Andrew T. Wever 80
Alfred Pel, Jr. 80
Eugene T. Carmichael 71.25
540
31
INDIAN
1
2
3
4
5
6

ALEX. CARMICHAEL ORIGINAL LAND PATENTS, U. S. GOVERNMENT and other land holdings

① E½ SE¼	Sec. 24	80 Acres (includes Carmichael Cem.)		12 Nov 1829 from U. S.
② SW¼ SE¼	Sec. 24	40 Acres	Greene County	9 Dec 1834 from U. S.
③ W½ NE¼	Sec. 24	80 Acres	Greene County	26 Dec 1838 from U. S.
③ E½ SW¼	Sec. 19	61.41 Acres	Monroe County	26 Dec 1838 from U. S.
③ W½ SW¼	Sec. 19	61.41 Acres	Monroe County	Owned in 1856
④ NW¼ SE¼	Sec. 24	40 Acres	Greene County	10 Mar 1840 from U. S.
⑤ SE¼ NE¼	Sec. 24	40 Acres	Greene County	7 Nov 1844 from U. S.
⑥ NW¼	Sec. 30	141.4 Acres	Monroe County	Owned in 1856

Alexander moved from Greene Co. to Monroe Co. between 1840 and 1850.

Will Book 3 Page 267, 268, 269

Alexander Carmichael's Will

In The fear of God, Amen, I Alexander Carmichael of The County of Monroe and State of Indiana being unwell but of sound mind and memory do make This my last Will and Testament. And first of All and principally I Will my Soul to God who gave it and my body to be buried on the north side of my last wife in a plain and decent manner to the best judgment of my Executors herein after by me appointed (I mean that the coffin, stones and fixtures be plain and decent).

2nd I Will that all my just debts, Expenses of last sickness and burial be paid out of the property and effects I may leave behind. 3rd I will that John Evans (my last wife's son) have and I do hereby give of my effects the sum of fifty dollars

4th I Will that Elizabeth Fulk (Daughter of my last wife & by her first husband) have and I do hereby give and bequeath to her fifty Dollars out of a certain note in my possession on Joseph Fulk her husband.

5th I will and bequeath to Parmelia Ragain (Daughter of my last wife by her first husband) The Chest that belonged to her mother and one Bed stead, under bed, feather bed, sheet, blanket and two heavy covers with two pillows.

6th I Will that Francis Marion and John Wesley Carmichael, children of my son Joseph Jasper Carmichael have and I do hereby bequeath to them five dollars each out of the effects I leave behind me.

7th I Will and bequeath to my Daughter Bethany Carmichael two Bed-Stead, Bed and Bedding (as specified in No. 5 to Parmelia Ragan) and also one Cow a certain Black heiffer now on my farm and belonging to me

8th I Will and bequeath to my Daughter Mary Ann Burch One Bed-Stead, under Bed, feather Bed, one Sheet, one Blanket two heavy covers and two pillows.

9th I will that my Children viz Charles Carmichael, Margret Burch, Archible Carmichael, Priscilla Shelton, Sarah Carter Solomon Ensley Charmicael, Martin Carmichael, Mary Ann Burch and Bethana Carmichael (these are their names) have and I do hereby give the remainder or balance of my estate equally divided amongst them provided that my son Solomon Ensley Carmichael pay to the others heirs fifty dollars in consequence of a note of hand

which I bought on him drawn in favor of Isaac Stutts and provided further that Mary Ann Burch have and I do hereby give and bequeath to her, her full share of my Remaining Estate both real and personal in land and that the balance of my land to-gether with with my stock. and other effects be sold and the amount it brings to-gether with my notes and money be equally divided amongst my above named Children viz. Charles Carmichael, Margret Burch Archible Carmichael, Priscilla Shelton, Sarah Carter Solomon Enoly Carmichael. Martin Carmichael & Bethana Carmichael.

10th I Will that Levi G Burch have the use of the farm this year and that he pays to my heirs above named one-half the products of the Same,

12th. I Will that my son Charles Carmichael. and my son Martin Carmichael be and I do hereby appoint them my Executors to this my last Will and Testament made this February 17th 1864; and signed by one Alexander Carmichael sr. as my name stands to the seal.

Alexander Carmichael (Seal)

Attest
Thomas Oliphant
Leth Tatum

State of Indiana Monroe County ss. Thomas Oliphant being duly sworn says the foregoing instrument of writing is the identical last will and testament of Alexandea Carmichael to which he saw the said Alexander Carmichael sign his name the 29th day of April 1865

Thomas Oliphant

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of April 1865.

David Sheeks Clerk

State of Indiana }
Monroe County } ss

Be it Remembered that on the 29th day of ~~May~~ April 1865 Thomas Oliphant one of the subscribing witnesses to the within and foregoing last will and testament of Alexander Carmichael late of said County deceased personally appeared before David

"They also claim credit for amount of Notes uncollected and desperate as follows

Note on Calvin Cullunison	$39.00
" " E Stone	5.00
For amounts paid for making deeds of conveyance for the lands for which they have taken no receipts and Stamps	9.00
Total Credit	$465.72

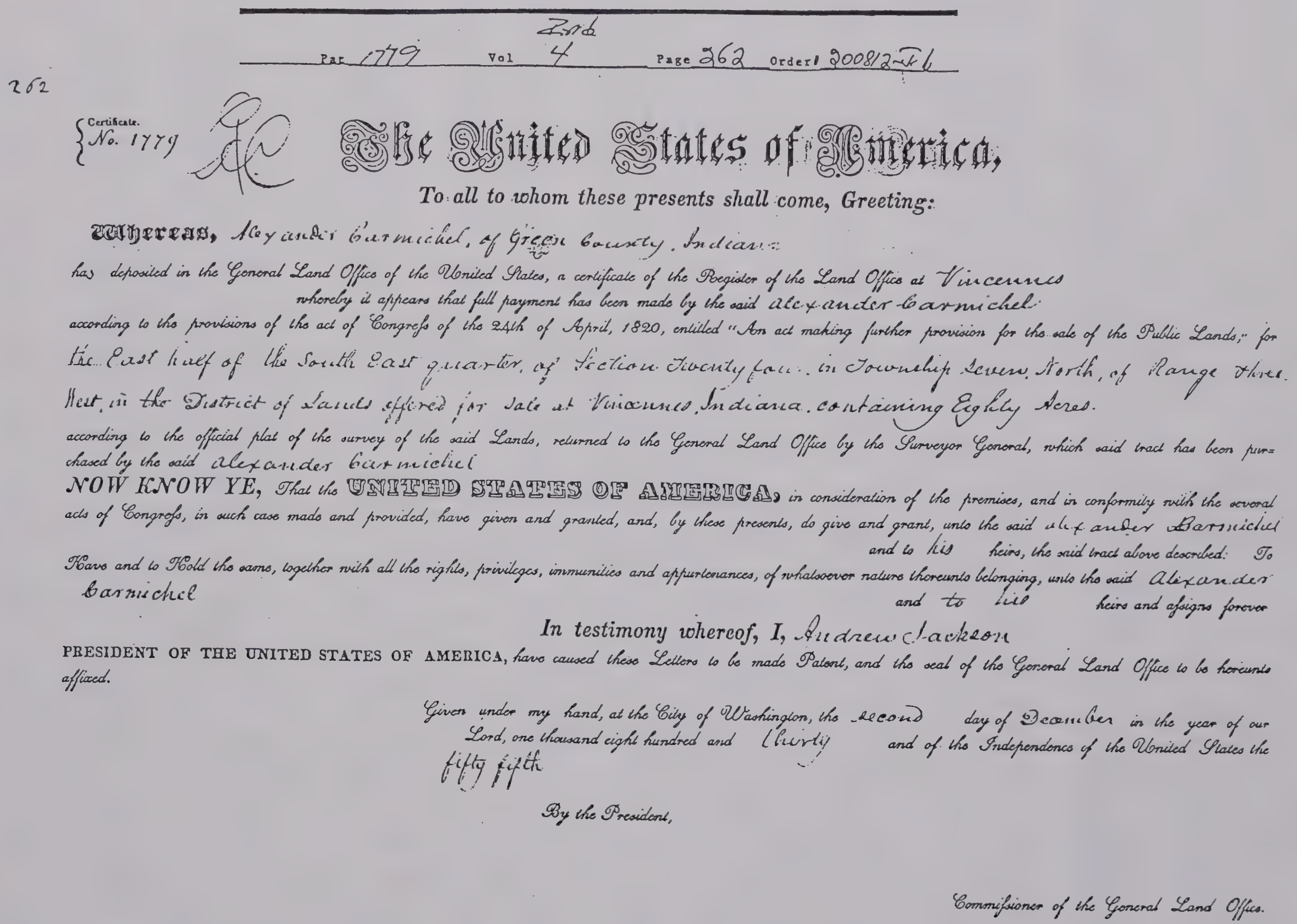
Said Executors say that the amounts mentioned in vouchers No 11, 12, 13, 14 15 & 17 were specially bequeathed by said will and were paid in compliance with the terms thereof And they would show that after paying off all the special legacies all of the other legatees being of full age estimated the value of the real estate at $2027.80½ And in compliance with the terms of the will set off the 9th of the whole amount to said Mary Ann Burch in land or as nearly as they could them estimate and all of said legatees & gave their Executors their receipts for the amount then supposed due each one to wit,

No. 19	Bethany Carmichael	$527.80½
" 20	Fred Burch	$527.80½
" 21	J P Shelton	$527.80½
" 22	A Carmichael	$527.80½
" 23	J G Burch	$527.80½
" 24	S E Carmichael	$527.80½
" 25	William & Sarah Carter	527.80½
" 26	Charles Carmichael	527.80½
" 27	Martin Carmichael	527.80½
	Total Credits	$5225.96½

They state that all the debts due said estate except the desperate claims above given been collected - All the debts of the same paid Said estate is fully administered all of which they verily believe is strictly correct Whereupon they ask the Court this report be confirmed and that they be discharged from all further Liabilitie.

Martin Carmichael
Charles Carmichael

262



2nd

Par 1779 Vol 4 Page 262 Order# 200812-Tl

Certificate.
No. 1779

The United States of America,

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, Alexander Carmichel, of Green County, Indiana has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Vincennes whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Alexander Carmichel according to the provisions of the act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands;" for the East half of the South East quarter, of Section Twenty four, in Township Seven North, of Range three West, in the District of Lands offered for sale at Vincennes, Indiana, containing Eighty Acres. according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said Alexander Carmichel

NOW KNOW YE, That the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents, do give and grant, unto the said Alexander Carmichel and to his heirs, the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature thereunto belonging, unto the said Alexander Carmichel and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, Andrew Jackson PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the second day of December in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty and of the Independence of the United States the fifty fifth

By the President,

Commissioner of the General Land Office.

Chapter 2 CHARLES AND MARGARET

1. Charles A. CARMICHAEL, s/o Alexander CARMICHAEL and Mary Ann HOLDER, m Mary EVANS.
    1. John M., b 13 May 1842, Center twp, Greene co, IN; d 15 Oct 1843, bur Carmichael Cem, Center twp, Greene co, IN.
    2. Mary Jane (2), b 1843, Center twp, Greene co, IN; d 9 Jan 1910; m 14 Oct 1858, Greene co, IN, John MOOD, b Richland co, OH, s/o Phillip Granville MOOD and Naomi FENDER, d 16 Feb 1865; m 2d, 5 Sep 1872, Greene co, IN, Welcome Loveall HODGES, b ca 1851, s/o Warham HODGES and his 1st wife, and widower of Permelia CARMICHAEL.
    3. Sarah Emeline (3), b 22 Sep 1844, Center twp, Greene co, IN; d 27 Dec 1928, Warren twp, Wayne co, IA, bur Allerton, IA; m 25 Dec 1865, Greene co, IN, John W. CARMICHAEL, b 29 Jun 1844, Monroe co, IN, s/o Starling CARMICHAEL (s/o Starling CARMICHAEL and Martha LONG, gr-s/o Archibald CARMICHAEL and Elizabeth NIX, gr-s/o Israel LONG and Rachel JACKSON) and Jane SHELTON (possibly d/o Mark SHELTON and Nancy DOBSON), d 3 May 1931, Wayne co, IA, bur Allerton, IA; Sgt., Co. C, 97th IN Infantry; merchant and farmer; to Allerton, Wayne co, IA, 6 Oct 1881.
    4. Isaac J., b 13 Nov 1846, Center twp, Greene co, IN; d 5 Jul 1847, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN.
    5. George W. (8), b 1848, Center twp, Greene co, IN; d 1923, Sullivan co, IN, bur Odd Fellows Cem, Carlisle, Sullivan co, IN; m 4 Apr 1867, Greene co, IN, Nancy PETHTEL, b 13 Jul 1849, OH, d 10 Sep 1881, Beech Creek twp, Greene co, IN, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN; m 2d, 20 Dec 1886, Sullivan co, IN, Mary HOLDER, b 1861, d 1943; res Greene co, IN, 1880, Vigo co, IN, 1909, Sullivan co, IN, 1910 census.
    6. Lydia Margaret (20), b 4 Apr 1850, Center twp, Greene co, IN; d 28 Aug 1881, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN; m 25 Mar 1869, Greene co, IN, William TATUM, b probably Perry twp, Lawrence co, IN, who m 2d, 20 Sep 1883, Greene co, IN, Margaret COWEN.
    7. Elizabeth Catherine (21), b 1853, Center twp, Greene co, IN; d 11 Jan 1937, Bloomington, Monroe co, IN, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN; m 9 Feb 1873, Greene co, IN, Samuel M. BYERS, b 1851, d 15 Nov 1943, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN.
    8. Martha Ellen (22), b 16 Dec 1856, Center twp, Greene co, IN; d 1 Oct 1928; m, as his 2d wife, 22 Mar 1887, Greene co, IN, James Mike WEAVER, b 4 Mar 1853, Greene co, IN, s/o David WEAVER (s/o William and Farraby WEAVER) and Francis MILLER, d 11 Jul 1914, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN, and m 1st, 7 Oct 1875, Greene co, IN, Mary MARTINDALE, b 1856, Greene co, IN, d/o Ralph H. MARTINDALE (s/o John MARTINDALE and Elizabeth CARMICHAEL, gr-s/o Daniel MARTINDALE and Barbara DANGER, gr-s/o Starling CARMICHAEL and Martha LONG, gr-gr-s/o Daniel and Rachel MARTINDALE, Ralph DANGER, Archibald CARMICHAEL and Elizabeth NIX, and Israel LONG and Rachel JACKSON) and Elizabeth LANGFORD (d/o Peter and Elizabeth LANGFORD), d 2 Dec 1886. Children of James Mike WEAVER and Mary MARTINDALE, reared by Martha Ellen CARMICHAEL: Homer, b 5 Nov 1876, Greene co, IN, d 7 May 1900; Walter, b Mar 1880, Greene co, IN, d 1907; Mary F., b Dec 1882; Ira, b 9 Sep 1883, m 24 Mar 1906 Kate WAMPLER.
    9. Alice Josephine (24), b 1858, Center twp, Greene co, IN; d 1 Mar 1887, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN; m 14 Oct 1877, Greene co, IN, John Thomas BURCH, b 18 May 1852, s/o William Henry BURCH and Martha MARTINDALE, d 31 Aug 1923, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN, and m 2d, 18 Dec 1900, Nora FARNHAM MARTINDALE.
    10. Charles A., b 12 May 1860, Center twp, Greene co, IN; d 21 Mar 1862, bur Carmichael Cem.
    11. Joseph F. (29), b 28 Nov 1862, Greene co, IN; d 16 Nov 1945, Stanford, Monroe co, IN, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN; m 7 Oct 1885, Greene co, IN, Nora C. SEXSON, b 9 Aug 1864, Greene co, IN, d/o Joel SEXSON (s/o Joel SEXSON and Abigail DAVIS, gr-s/o William SEXTON and Leah FREE, gr-s/o John and Rebecca DAVIS, gr-gr-s/o Irish immigrant to Grayson co, VA, William SAXTON) and Mary A. LAMB, d 4 Feb 1908, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN; m 2d, 20 Nov 1912, Monroe co, IN, Harriet A. McCONNEL MORGAN, b 1866, d 1 Feb 1947.
    12. Bethanie Cordelia "Delia" (31), b 14 Feb 1865, Center twp, Greene co, IN; d 16 Dec 1921, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN; m 2 Mar 1887, Greene co, IN, George A. MARTINDALE, b 16 Nov 1860, Greene co, IN, s/o Ralph H. MARTINDALE (see #8 above) and Elizabeth LANGFORD, d 1 Jan 1926, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN.

2. John MOOD m Mary Jane CARMICHAEL (1).
    1. Mary Elizabeth, b 23 Apr 1860; d 18 Nov 1876.
    2. Sarah Emeline, b 15 Dec 1861; d 12 Nov 1869.

    Welcome Loveall HODGES m Mary Jane CARMICHAEL MOOD (1).

    3. Oscar, b 1876.

3. John W. CARMICHAEL m Sarah Emeline CARMICHAEL (1).

1. Mary Etta, b 6 Jan 1867, Cincinnati, Greene co, IN; d 1925; m 24 Mar 1886, Wayne co, IA, Grant LAWSON.
2. Thelinda Belle (4), b 17 Mar 1869, Cincinnati, Greene co, IN; m 10 Nov 1887, Wayne co, IA, John G. BRACEWELL, b 1864, d 1949.
3. Eva Jane (5), b 17 Aug 1871, Cincinnati, Greene co, IN; d 29 Sep 1903; m 26 Oct 1890, Wayne co, IA, A. Jack FERRELL, b 1867, d 1954.
4. Noah, b 9 May 1876, Cincinnati, Greene co, IN; d before 1898.
5. Ora Thomas (6), b 5 Aug 1881, Cincinnati, Greene co, IN; d after 1928; m 30 Oct 1901, Wayne co, IA, Myrtle WEGLEY, b 1879, d/o Charles WEGLEY and Sarah BRACEWELL, d 1954, bur Allerton, IA.
6. Evert E., b 24 Mar 1884, Allerton, Wayne co, IA; d after 1928; m 9 Jul 1902, Wayne co, IA, Myrtle SOUTHARD, d/o James; dau Ione, b 16 Jan 1904, d 23 Aug 1904, bur Allerton Cem.
7. Lotta (7), b 22 Aug 1888, Allerton, Wayne co, IA; d after 1928; m 26 Apr 1914, Wayne co, IA, Edward WILSON, b 1881, s/o I. S. WILSON and Laura GLEASON.

4. John G. BRACEWELL m Thelinda Belle CARMICHAEL (3).

1. Effie, b Wayne co, IA; living 1982 in nursing home; never married.

5. A. Jack FERRELL m Eva Jane CARMICHAEL (3).

1. Harley, b 1894.
2. Marie, b 2 Nov 1899; d 25 May 1900, bur Allerton, IA.
3. Alvie, b 1900.

6. Ora Thomas CARMICHAEL (3) m Myrtle WEGLEY.

1. Orville, b 1902, Wayne co, IA; d 1948, bur Allerton, IA; m 20 Feb 1920, Wayne co, IA, Alma GOODSELL, b 1903, d/o J. and Ida; ch: infant, b Dec 1920.
2. Marietta, b 1903, Wayne co, IA; m 26 Mar 1919, Wayne co, IA, Melvell Harve McCULLOUGH, s/o John; ch: Ethleyn; Willard, b 1920.

7. Edward WILSON m Lotta CARMICHAEL (3).

1. Pearl; dau m Charles BUCKINGHAM; gr-dau b 25 Dec 1920.

George W. CARMICHAEL (1) m 1st, Nancy PETHTEL; m 2d, Mary HOLDER, mother of 6 ch, 1 living in 1910 census.

1. Charles W., b 1868; not listed 1880 census.
2. Rachael Cora (9), b 26 Apr 1869, Center twp, Greene co, IN; d 5 Sep 1947, bur Oddfellows Cem, Haddon twp, Sullivan co, IN; m 25 Mar 1887, Sullivan co, IN, Charles E. KNOTTS, b 10 May 1868, Haddon twp, Sullivan co, IN, s/o George KNOTTS and Sarah J. PARRETTE, d 3 Dec 1955, bur Oddfellows Cem, Haddon twp, Sullivan co, IN.
3. John Thomas (10), b 24 Jul 1871, Center twp, Greene co, IN; d 11 Feb 1946, bur Oddfellows Cem, Haddon twp, Sullivan co, IN; m 12 Sep 1892, Sullivan co, IN, Sarah Jane CARRICO, b 10 Apr 1869, Haddon twp, Sullivan co, IN, d 29 Apr 1944, bur Oddfellows Cem.
4. Mabel Mary, b 1878, Greene co, IN; d 1898; m 1897, Fred HARDY.

9. Charles E. KNOTTS m Rachael Cora CARMICHAEL (8).

1. Bessie Mae, b 15 Nov 1888, Sullivan co, IN; d 19 Apr 1982, bur Oddfellows Cem, Haddon twp, Sullivan co, IN; m James M. BEHEM.
2. Jesse Melvin, b 14 Mar 1890, Sullivan co, IN; d 17 Dec 1979, bur Oddfellows Cem, Haddon twp, Sullivan co, IN; m Lillie B. SHAKE, b 1890, d 6 Nov 1940.
3. Carl Raymond, b 9 Jan 1892, Sullivan co, IN; d 16 Jul 1966, bur Oddfellows Cem, Haddon twp, Sullivan co, IN; m Gertrude ---, b 29 Sep 1891, d 2 May 1973.
4. George Riley, b 13 Mar 1894, Sullivan co, IN; d 29 Jan 1983, bur Oddfellows Cem, Haddon twp, Sullivan co, IN; Pvt., US Army WWI; m Edith ---, b 21 Jun 1893, d 21 May 1982.
5. Charles Vernon, b 26 Feb 1896, Sullivan co, IN; d 23 Apr 1977, bur Oddfellows Cem, Haddon twp, Sullivan co, IN; Cpl., U.S. Army WWI; m Gladys ---, b 1897.
6. John Alphus, b 22 Apr 1898, Sullivan co, IN; d 26 Mar 1959, bur Oddfellows Cem, Haddon twp, Sullivan co, IN; m Edna ---, b 9 Jun 1901, d 14 Apr 1961.
7. Henry Herbert, b 24 Mar 1900, Sullivan co, IN; tombstone with no death date 1984 in Oddfellows Cem, Haddon twp, Sullivan co, IN; m Hazel ---, b 2 Mar 1902.

son, b 1898; d 1899.

10. John Thomas CARMICHAEL (8) m Sarah Jane CARRICO.
    1. Almeda (11), b 25 Mar 1893, Carlisle, Haddon twp, Sullivan co, IN; tombstone with no death date 1984 Oddfellows Cem, Haddon twp, Sullivan co, IN; m 27 Oct 1915, Sullivan co, IN, Ray Virgil PHEGLEY, b 15 Jun 1895, d 26 Apr 1969.
    2. Rollie Vernon (14), b 24 Jan 1896, Terre Haute, Vigo co, IN; d 10 Apr 1965, bur Oddfellows Cem, Haddon twp, Sullivan co, IN; m 14 Feb 1920, Sullivan co, IN, Gail CLAYTON, b 1896, no death date on tombstone 1984.
    3. Joseph, b 8 Jul 1898; d 14 Aug 1900, bur Oddfellows Cem, Haddon twp, Sullivan co, IN.
    4. Della Mae (15), b 19 Apr 1901, Terre Haute, Vigo co, IN; m 9 Sep 1922, Albert Lawson ANDERSON, b 24 Apr 1899, d 7 Nov 1968.
    5. Marie, b 1901; d age 3 mo., 19 Jul 1901; bur Oddfellows Cem, Haddon twp, Sullivan co, IN.
    6. Harold Edward (16), b 31 Dec 1904, Hyatt's Ferry, Sullivan co, IN; m 15 Sep 1934, Anna Katherine KAUFMAN, b 16 Dec 1908.
    7. George Eugene (17), b 17 Jan 1908, Sullivan co, IN; m 27 Nov 1935, Edith Lucille McGARVEY, b 12 Apr 1909.
    8. Jessie Lillian (18), b 18 Mar 1910, Sullivan co, IN; d 197-; m 4 Feb 1933, Carl Winfield ENGLE, b 28 Apr 1909, d 30 Apr 1966.
    9. John Malcolm (19), b 26 May 1915, near Hyatt's Ferry, Sullivan co, IN; m Delores Lucille MILLER, b 21 Aug 1924.

11. Ray Virgil PHEGLEY m Almeda CARMICHAEL (10).
    1. Margaret Ruth, b 17 Oct 1916; m Lynn Emil RIGGS, b 8 Apr 1916; ch: Marlynn, b 12 Feb 1940, m James Harvey GADBERRY, b 5 Aug 1934, ch - Marla Kay, b 6 Mar 1959, James Lynn, b 8 Sep 1960; Ray Harlan, b 12 Jan 1942, m Diana Marie SHEFFLER, b 6 Oct 1943, ch - Lorene Eugene, Sharon Ann.
    2. Mary Lucille (12), b 21 Aug 1918; m Albert Roland SABOL, b 7 Jan 1918.
    3. Helen Elizabeth (13), b 15 Sep 1919; m Herbert Riggs DRAKE, b 11 Feb 1911.

12. Albert Roland SABOL m Mary Lucille PHEGLEY (11).
    1. Mary Ann, b 10 Mar 1943; m Douglas Emil JOHNSON, b 17 Sep 1939.
    2. Helen Margaret, b 20 Apr 1945.
    3. Phillip Ray, b and d 17 Mar 1950.
    4. Patricia Lynn, b 8 Feb 1953.
    5. Paul Ray, b 12 Oct 1957.

13. Herbert Riggs DRAKE m Helen Elizabeth PHEGLEY (11).
    1. Sandra Sue, b 31 Jan 1943; m Bert Charles JONES, b 2 Jul 1940; ch: Michael Todd, b 16 Apr 1965; Krista Jean, b 2 May 1970.
    2. Mary Jean, b 12 Nov 1950; m John Patrick CREGG, b 31 Mar 1943.

14. Rollie Vernon CARMICHAEL (10) m Gail Robbins CLAYTON.
    1. Joy Virginia, b 25 Jul 1924, IN; m Donald Eugene HELM, b 8 Apr 1920; res Ft. Wayne, IN.
    2. June Eileen, b 17 Jun 1926, IN; m Lorene Lincoln SPEAR, b 24 Jan 1922; ch: Joe Bass, b 3 May 1958; Jane Gayle, b 19 Sep 1960.

15. Albert Lawson ANDERSON m Della Mae CARMICHAEL (10).
    1. Albert Lowell, b 23 Aug 1923; d 30 Nov 1944.
    2. Rosalie, b 29 May 1928; m Charles Luther OWENS, b 5 Jun 1924; ch: Susan Beth, b 22 Sep 1952; James Mickle, b 4 Nov 1954.
    3. John Franklin, b 11 Jan 1931; m Jean Marcella THRASHER, b 21 Jun 1941.
    4. Jerry Gene, b 29 Mar 1933; m Joann WAGNER, b 27 Jul 1936; ch: Lance Brian, b 15 Dec 1964.
    5. Sarah Lou, b 13 Mar 1936; m Russell Wayne EMERY, b 19 Jun 1936.

16. Harold Eugene CARMICHAEL (10) m Anna Katherine KAUFMAN.
    1. Harold Edward, b 19 Oct 1943.
    2. Thomas Arthur, b 24 Dec 1945.
    3. Susan Clare, b 24 Dec 1950.

17. George Eugene CARMICHAEL (10) m Edith Lucille McGARVEY.

   1. James Eugene, b 26 Feb 1947.
   2. Cathy Ann, b 5 Jun 1950; m --- BOWMAN.

18. Carl Winfield ENGLE m Jessie Lillian CARMICHAEL (10).
   1. Linda Caryl, b 28 Feb 1943; m Richard Ross WIBLE, b 18 Jun 1939; ch: Sarah Jane, b 14 Mar 1964.

19. John Malcolm CARMICHAEL (10) m Delores Lucille MILLER.
   1. John Eugene, b 2 Feb 1951.
   2. Donald Lee, b 16 Oct 1952.
   3. Shirley Ann, b 5 Jan 1954.

20. William TATUM m Lydia Margaret CARMICHAEL (1).
   1. Laona, b IN; m Augustus LUNSFORD.
   2. Mary A., b IN; m Martin HEDGEWOOD.
   3. Charles S., b May 1874, IN; m 2 Feb 1896, Greene co, IN, Craggie MILLER, b Dec 1877; ch: Clora, b Jun 1897; Oras, b Dec 1898 (1900 census, Greene co, IN, Center twp #70). An un-named male b 30 Nov 1901 is recorded in Greene co, IN, birth records.
   4. George E., b IN.
   5. T. Otis, b IN.
   6. J. Earl, b IN.
   7. John M., bur as an infant, no dates on tombstone, Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN.

21. Samuel M. BYERS m Elizabeth Catherine CARMICHAEL (1).
   1. Thomas Walter, b 28 Mar 1875; d 20 Jan 1954, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN; m 26 Oct 1894, Alice GRAVES, b 1874, d/o James GRAVES and Lena RADER, d 1947; res Bloomington, IN
   2. Charles E.; m 18 Sep 1901, Greene co, IN, Goldie LUTZ, b 20 May 1884, d 9 May 1912; res Bloomington, Monroe co, IN.
   3. John M., b 28 Nov 1887; d 9 Oct 1950; m 7 Apr 1909, Greene co, IN, Myrtle I. WEAVER, b 7 Jul 1887, d/o David F. WEAVER (s/o David WEAVER and Francis MILLER, gr-s/o William and Farraby WEAVER) and Nancy Jane SPARKS (d/o Hardy SPARKS and Martha MOTLEY, gr-d/o Reuben SPARKS and Cassie BUTTERY, gr-d/o Harrison MOTLEY, gr-gr-d/o Solomon and Sarah SPARKS, gr-gr-gr-d/o Joseph and Mary SPARKS, gr-gr-gr-gr-d/o William SPARKS), d 18 Jan 1910, age 19 yr 6 mo 11 days, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN; m 2d, Mary Elizabeth ---, b 1885, d 1930, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN.
   4. Flora I.; m 22 Jan 1898, Greene co, IN, Paris G. RIDDLE.
   5. Ina Louise, b 1906; d 9 Sep 1926, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN.

22. James Mike WEAVER m 2d, Martha Ellen CARMICHAEL (1).
   1. Grace C., b 15 Jul 1889, Greene co, IN; m Lester WEAVER; m 2d, William STULTZ; ch: Morgan.
   2. Millard (23), b 16 Apr 1892, Greene co, IN; d 15 Mar 1973, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN; m Pearl SPARKS, d/o Elisha Elijah SPARKS (s/o Allen SPARKS and Mary WEAVER, gr-s/o Hardy SPARKS and Susannah BROWN, gr-s/o William and Farraby WEAVER, gr-gr-s/o Reuben SPARKS and Cassie BUTTERY, gr-gr-gr-s/o Solomon and Sarah SPARKS, gr-gr-gr-gr-s/o Joseph and Mary SPARKS, gr-gr-gr-gr-gr-s/o William SPARKS) and Rebecca KELLER (d/o John KELLER and Mary Elizabeth MEREDITH, gr-d/o Jacob KELLER and Sarah SPOONER, gr-d/o James MEREDITH and Anna MORTON, gr-gr-d/o Ebenezer MORTON and Rebecca WELCH, gr-gr-gr-d/o Mathias MORTON), d 29 May 1968, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN.

23. Millard WEAVER (22) m Pearl SPARKS.
   1. Mary; m --- CROHN; res rural Bloomington, Monroe co, IN.
   2. Betty; m --- GUILLIAMS; res Bloomington, Monroe co, IN.
   3. Martha; m --- CAMPBELL; res Lawrence, Marion co, IN.
   4. James; res Indianapolis, Marion co, IN.
   5. Maurice; res Denver, CO.
   6. Robert, b 18 Aug 1920, Bloomington, Monroe co, IN; d 27 Aug 1980, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN; m Mary Betty McDANIELS; res Indianapolis, IN; ch: Robert William, Jr.
   7. Earl; res Silver City, NM.
   8. Donald; res rural Bloomington, Monroe co, IN.

24. John Thomas BURCH m Alice J. CARMICHAEL (1).
    1. Lula (25), b 5 Dec 1878, Center twp, Greene co, IN; d 1956, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN; m 6 Feb 1897, Greene co, IN, Jesse SULLIVAN, b 18 Dec 1871, s/o James SULLIVAN (s/o Jesse SULLIVAN and Susan BULLOCK, gr-s/o John BULLOCK) and Jane REA (d/o George REA and Sarah Ann JEWELL, gr-d/o James REA and Phoebe COOK, gr-d/o William Painter JEWELL and Mariah MILLER, gr-gr-d/o William REA, gr-gr-d/o Samuel JEWELL and Nancy PAINTER), d Jan 1970.
    2. Emma (26), b 25 Oct 1880, Center twp, Greene co, IN; d 29 Nov 1972, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN; m 22 Sep 1899, Greene co, IN, Homer Virtious BURCH, b 1875, Greene co, IN, s/o George BURCH (s/o Davis BURCH and Locky COLLINGS, gr-s/o George and Martha BURCH, gr-gr-s/o William and Mary BURCH), d 31 Aug 1923, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN. Emma left money for the upkeep of Carmichael Cem.

25. Jesse SULLIVAN m Lula BURCH (24).
    1. Ima; m 18 Sep 1920, Greene co, IN, Lexie CARMICHAEL, b 26 May 1900, s/o Charles W. CARMICHAEL (s/o Martin CARMICHAEL and Elizabeth WEAVER, gr-s/o Alexander CARMICHAEL and Mary Ann HOLDER, gr-s/o David WEAVER and Frances MILLER, gr-gr-s/o Archibald CARMICHAEL and Elizabeth NIX, gr-gr-s/o Charles HOLDER and Maria Margarethe KRAUSE, gr-gr-s/o William and Farraby WEAVER, gr-gr-gr-s/o Joseph HOLDER and Johanna Maria FOLLWEILER, gr-gr-gr-s/o Wendel and Anna Maria KRAUSE, gr-gr-gr-gr-s/o John HOLDER and Barbara VOLK, Casper and Anna Maria FOLLWEILER, Melchior KRAUSE, gr-gr-gr-gr-gr-s/o Reu HOLDER and Sybilla GRAEFF, Andreas VOLCK and Catharine MECKEL, whose descendants are now named FULK/FAULK) and Ida B. SPARKS (d/o Joseph SPARKS and Hannah HOLDER, gr-d/o Hardy SPARKS and Martha MOTLEY, gr-d/o Solomon HOLDER and Nancy DAVIS, gr-gr-d/o Reuben SPARKS and Cassie BUTTERY, gr-gr-d/o Harrison MOTLEY, gr-gr-d/o John HOLDER and Elizabeth LEINBACH, gr-gr-d/o Reuben DAVIS and Hannah CLARK, gr-gr-gr-d/o Solomon and Sarah SPARKS, gr-gr-gr-d/o George HOLDER and Margaret NULL, gr-gr-gr-d/o Benjamin LEINBACH and Christina FULK, gr-gr-gr-d/o Revolutionary War Capt. William CLARK and Eleanor DOUGAN, gr-gr-gr-gr-d/o Joseph and Mary SPARKS, Joseph HOLDER and Johanna Maria FOLLWEILER, Michael and Elizabeth NULL, Johannes LEINBACH and Anna Catharina RIEM, Andreas VOLK and Maria Margarethe ROMIG, gr-gr-gr-gr-gr-d/o William SPARKS, John HOLDER and Barbara VOLK, Casper and Anna Maria FOLLWEILER, Johannes LEINBACH and Anna Elisabeth KLEISS, Eberhard RIEM and Elisabeth SCHWAB, Andreas VOLK and Catharine MECKEL, Johann Adam ROMIG and Agnes Margarethe BERNHARD, gr-gr-gr-gr-gr-gr-d/o Reu HOLDER and Sybilla GRAEFF, Andreas VOLK and Catharine MECKEL, Heinrich LEINBACH and Barbara LERCH, Adam KLEISS and Elisabeth SCHILLINGER, George Wendel ROMICH and Margarethe WERNER); res rural Bloomfield, Greene co, IN; ch: Roger CARMICHAEL.
    2. Esther; m Thad FIELDS.
    3. Wanda, b 21 Apr 1904; m 4 Sep 1920, Rossie BURCH, s/o Homer V. BURCH (see #24 above).

26. Homer Virtious BURCH m Emma BURCH (24).
    1. Rossie (27), b 22 May 1900; d 13 Feb 1969; m 4 Sep 1920, Wanda SULLIVAN (see #23 above).
    2. Roxie (28), b 18 Oct 1903; m 25 Oct 1924, Richard CARMICHAEL, b 7 Oct 1902, Greene co, IN, s/o Theodore CARMICHAEL (s/o Sarah CARMICHAEL, gr-s/o Thomas G. CARMICHAEL and Polly FERGUSON, gr-gr-s/o Solomon CARMICHAEL and Sarah GRUBBS, gr-gr-s/o Andrew FERGUSON and Margaret ROSS, gr-gr-gr-s/o Revolutionary soldier Duncan CARMICHAEL and Charity WITT, Thomas and Martha GRUBBS, Revolutionary soldier Thomas FERGUSON and Nancy GILLESPIE BOWEN, gr-gr-gr-gr-s/o Charles WITT and Leminah HARBOUR, gr-gr-gr-gr-gr-s/o William WITT and Mildred DAUX, Thomas HARBOUR and Sarah WITT, who was d/o John WITT, bro of William WITT that m Mildred DAUX) and Lulu COLE (d/o Thomas COLE and Rhoda LONG, gr-d/o Tobias LONG and Elizabeth PENNINGTON, gr-gr-d/o Revolutionary soldier Israel LONG and Rachel JACKSON, gr-gr-d/o Joseph PENNINGTON and Grace MARTINDALE), d 14 Jul 1980.

27. Rossie BURCH (26) m Wanda SULLIVAN (25).
    1. Beatrice; m --- RUSH.
    2. Carl.
    3. Ivan.

28. Richard CARMICHAEL m Roxie BURCH (26).
    1. Carolyn Sue, b 5 Dec 1933, IN; m 11 Jul 1953, Donald Eugene JEFFERS, b 29 Apr 1929.

29. Joseph CARMICHAEL (1) m 1st, Nora C. SEXSON.
    1. Mary I., b Jul 1886, Greene co, IN.
    2. Hiram A., b Mar 1888, Greene co, IN.
    3. Lottie E., b 18 Oct 1890, Greene co, IN; m 26 Aug 1911, Greene co, IN, Joe BYERS, b 8 Jan 1892, s/o John W. BYERS and Elizabeth OWENS.

   4. Bant CARMICHAEL (30), b 11 Jul 1894, Greene co, IN; m 24 Dec 1913, Greene co, IN, Nellie Bryan GRAVES, b 26 Oct 1896, IN, d/o Charles GRAVES (s/o James GRAVES and Laura RADER) and Malinda F. CRUM (d/o Joseph CRUM and Ann HODGES); res 1979, Greenfield, IN.
   5. Landra; d 4 Feb 1908; never married.

30. Bant CARMICHAEL (29) m Nellie Bryan GRAVES.
   1. Lenora Francis, b 3 Jun 1916, IN; m Warren SIMS; ch: Malinda, b 1941, m Charles SIDES; Nancy, b 1944, m Gordon ELSBURG, parents of David Wayne, b 1967; Jewell, b 1946, m Hubert HUDSON, parents of Jeffrey, m 2d, Wayne CRIDER.
   2. Virgil, b 1918; m, 1940, Elizabeth ALLENDER; res Greenfield, IN; ch: Lois Ellen, b 1942, m David APPLE; Charles, b 1942, m Georgia BRADLOCK.
   3. Bryan, b 1919; m, 1941, Gladys KING; ch: Anita, m Raymond DUSANG, parents of Gary and Larry; Dwight, b 1945; Dennis, b 1953; Marsha, b 1955.
   4. Lloyd, b 19 Mar 1926, Monroe co, IN; d 31 Jan 1979, Greenfield, IN; m Virginia FOUT; ch: Dee B., Jo Ann m Roger O'NEAL, Jane; 2 gr-ch survived him.
   5. Minnie Lou, b 1929; m --- WILSON; ch: Roy Lee, b 1951; Roger Louis,b 1954; Lou Nell, b 1958.

31. George A. MARTINDALE m Bethanie Cordelia "Delia" CARMICHAEL (1).
   1. Grace E. (32), b 11 Nov 1887; d 16 Mar 1916, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN; m 14 Oct 1908, Greene co, IN, Victor H. CARMICHAEL, b 26 Aug 1884, s/o Thomas Jefferson CARMICHAEL (s/o John Wesley CARMICHAEL and Susanna CARMICHAEL, gr-s/o Solomon CARMICHAEL and Sarah GRUBBS, gr-s/o Joseph CARMICHAEL and Elizabeth HOLDER, gr-gr-s/o Duncan CARMICHAEL and Charity WITT, gr-gr-s/o Thomas and Martha GRUBBS, gr-gr-s/o Archibald CARMICHAEL and Elizabeth NIX, gr-gr-s/o Charles HOLDER and Maria Margarethe KRAUSE, gr-gr-gr-s/o Charles WITT and Leminah HARBOUR, Joseph HOLDER and Johanna Maria FOLLWEILER, Wendel and Anna Maria KRAUSE, gr-gr-gr-gr-s/o William WITT and Mildred DAUX, Thomas HARBOUR and Sarah WITT, John HOLDER and Barbara VOLK, Casper and Anna Maria FOLLWEILER, and of Melchior KRAUSE, gr-gr-gr-gr-gr-s/o John WITT, bro of William WITT that m Mildred DAUX, Reu HOLDER and Sybilla GRAEFF, and Andreas VOLCK and Catharine MECKEL) and Mary Jane HOLDER (d/o Solomon HOLDER and Nancy DAVIS; see #25 above), d 1962, bur Fairview Cem, Vincennes, Knox co, IN.
   2. Curtis Lowery (33), b Mar 1891, Greene co, IN; m Ethel MAY, d/o John; owns original sheepskin land entry, certificate #3053, of John B. MARTINDALE (see 1. Martha Ellen, #8), who came to IN in a 2-wheel cart from Surry co, NC.

32. Victor H. CARMICHAEL m Grace E. MARTINDALE (31).
   1. Morris, b 3 Jul 1911; had twin that d 9 Sep 1915.
   2. Nellie, b 14 Sep 1912.
   3. Marie; m Jesse MAXWELL.

33. Curtis Lowery MARTINDALE (31) m Ethel MAY.
   1. Keith, b 1913; d 1954, from automobile accident, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN; m Lodema ---, b 1915.
   2. Wayne; m Hazel FLUDER, b 30 Dec 1917, d 1976; m 2d, ca 1979.
   3. Georgia May, b 1929; d 1936 of diphtheria, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN.
   4. Barbara Jean, b 24 Dec 1933; d 1 Jan 1934, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN.
   5. Earl Edward, b and d 3 Dec 1934, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN.

34. Fuel BURCH m Margaret CARMICHAEL, d/o Alexander CARMICHAEL and Mary Ann HOLDER.
   1. Mary E., b 1840, IN; m 19 Jun 1856, Greene co, IN, Samuel HOSTETTER; res 1893, Atchison twp, Nodaway co, MO; ch: John, b 1858, IN.
   2. Charles T., b 31 May 1841, IN; d 2 Nov 1909; m 28 Apr 1859, Greene co, IN, Mary "Polly" BUZZARD, b 1843.
   3. Sarah Jane, b 5 Sep 1843, IN; d the same month, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN.
   4. Catherine (35), b 1844/5, Greene co, IN; d after 1880; m 13 Jun 1861, Greene co, IN, Hubbard BURCH, b 1841, Greene co, IN, s/o George BURCH (s/o George and Martha BURCH, gr-s/o William and Mary BURCH) and Kissiah BLAND, d 1863/4, Greene co, IN.
   5. Martha E., b 1845/6; m 6 Aug 1868, Jacob FILBERT.
   6. Margaret J. (36), b 6 Jun 1848; d 1899, Page co, IA, bur Burch Cem, Braddyville, IA; m 9 Mar 1865, Greene co, IN, John Thomas "Tommy" CARTER, b 16 Dec 1846, Monroe co, IN. s/o John CARTER (s/o William CARTER and Loucinda EDWARDS, gr-s/o Thomas B. EDWARDS

Revolutionary Soldier and Winefret McDANIEL, gr-gr-s/o Revoltionary soldier George McDANIEL and Margaret GOFFE, gr-gr-gr s/o John GOFFE and John McDANIEL, gr-gr-gr-gr s/o Thomas GOFFE s/o William) and Elizabeth MARTINDALE (d/o Daniel MARTINDALE and Barbara DANGER, gr-d/o Daniel and Rachel MARTINDALE, gr -d/o Ralph DANGER),d 11 Jun 1925, Warroad, MN.

7. Priscilla, b 26 Feb 1851, Greene co, IN; d 4 Oct 1929, bur Workman Chapel, Nodaway co, MO; m 10 Sep 1869, Greene co, IN, William BAYS, b 1845, s/o Josiah BAYS and Elizabeth BAYS, both descendants of John and lavicy BAYS, Pittsylvania co, VA; to MO 1880.
8. Jasper, b 1857, Greene co, IN; m 31 Jan 1875, Elizabeth HUTCHINS (descendant of Strangeman HUTCHINS, b 1707, VA, and d, Surry co, NC); ch: Nancy, Sarah, Thomas.
9. Isaac N., b 22 Oct 1859, Greene co, IN; d 3 Mar 1860, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN.
10. Fuel, Jr. (38), b 1861, Greene co, IN; d 1935/6, bur Samaria Cem, Stockton twp, Greene co, IN; m 27 Feb 1872, Christi Ann HATFIELD, b 19 Sep 1857, Greene co, IN, d/o Mordecai Ale HATFIELD and Milly RICHARDSON, d 9 Mar 1936.
11. John Samuel (39), b 1865, Greene co, IN; d 1927, bur Workman Chapel Cem, Nodaway co, MO; m 17 Oct 1889, Greene co, IN, Miranda B. DAGLEY, b 27 May 1874, Greene co, IN, d/o Emmett DAGLEY and Catherine EMERY, descendant of John EMERY of Newbury, MA, res 1969, Buffalo, MO.

35. Hubbard BURCH m Catherine BURCH (34).

1. Emily, b 10 Aug 1862, Center twp, Greene co, IN; d 11 May 1893, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN.
2. Margaret J., b 17 Dec 1863, Center twp, Greene co, IN; d 11 Oct 1901, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN; m C. M. MEREDITH.
3. Mary E., b 19 Sep 1864, Center twp, Greene co, IN; d 20 May 1885, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN; m 14 Sep 1884, Greene co, IN, Albert A. EVANS, b 1863, s/o John Walker EVANS (s/o Alves EVANS and Jane PETTY, 2d wife of Alexander CARMICHAEL) and Martha C. KING (d/o James KING and Barzilla GORDON, gr-d/o John GORDON and Barzilla MARTIN, gr-gr-d/o Thomas GORDON and Sarah FLYNN).

36. John Thomas "Tommy" CARTER m Margaret J. BURCH (34).

1. Mary Catherine, b 17 Aug 1866, Monroe co, IN; d 15 Jan 1883, bur Burch Cem, Braddyville, IA; never married.
2. Margaret Elizabeth "Maggie", b 18 Apr 1869, Monroe co, IN; m 5 Oct 1887, Joe HOSTETTER; res CA; ch: Frederick E., Lenora Ann.
3. Sarah Jane (37), b 11 Aug 1871, Monroe co, IN; d 29 Jan 1955; m 23 Aug 1896, Clearmont, Nodaway co, MO, Robert Martin HOSTETTER.
4. Ludia Ann, b 30 May 1875, Monroe co, IN; d 12 Aug 1888, bur Burch Cem, Braddyville, IA.
5. Lowery Harlan, b 31 Aug 1878, Monroe co, IN; res ca 1922 to ca 1942 Red Wing, SE of St. Paul, MN, a forester; m 13 Oct 1896, Clearmont, Nodaway co, MO, or Clarinda, IA, Lula YAPLE.
6. Mamie Cordelia, b 30 Aug 1886, Page co, IA; d 17 Jun 1972, bur Diller, NE; m 25 Jan 1902, Alfred F. OAKS, b 1884, d 15 Feb 1957.

37. Robert Martin HOSTETTER m Sarah Jane CARTER (36).

1. Roy Elsworth, b 2 Aug 1897, IA; d 15 Feb 1963.
2. Lula Jane, b 5 Jul 1899, IA; d 9 Sep 1902, bur Burch Cem, Braddyville, IA.
3. Elsie May, b 2 Aug 1901, IA.
4. Mamie Elva, b 5 Jun 1905, IA; m Charles HARDEN; res Burlington Junction, MO.
5. Howard Thomas, b 3 Oct 1907, IA.

38. Fuel BURCH, Jr. (34) m Christi Ann HATFIELD.

1. Margaret C., b 6 Dec 1884, Greene co, IN; d 15 Jun 1961, bur Samaria Cem, Greene co, IN; m 20 Mar 1901, Sullivan co, IN, Charles MOODY; m 2d, Willard MOOD, b 30 Jan 1893, d 12 Nov 1970, veteran of WWI, bur Samaria Cem.
2. Della F., b 1887, Greene co, IN; d 21 Jan 1910, bur Dugger, Sullivan co, IN; a nurse; m 22 Oct 1908, Greene co, IN, Daniel MITCHELL, b 28 Apr 1877; ch: Juanita Lucille, b 13 Jan 1910, d Sep 1968, Anderson, IN, m --- ROE.
3. Maston A., b 29 Dec 1890, Greene co, IN; d IA; m Della ---.
4. infant dau d 20 Dec 1901.

39. John Samuel BURCH (34) m Miranda B. DAGLEY.

1. Bertie, b May 1891, Center twp, Greene co, IN.
2. Alva M., b 11 Jan 1894, Center twp, Greene co, IN.
3. Dewey E., b Center twp, Greene co, IN.
4. Lexie, b Center twp, Greene co, IN.

H. Ross Burch

H. Ross Burch, 39, of San Leandro, Calif., formerly of Bedford, died Tuesday, Jan. 21 at Fairmont Hospital in San Leandro.

Born Oct. 7, 1946, in Bloomington, the son of Carl and Pauline Hutchens Burch, he was employed as office coordinator for Isis Corp., San Anselmo, Calif.

Survivors include his parents of Bedford; one sister, Carla Sowders of Bedford; paternal grandmother, Wanda Burch of Bloomfield; two nieces; and several cousins.

Services were conducted at 2 p.m. Sunday at Day and Carter Mortuary, Bedford, with the Rev. Troy Hagood officiating. Burial was in Carmichael Cemetery.

Lloyd J. Carmichael

31 Jan 1979

Lloyd J. Carmichael, 52, R. 1, Greenfield and a native of Monroe County, died Wednesday at Hancock County Memorial Hospital, Greenfield, after a two-year illness.

Born March 19, 1926, in Monroe County, he was the son of Bant and Nellie (Graves) Carmichael.

He was a resident of Hancock County since 1936 and was a member of the First Christian Church of Knightstown. He was a farmer and former owner of Carmichael Realty, Greenfield, from 1970 to 1978.

Surviving are his wife, Virginia (Fout); three daughters, Dee B. Carmichael, Greenfield, Mrs. Roger (JoAnn) O'Neal, Wilkinson, and Jane Carmichael, at home; the parents, of Greenfield; two sisters, Minnie Wilson and Lenora Crider, Greenfield; two brothers, Virgil Carmichael, Greenfield, and Bryan Carmichael, Shirley; two grandchildren; and many aunts, uncles, cousins and other relatives in the Monroe County area.

Services will be 10 a.m. Saturday at Pasco Memorial Mortuary, 312 E. Main St., Greenfield. Burial will follow in Park Cemetery.

Friends may call at the mortuary after 2 p.m. Friday.

Mrs. Mamie Oaks

Mrs. Mamie Cordelia Oaks, 85, former resident of Steele City, died Saturday, June 17, 1972, at The Heritage of Fairbury.

The daughter of John Thomas Carter and Margaret Birch Carter, she was born Aug. 30, 1886 in Indiana. She had resided at Steele City for a number of years. Her husband, Alfred Oaks, died in 1957 and three infant children also preceded her in death.

Surviving are a sister-in-law, Mrs. Henry Meyers of Endicott; nieces, Mrs. John Henrichs of Endicott, Mrs. Ole Hegen of Abingdon, Ill., and Mrs. Elva Harden of Burlington Junction, Mo.; nephew, Howard Hostetter of Excelsior Springs, Mo., and grandniece, Beverly Henrichs of Beatrice.

Funeral services were this Tuesday afternoon in the Presbyterian church at Steele City with Pastor John E. Eilinger officiating. Interment was in the Prairie Home cemetery at Diller.

AGED WOMAN PASSES AWAY EARLY TODAY

Pneumonia Is Fatal To Mrs. Samuel Byers.

Mrs. Elizabeth Catherine Byers, aged 83, wife of Samuel M. Byers, died at 1:45 a. m. today at her home, 900 west 1st street. Death resulted from pneumonia. She had been ill since last Tuesday.

Mrs. Byers was the daughter of Charles and Mary Evans Carmichael, deceased. She had lived in Bloomington 17 years. She was a member of the Hebron Baptist church.

In addition to the husband the survivors are three sons, Thomas W. Byers, C. E. Byers and John M. Byers, all of this city, Mrs. Flora I. Riddle, of Vincennes; one brother, Joseph Carmichael, of Stanford, three grandchildren and eight great grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday afternoon at 1:30 o'clock at the Hebron church, and will be in charge of the Rev. Thomas Wagoner, of Owensburg. Burial will be in the Carmichael cemetery.

Palbearers will be Russell, Shirley, Ermal and Gilbert Byers, Owen Walker and Byron Riddle, grandsons. Flower bearers will be Gladys Thomas, Velma Moffatt, Leona Weaver, Ruby Byers, Lenore Vincent and Mildred Walker, granddaughters of Mrs. Byers.

Mary Carmichael (Widow)
Mary J. Hodges, W. L. Hodges (her husband)
Elizabeth C. Byers and Marion Byers (her husband)
Martha E. Weaver and James Weaver (her husband)
Cordelia Martindale and George Martindale (her husband)
Joseph Carmichael and Nora Carmichael (his wife)
John T. Burch (husband of Alice Josephine deceased)
and Emma Burch and Lula Burch by John T. Burch
their Guardian, George Carmichael and Mary Carmichael
(his wife) John W. Carmichael and Sarah Carmichael
(his wife) William Tatum (husband of Margaret Tatum dec'd)
Augustus Lunsford and Leona Lunsford (Tatum) (his wife)
Martin C. Hedgewood and Mary A. (Tatum) Hedgewood (his wife)
Also Charles S. Tatum, George E. Tatum, T. Otis Tatum and
J. Earl Tatum by William L. Hodges their Guardian

Ex parte Petition for Partition and Sale of Real Estate

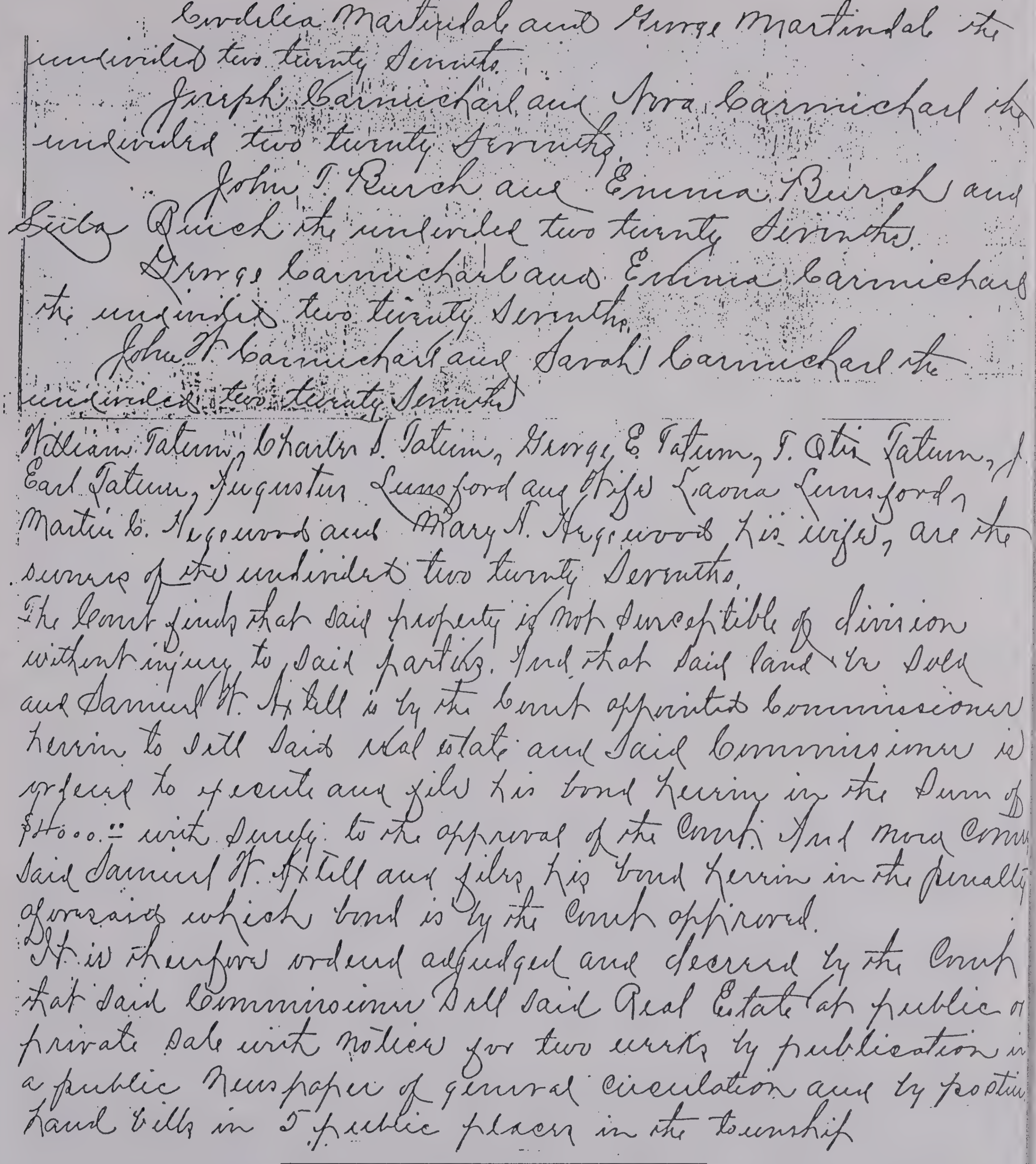
Come the parties hereto by their Attorney Samuel W. Axtell and this cause is Submitted to the Court for trial, without the intervention of a Jury, and the Court having heard the evidence and being sufficiently advised in the premises, finds that the parties hereto are the owners of the Real Estate described in the Complaint and have interests therein as follows:-

That the widow Mary Carmichael is the owner of the undivided one third of said real estate and

Mary J. Hodges and W. L. Hodges are the owners of the undivided two twenty sevenths of said real estate.

Elizabeth C. Byers and Marion Byers the undivided two twenty sevenths.

Martha E. Weaver and James Weaver the undivided two twenty sevenths



Cordelia Martindale and George Martindale the undivided two twenty Sevenths.

Joseph Carmichael and Nora Carmichael the undivided two twenty Sevenths.

John T. Burch and Emma Burch and Lida Burch the undivided two twenty Sevenths.

George Carmichael and Edinia Carmichael the undivided two twenty Sevenths.

John W. Carmichael and Sarah J. Carmichael the undivided two twenty Sevenths.

William Tatum, Charles S. Tatum, George E. Tatum, T. Otis Tatum, J. Earl Tatum, Augustus Lunsford and wife Laona Lunsford, Martin C. Hegwood and Mary N. Hegwood his wife, are the owners of the undivided two twenty Sevenths.

The Court finds that said property is not susceptible of division without injury to said parties. And that said land be sold and Samuel W. Axtell is by the Court appointed Commissioner herein to sell said real estate and said Commissioner is ordered to execute and file his bond herein in the sum of $400.00 with surety to the approval of the Court. And now comes said Samuel W. Axtell and files his bond herein in the penalty aforesaid which bond is by the Court approved.

It is therefore ordered adjudged and decreed by the Court that said Commissioner sell said Real Estate at public or private sale with notice for two weeks by publication in a public Newspaper of general circulation and by posting hand bills in 5 public places in the township

Above; Heirs of Charles A. Carmichael file a petition for the partition and sale of real estate, dated 13 Feb 1893, Greene County Circuit Court. Charles A. Died 20 Oct 1892.

THE MARTINDALE HOMESTEAD

On a bright Sunday afternoon in early June (1978) our excursion into the backwoods of the Martindale homeland was set to go. Our objective was to search for the old roadbed which would lead us to such places as the Martindale School, House, Spring and Cave.

Our party consisted of Mr. and Mrs. Garry Heshelman and family, Burdette Taylor and his wife Phillis and their children, David and Rachel Taylor. Our neighbor's girl, Brenda Hillenburg, came along with Rachel.

The serenity of the wooded hillside going up the tractor trail would soon lead me to romantic memories. Ironic to say, my first trip was lead by an Agricultural Teacher. We soon came to a crossing roadbed about 100 feet from the field at the top of the hill. We were going north of Garry's home and chose not to follow the faded road to the west but to go on up the hill and turn at the field, to follow that a ways. After going west about 200 feet or so we climbed the fence on the left, after which we would now go south for about fifty feet headed back toward Garry's house. While I was observing the shell-bark hickory trees Garry called out to me. He had located the foundation stones and what we concluded to be a front porch facing the road to the south. While standing there at the location site, thoughts were running through my mind.. This same feeling had swept over my great aunts, Edna Davis and Ora Carmichael, who had welcomed this site many years ago. And now the feeling of solitude and the absence of life had now lingered over this hillside. Upon departing one of the party had spotted a snake near the porch of the school. This site had served its community and now was given back to a place where wild life could exist again. The snakes would crawl over the stones and the birds over its sky, but my schooling will continue with nature best and the with the keeness of the eye..

We walked back into the field by the woods going east to a place where the tractor road entered the field. Now we are close to the log house that John Martindale had built shortly after he purchased the land from the U.S. in 1831. Curtis Martindale would be the only one who might know its exact location. I've been told that the log house was half-way between the school and spring and that this very field is where the Indians were camping when the United States deeded him the land. Almost the same distance eastward and to the south we descended down the hill into the wood-land growth about fifty feet and we saw a cave. This is the cave that some people had told Curtis about many years ago. Perhaps his father, George Martindale, for this had been their home-place on down a little piece below the cave. Old man John Martindale had a girl who was idiotic that wandered off one day and never returned. Her name was Barbara and they feared that she went into that cave. They sealed the cave to prevent other children from going into it.

Below the cave stood the remains of the second Martindale (George Martindale) home. It had been a large frame house for the Martindales and I would suppose built by old John's son, Ralph Martindale, who was among Center Township's first school teachers. Many broken dishes and old pots and pans lie around the place. The cellar was in a bank behind the house and had been poured with concrete by Curtis and brothers and their father George with much work several years ago.

David found a door lock and Phyllis a cooking pot by the flue while I stood amongst the flowers at the front of the house. My golden daybreak from those bygone days is to go forward into the past and to know that earth had concealed, not the life thy lived for Thee.. Awakened from my thoughts, I walked over to see what Garry had wanted.

He had found the spring! It was just like Curtis had told me, right in the middle of the two home sites. The spring was laid up with fieldstones and I reckon that over the course of years as farmers they would clear the stones from their fields. Well anyway my trip to the past must come to an end but I must return, perhaps to spend the day where the road has faded and the cabins have fallen, to clear the spring and unseal the cave under that God-given sky in those Greene County hills of my ancestors.

Standing there from infancy of an open field,
The birds and bees our flowers and trees,
Time has travailed and brought forth a school,
A day-time home for me so young and free.

Born into beauty born to bloom,
All that heaven beckons to bring,
Birds, animals and trees,
Awaits the birth of a morning spring.

Throughout the smoldering irons of timeless travel,
Now fallen there among the leaves,
In autumn solemn refining,
Earth had concealed not the love they had for Thee!

Burdette Taylor, June, 1978
Fourth great nephew to George
A. Martindale who married
Bethanie Carmichael (Alex).

Wednesday, October 8, 1986

Frank L. Hedden

Frank L. Hedden, 65, of R.R. 4, Bloomfield, died at 2:35 a.m. this morning at the Bloomington Hospital.

He was born Nov. 10, 1920, in Bicknell, the son of Frank and Belle Adkerson Hedden.

He was management analyst for the Veterans Administration in Indianapolis for 18 years, retiring in 1975. He was a member of the Plainfield Friends Meeting and a U.S. Marine veteran of World War II.

He is survived by his wife, Maxine Martindale Hedden; two sons, Michael Hedden of Center Grove, and Bruce Hedden of Middlesboro, Ky.; one daughter, Diana Ader of Rockville; three sisters, Nellie Melligan of Freelandville, Katy Passic of Price, Utah, and Mary Wire of Atlanta, Ga.; father-in-law, Curtis Martindale of Little Cincinnati; and six granddaughters. He was preceded in death by his parents and one brother, Larry Hedden.

Funeral services will be 11 a.m. Saturday at Jenkins and Sons Funeral Home in Bloomfield, with the Rev. Henry Mann officiating. Burial will be in the Carmichael Cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home from 4 to 9 p.m. Friday and 9 a.m. Saturday until the hour of service.

Monday, November 18, 1985

Small town warmth

Greene County's Cincinnati has own appeal

Monday special

By Annysa Corcoran

CINCINNATI — I have a special affection for a certain "wide spot in the road" in Greene County. There's not much there, really — the Christian Church, a few homes. But there is something about this tiny community called Cincinnati that makes me feel at home.

Cincinnati — there is comfort in the name. Perhaps because Cincinnati (Ohio) *is* home for me.

There is nothing in this small town that would remind one of Ohio's Queen City. No powerful river, no tall buildings, no Pete Rose. But this Cincinnati was not always as sleepy as it is today. Word has it the town took its name in the 1800s when a drunken traveler, wandering through this once bustling community, thought he had arrived in Cincinnati, Ohio.

At 94 years old, Curt Martindale is one of Cincinnati's most respected citizens. Though his eyesight and hearing just aren't what they used to be, his memory — not to mention his wit — is as sharp as ever. As if it were yesterday, Curt can remember a time when Cincinnati had three grocery stores, two blacksmiths, a post office, and a flour mill. Before the Christian Church was built in 1919, most denominations shared a Union church building. There was a spoke factory, where laborers made spokes for wagons and buggies; an inn where, in the 1920s, a traveler could land a room and a meal for 75 cents, and there was a barber shop.

"Well, we called it a barber shop," Curt remembers with a grin. "It was 10-by-10 and made out of rough lumber. Algon Sarver run that, and you could get a shave for a quarter.

"We had a sidewalk too in those days. It was made out of native lumber and went from the store building to the old church. Boy, I could remember people just gettin' up there and clickin' their heels."

Cincinnati's children attended classes at the Old School House, where perhaps 20 youngsters studied in grades one through eight. All of the town's drinking water was carried from a spring on Curt's property, and each day, the students would take turns carrying the water needed at the school.

Telephone service in the 1920s and '30s was provided in Cincinnati through a switchboard that changed hands almost yearly. "Every year, people would bid on it, and whoever had the lowest bid got to have it in their home," Curt said. My wife, Ethel, had it here several years in the '30s. People paid about 17 cents a month for service."

At the general store in town, families purchased everything from food to clothes, and the men sold animal skins to buyers who fashioned them into coats. "There was a lot of trade at that time," Curt said. "There were times when wagons'd be hitched up so much at the general store you couldn't even get around."

Curt held a variety of jobs over the years — as a mechanic at the Crane Weapon Support Depot for six years until the end of World War I. With two small children, he was never called to service himself. After the war, he spent two years as the Greene County fire warden and another three on the county highway department.

In the 1920s, Curt traveled to Cincinnati, Ohio, to study mechanics and be certified at McSweeney's Auto School. Back home, he constructed a garage adjacent to his house.

"I'll never forget the time, when I had that garage, when Wayne and Kiefh, my boys, rigged up a shock 'em machine to the seat where all the men would sit," Kurt starts to laugh and shake his head. "My uncle, Callahan Martindale, and Henry Shirrel were sittin' on that seat. Well, the boys went and turned that thing on, and Henry stood up and said, 'Callahan, I think I done had a stroke.' Why, we never laughed so hard."

Of Kurt's six children, only his second youngest, Maxine Hedden, is living. His wife, Ethel, died six years ago after 67 years of marriage. Since that time, Maxine and husband, Frank, look after Curt from their home just across the road.

Frank and Maxine are the exception, rather than the rule in this community where children, as they became adults, raised their own children here. "It used to be people that lived here would get married, then raise their families here. But now that there's no industry here, the men, as they grown up, have had to leave to get work," Maxine said.

Still, not all has changed so dramatically in Cincinnati. It is today a community where neighbors watch after one another and where the church is a central part of many families' lives. And though Curt's garage no longer stands as a gathering spot for the townsmen, the bull can get pretty thick when the retired gentlemen congregate at Dan's service station.

But more than anything, what has not been spoiled in this little Cincinnati is a small-town good feeling — a warmth in the people, an openness or friendliness that puts even a stranger at ease. And as cities go, that's worth 10 skyscrapers, two rivers and all the Pete Roses you can fit in a ball park.

Thurs. 7 Feb 1980

ETHEL MARTINDALE

LITTLE CINCINNATI — Services for Ethel Martindale, 86, Little Cincinnati, who died Tuesday at her residence, will be 2 p.m. Friday at Little Cincinnati Christian Church, with the Rev. Claude Casada officiating. Burial will be in Carmichael Cemetery.

Born Sept. 2, 1893, in Monroe County, she was the daughter of John and Louisa (Koontz) May.

She was a member of the Little Cincinnati Christian Church, and the Ladies Aid.

Surviving are her husband, Curt Martindale; one daughter, Maxine Hedden, Bloomfield; one son, Wayne, Coalmont; eight grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by two sons, two daughters, six sisters, and three brothers.

Friends may call at Jenkins Funeral Home, Bloomfield, until 9 p.m. this evening. The body will be taken to the church at 1:30 p.m. Friday.

Nearing 96: 'Nothing that I've done'

You won't find his name in the *Guinness Book of World Records* but Curtis Martindale is some kind of champion anyway. Right after the recent snowfall he armed himself with a shovel and cleared the walkways around his home.

Mr. Martindale is 95. On March 11 he will be 96.

"Always do," he said from the comfort of his living room in a small white bungalow in (little) Cincinnati. "I always get out and shovel snow."

He's probably in the running for another record; he never saw the inside of a hospital until he was 85.

Unfortunately it was not to visit a sick friend but to receive emergency treatment for painful, dangerous bee stings. He was an innocent bystander watching the removal of tin roofing from where it lay on the ground when he was ferociously attacked by a maddened swarm.

He survived and continues to do so, and when asked the way and the what-for of his good fortune and his exceptional longevity his reply was a smiling, "It ain't nothing that I've done."

"The boys I was raised up with were big, and I was a kind of runt," he said. "I always wanted to be big like them. I guess every boy wants to be like the big fellers. But they're all gone now, and I'm still here," he said.

Mr. Martindale was reared on a farm not more than two miles from his present home and, except for five years he spent working elsewhere, he spent his entire life in Center Township. He and his wife, Ethel, had three sons and three daughters. Ethel and five of the children have all passed on. A daughter, Mrs. Frank Heddon lives across the road (Ind. 54) from his home.

He once operated an auto repair garage in Cincinnati. He also worked on a traveling bridge gang, was a county fire warden, worked for the Greene County Highway Department and spent several years at Crane.

His first job was as a farmhand. With his first pay he went to Bloomington and bought a suit of clothes.

"I rode in a wagon from here to Bloomington," he said, "and the suit of clothes cost me $12.50; one month's wages. Those were the 'good ole days' they talk about so much today."

Another episode from those good old days concerns Mr. Martindale's desire to take his first train ride. Since there was no railway through Cincinnati he and Roy Tigg walked from there to Ketcham Station near Harrodsburg. There they boarded a Monon passenger for the short trip to Bloomington. That was in 1910. Their walk was in excess of a dozen miles.

Except for the most impressive occurrences, a man is apt to forget much of what happens to him on the long road to 95, Mr. Martindale said. In his case the death of his wife and the deaths of five of their children stand out from all else.

"You never forget those things," he said. "And you always think, 'Why the children? Why not me instead of them?' But there are no answers."

He has one other vivid memory. It rises from a revival meeting at a church in Cincinnati in 1956.

"Harvey Hawkins and me went to see who was there," Mr. Martindale began. "When they gave the invitation one or two people went up to the altar. That was something I never did do. I never had much time for church anyway. On Sunday I played baseball around. But that night something took a-hold of me. I turned to Harvey and I said, 'Want to go?' And he said, 'No.' I said, 'Well I do.' And he said, 'Go, then!'

"Something had a-hold of me," Mr. Martindale repeated, his aging eyes sparkling with moisture at the recollection. "There was never a feeling like that before. I can't explain it. But something had a-hold of me. I never killed anyone, and I was probably never as mean as a lot of fellers. I was never arrested and I never paid but one fine, and that was for a meter in Bloomfield. But I went up and made my confession.

"It was just a wonderful feeling," he said. "And I've never regretted it. And I've been going to that church ever since."

The church, The Cincinnati Christian Church, is a short walk from Mr. Martindale's home. He walks there every Sunday morning and, weather permitting, he walks there again on Sunday nights.

One of the many adjustments a 95-year-old man must make in deference to his age is that of allowing others to do for him.

"The little things I used to do for people, now they're doing for me," Mr. Martindale explained. "I've got some mighty good neighbors. Amos Abrams comes twice a day to check on me. And Dick Drobnob comes. Ron Kitchner and Lexie Carmichael, they come over too. And Amos takes me to Whitehall to get my hair cut, and to Sharkey on 'Bean Day.' Bill Workman goes with us."

But when it comes to keeping his walkways free of snow, Mr. Martindale does his own shoveling.

"I like to work," he said. Then smiling he added, "But not too hard."

Millard Weaver, 81, Stanford, died at 12:45 p.m. Thursday at the Hospitality House in Bloomington.

He was born April 16, 1892 1882 in Greene County, the son of James and Martha Ellen Carmichael Weaver. m 22 Mar 1887

He was a member of the Stanford Baptist Church. He was retired from the Showers Brothers Furniture Company.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Mary Crohn of Route 9, Bloomington, Betty Guilliams of Indianapolis and Mrs. Martha Campbell of Lawrence; five sons, James Weaver of Indianapolis, Maurice Weaver of Denver, Colo., Robert Weaver of Indianapolis, Earl Weaver of Silver City, N.M. and Donald Weaver of Route 1, Bloomington; 20 grandchildren and 20 great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his widow, Pearl Weaver on May 29, 1968. He also was preceded in death by two daughters, a son, a brother, three half-brothers and a sister.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Greene and Harrell Mortuary in Bloomington with the Rev. Harley Skirvin officiating. Burial will be in the Carmichael Cemetery in Greene County. Friends may call at the mortuary from 7-9 p.m. today and from 10 a.m. till 9 p.m. on Saturday and from 10 a.m. until time of service on Sunday.

15 Mar 1973

John W. Carmichael, Heroic Color Bearer In Civil War, Dies At His Home Here

WAS LAST OF OUR CIVIL WAR VETERANS LIVING IN TOWN

Drum taps and retreat have sounded the last time for John Carmichael, the last civil war veteran in town, who died Sunday.

Carmichael marched with Sherman to the sea. He was 86 years old at the time of his death. He had lived in Allerton for forty-nine years.

There have been few veterans who lived to these days who had such colorful and valiant war records as those of Carmichael. He served with Company E, 97th Regiment.

He distinguished himself heroically in the assault of Kenesaw mountain June 27, 1864. It was a red letter day in the history of his regiment. Many soldiers were killed and wounded.

Walcutt's brigade had made a charge on the mountain a few days before and by reason of its brilliant success on that occasion, was selected by General Logan to form part of the assaulting column on June 27. As Carmichael and his regiment went into the fight the 46th Ohio regiment was in front of the skirmishers.

In an accompanying group was John D. Alexander, who was wounded in his right hip. He was carried to the rear and heard little more of the battle at the time, but later, in the hospital he was told of the conflict. He was particularly impressed with the account of the part played by the color bearers, a group of which Carmichael was a member. In later years he wrote of Carmichael's heroism, telling in full details the facts of the battle.

In part of his account he said "the colonel told me how the color bearers had suffered in the battle. Carmichael's clothes were torn by the shots and all of the other color bearers were either killed or wounded. It was a grim sight. A shell had struck one of the captains, and his blood had splashed on the flag which Carmichael carried. The staff had been shattered by the gunfire but Carmichael went on through, the only color bearer to come out not gravely injured, although he suffered four severe wounds."

He was born June 29, 1844, in Cincinnati, Ind. He was united in marriage to Sarah E. Carmichael Dec. 25 1865, who preceded him in death Dec. 27, 1929. To this union seven children were born. Mary Ettalawson. Belle M. Bracewell, Eva Ferrell, Noah, Ora, Everett and Lottie Wilson.

He united with the Baptist church when a lad and when they moved to Allerton he transferred his membership to the Baptist church here where he ever remained, faithful and interested member.

He leaves to miss him one daughter Mrs. Belle Bracewell of Allerton two sons, Ora and Everett of Kansas City, Mo., two brothers and two sisters, thirteen grandchildren and many friends.

Funeral services were held at the home Tuesday afternoon with the Rev. Alta Nichols officiating. Interment was made in the Allerton cemetery. 7 May 1931

John W. Carmichael served with the 97 Regiment, Indiana Infantry. He was a color bearer at Kenesaw Mt. and he marched with General Sherman to the sea.

---

31 Jan 1979

Lloyd J. Carmichael, 52, R. 1, Greenfield and a native of Monroe County, died Wednesday at Hancock County Memorial Hospital, Greenfield, after a two-year illness.

Born March 19, 1926, in Monroe County, he was the son of Bant and Nellie (Graves) Carmichael.

AGED CITIZEN OF ALLERTON IS DEAD

Mrs. John W. Carmichael, a resident of Allerton for almost half a century, passed away at her home there, Thursday. Funeral services were held at the home Friday afternoon, conducted by Rev. J. W. [illegible]eyman of the Baptist church. Interment was in the Allerton cemetery.

The following obituary was read at the services:

Sarah E. Carmichael was born September 22, 1844 and died December 27, 1928 at the age of 84 years, 3 months and 6 days. She was united in marriage to John W. Carmichael, December 25, 1865 in Green county, Indiana. They moved to Allerton in the fall of 18[illegible]1 and have been residents of that place since that time.

To this union were born seven children, three of whom are living, Mrs. Belle Bracewell and E. E. Car-Carmichael of Allerton and O. T. Carmichael of Kansas City. There are thirteen grandchildren and thirteen great-granchildren living.

Mrs. Emma Burch, 92, Dies Wednesday

Mrs. Emma Burch, 92-year-old resident of Bloomfield route four, died at 10:00 p.m. Wednesday at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Richard Carmichael, on route four.

The deceased was born on October 25, 1880 in the Center Township, the daughter of Thomus and Alice Carmichael Burch. She was a member of the Buena Vista Primitive Baptist Church. She was preceeded in death by her husband, Homer Burch, in 1955 and a son, Rossie Burch, in 1969.

Surviving in addition to the daughter at whose home she died are two half-sisters, Mrs. Edna Davis, Bloomfield route four, and Mrs. Ora Carmichael of Stanford; five grandchildren, nine great-grandchildren and three great-great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be conducted at 10:30 a.m. Saturday in Jenkins & Sons Funeral Home here with Rev. Raymond Adkins and Rev. Claude Casada officiating. Interment will be in Carmichael Cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home after 7:00 p.m. today.

War Department,

548,693

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Mch 19, 1886

Respectfully returned to the Commissioner of Pensions.

John W. Carmichael, a Pvt. of Company C, 97 Regiment Ind. Volunteers, was enrolled on the 16 day of Aug., 1862, at Green Co. for 3 yrs, and is reported: On Co. Muster in Roll dated Sept 20/62 present. Rolls from Sept 20/62 to Oct 31/63 present. Nov + Dec '63 absent sick at Bridgeport Ala. since Dec. 23, 1863 Jany + Feby '64 to Feby 28/65 present. March + April '65 absent captured March 13, 1865. Co. Muster out Roll dated Washington DC. June 9. 1865 reports him absent; Taken prisoner near Fayetteville N.C. March 16, 1865. Return March 1865; absent captured while on forage detail March 13, 1865 at Fayetteville N.C. Mustered out on Indl Muster out Roll June 19, 1865 at Camp Chase Ohio as J. W. Carmichael Sergt. per G.O. No 77 War Dept. A.G.O. April 28/65

Return for Nov. '62, (first in file) absent sick in hosptl Memphis.

F. D. Ricker

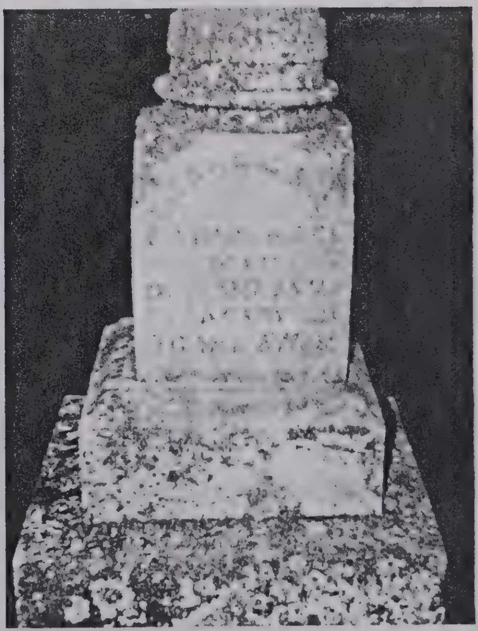
~~Assistant Adjutant General.~~
2nd Lt. 2nd Cavy,

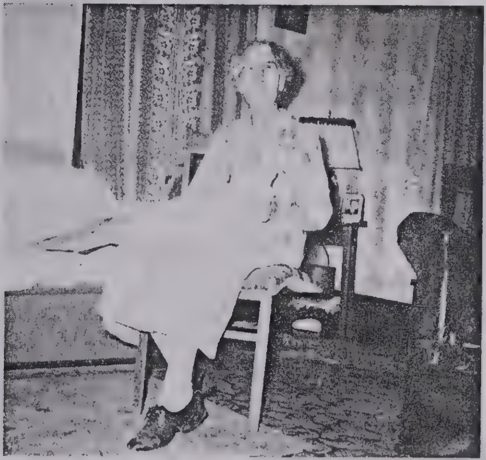
C 344/11

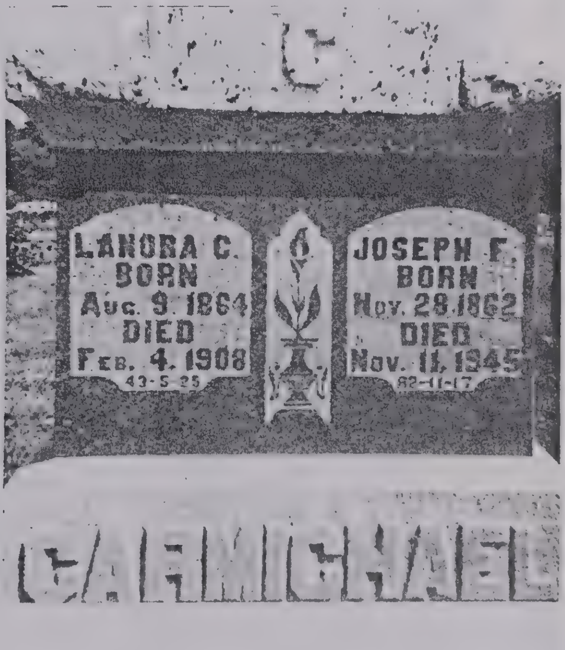
Top Left: John W. Carmichael(Solomon, StarlingI) m Sarah E. Carmichael (Charles A., Alexander). Both bur in Allerton Cemetery, Wayne Co.,IA
Top Right: Mary Evans Carmichael d/o Alvis Evans and Jane Petty m Charles A.(Alexander). Both bur in Carmichael Cem, Center Twp, Greene Co.,IN
Lower Left: Richard T. Carmichael s/o Theodore and Lula Cole Carmichael m Roxie Burch (Emma Burch, Alice J.Carmichael, Charles A.,Alexander)bur Carmichael Cem
Lower Right: Charles A. Carmichael(Alexander) b 20 Feb 1816 d 20 Oct 1892, bur Carmichael Cem with his wife,above.

COX
CARMICHAEL

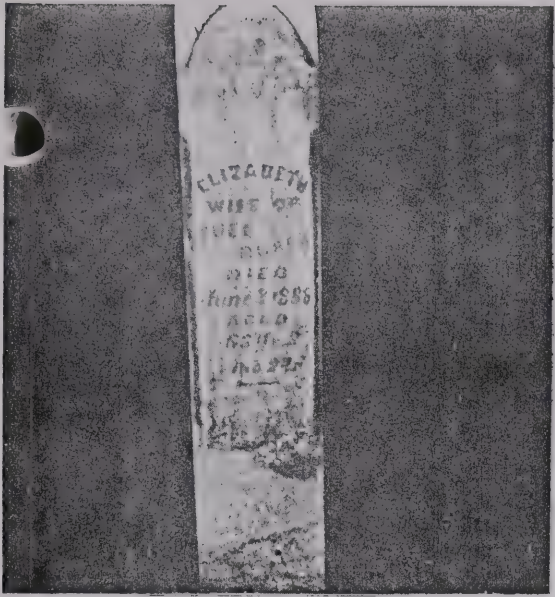
CARMICHAEL
RICHARD



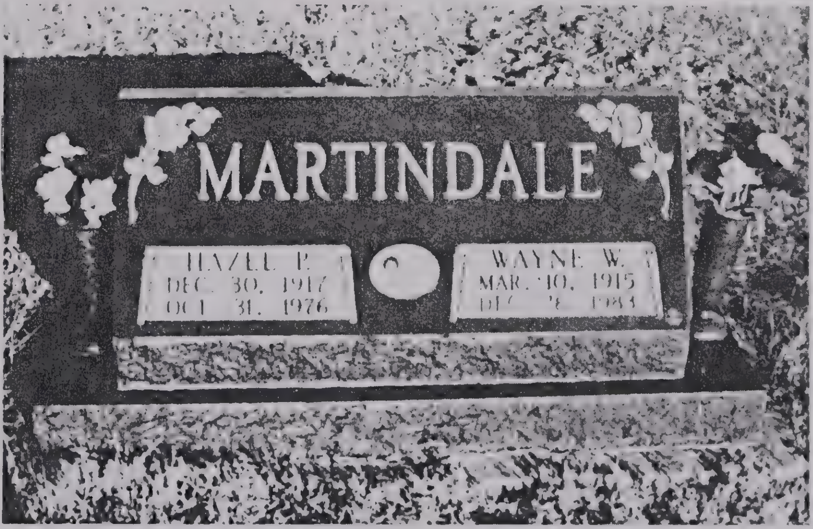



LANORA C.
BORN
AUG. 9. 1864
DIED
FEB. 4. 1908
43-5-25
JOSEPH F.
BORN
NOV. 28 1862
DIED
NOV. 11, 1945
82-11-17
CARMICHAEL

Top right: Curtis Martindale's home 1987 (grandson of Alexander and Mary Petty Evans). Middle right: Curtis Martindale's barn ca 1935. Lower right: Stone of Joseph F. Carmichael (Charles A.) and his first wife Nora C. Sexson in Carmichael Cem. Top left: Curtis Martindale and wife, Ethel May Martindale 1985. Lower left: Mamie Carter Oaks d/o John Thomas Carter and Margaret Burch (Fuel Burch and Margaret Carmichael d/o Alexander).


ELIZABETH
WIFE OF
DIED

MARTINDALE
CURTIS


MARTINDALE
HAZEL P.
DEC. 30, 1917
OCT. 31, 1976
WAYNE W.
MAR. 10, 1915
DEC. 8, 1983

Top left: Stone of Elizabeth Carmichael Burch (Joseph Carmichael, Archibald I), second wife of Fuel Burch, bur Carmichael Cem. Top middle: Stone of Margaret Carmichael Burch (Alexander) b 13 Sept 1817 d 24 Dec 1869 first w/o Fuel Burch. Top right: Fuel Burch (Charles, William I) bur Carmichael Cem with his two wives. Middle left: Stone of Nancy Pethtel Carmichael b 13 July 1849 d 10 pt 1881, first w/o George W. Carmichael (Charles A., Alexander). ddle right: Stone of Curtis Martindale (Bethanie C., Charles A., Alexander) and his wife Ethel May (John). Lower right: Wayne W. Martindale (Curtis) and his wife Hazel Fluder Martindale.

Chapter 3 ARCHIBALD

1. Archibald CARMICHAEL, s/o Alexander CARMICHAEL and Mary Ann HOLDER, m 1st, Elizabeth SPARKS.

1. John Calvin (2), b 29 Aug 1843, Beech Creek twp, Greene co, IN; d 16 Mar 1923, bur Greene County Chapel Cem, Beech Creek twp, Greene co, IN; m 21 Jan 1864, Monroe co, IN, Mary WEAVER, b 11 Aug 1842, perhaps d/o Andrew and Susanna WEAVER, who had daus Nancy age 12 b NC and Polly age 8 b IN in 1850 census, and a Nancy WEAVER age 32 is in John Calvin CARMICHAEL's household 1870 census; Mary WEAVER CARMICHAEL d 19 Jul 1888, bur Greene County Chapel Cem; John C. m 2d, 20 Oct 1889, Greene co, IN, Mary E. WHALEY, b 13 Nov 1841, d/o Moses WHALEY and Druscilla GREAVES, and d 30 Mar 1925, married only once in 1910 census.
2. William Henry, b 1845, Greene co, IN; d 18 Apr 1863, Moscow, TN, bur Chattanooga, TN, a musician, Co. C, 97th Regt., IN Infantry, Civil War.
3. Martha Ann, b 1850, Greene co, IN; m Jerry EDWARDS; moved to MO.
4. Matilda Jane (7), b 1852, Greene co, IN; d 1923, Enid, OK; m 31 Aug 1865, Greene co, IN, Solomon EDWARDS, b 1840, Greene co, IN, s/o James EDWARDS (s/o William EDWARDS and Delilah BURCH, gr-s/o William and Mary BURCH) and Susanna FLETCHER, d 1916, OK.
5. Joseph H. (8), b 6 Jul 1854, Greene co, IN; d 4 Jul 1928, Enid, OK; res 1880 Buchanan twp, Page co, IA; m Nancy Ellen DAVIDSON, b 1857, IA, with KY-born parents, 8 ch; m 2d, Jefferson co, NE, Alma POWERS, 5 ch.
6. Sylvester (11), b 17 Dec 1858, Greene co, IN, twin of Wesley; d 24 Mar 1936, bur Greene County Chapel Cem, Beech Creek twp, Greene co, IN; to NE, returned to Greene co, IN; m 18 Sep 1881, Greene co, IN, Sophia WHALEY, b 1858, living 1860 census Greene co, IN, Beech Creek twp #294 with Thomas BREEDEN and was perhaps d/o Joseph WHALEY (s/o Joseph and Sophia) and Rebecca A. BREEDEN, and d 1895, bur Greene County Chapel Cem; Sylvester m 2d, 14 Apr 1898, Greene co, IN, Sarah A. "Nettie" WHALEY, b Apr 1860, half-sister of Sophia WHALEY and d/o Joseph WHALEY and his 2d wife, Elizabeth BREEDEN; Sylvester m 3d, 29 Oct 1929, Knox co, IN, Laura A. WHALEY, widow CARRICO, b 20 May 1873, d 14 Jan 1933.
7. Wesley (24), b 17 Dec 1858, Greene co, IN, twin of Sylvester; d 9 May 1904, Monroe co, IN; m 1 Feb 1880, Greene co, IN, Mary Jane BREEDEN, b May 1859, d/o John T. BREEDEN (s/o Thomas and Nicea BREEDEN) and Emily EDWARDS (d/o Harden EDWARDS, gr-d/o William EDWARDS and Delilah BURCH, gr-gr-d/o William and Mary BURCH), who was living 1904 and named in her husband's will, Monroe co, IN, Book 5 p 559.
8. Martin (25), b 5 Jul 1864, Greene co, IN; d 9 Dec 1933, Skidmore, MO; m Emma ---, b Feb 1872, MO; m 2d, Frankie COX; res 1900 census Nodaway co, MO; res 1904, Diller, NE.
9. Ensley (26), b 1 Apr 1866, Greene co, IN; d 10 Aug 1936, bur Prairie Home Cem, Diller, NE; m 25 Apr 1888, Gage co, NE, Amanda Elizabeth GERARD, b 25 Apr 1870, d/o Joseph H. GERARD and Rebecca COLEMAN, d 27 Sep 1904, bur Prairie Home Cem, Diller, NE; m 2d, 28 Dec 1905, Francis May GERARD, b 1865, d 1936.
10. Riley, b Jan 1870, Greene co, IN; not found 1880 census.

2. John Calvin CARMICHAEL (1) m 1st, Mary WEAVER; m 2d, Mary E. WHALEY.

1. Mary Susan, b 19 Oct 1865, Beech Creek twp, Greene co, IN; m 31 May 1891, Greene co, IN, William F. BUNGER, b 1840, s/o Phillip BUNGER and S. NEFF.
2. William Wesley (3), b 4 Sep 1872, Beech Creek twp, Greene co, IN; d 18 Dec 1934, Lawrence co, IN; m 19 Dec 1901, Greene co, IN, Laura Edith EDWARDS, b Sep 1882, d Sep 1931, Lawrence co, IN.
3. Malinda Jennie, b 4 Sep 1872, Beech Creek twp, Greene co, IN; m 24 Apr 1904, Monroe co, IN, Everett J. McCLINTOCK.
4. Dicy Elizabeth "Lizzy", b 29 May 1874, Beech Creek twp, Greene co, IN; m Jan 1902, Greene co, IN, Allen McGRIFF.

3. William Wesley CARMICHAEL (2) m Laura Edith EDWARDS.

1. Ralph (4), b 9 May 1902, Stanford, Monroe co, IN; m 19 Nov 1927, Millie MARSEY, b 5 Oct 1902, Springville, Lawrence co, IN; res Bedford, IN.
2. Bret (6), b 16 Aug 1903, Stanford, Monroe co, IN; d 6 Oct 1978, Springville, Lawrence co, IN, bur Greene Hills Cem; m 23 Oct 1932, Naomi LACKEY.
3. Wayne, b 24 Feb 1908, Elren, Monroe co, IN; d 26 Oct 1962, bur Greene Hill Cem, Bedford, Lawrence co, IN.
4. Evelyn, b 25 Sep 1916, Stanford, Monroe co, IN: m William WHITE; res Tulsa, OK.

Ralph CARMICHAEL (3) m Millie MARSEY.

1. William Edwards, b 25 Jan 1929, Bedford, Lawrence co, IN; m 15 Oct 1950, Lawrence co, IN, Mary Frances McSOLEY, b 21 Nov 1929.
2. Robert James, b 23 Oct 1932, Bedford, Lawrence co, IN; d 22 May 1954 in U.S. Navy plane,

lost at sea.

5. William Edwards CARMICHAEL (4) m Mary Francis McSALEY.
   1. William Wesley, b 14 Dec 1951.
   2. James Edward, b 21 Feb 1954.
   3. Cathi, b 22 Feb 1959.

6. Bret CARMICHAEL (3) m Naomi LACKEY.
   1. Earl Wesley; res 1978 Avoca, IN.
   2. Donna; m Jack DECKARD; res Bloomington, IN.

7. Solomon EDWARDS m Matilda Jane CARMICHAEL (1).
   1. John William.
   2. Martha Jane, b 16 Jun 1868, Stanford, Monroe co, IN; d 29 Oct 1926, Hopkins, MO; m 3 Feb 1887, James Eugene CLYMENS.
   3. Sarah Elizabeth, b 1870; d 1907; m 1st, John MOREHOUSE; m 2d.
   4. Joseph Wesley.
   5. Mary Ellen; m Fred DRUMM.
   6. Laura Ann; never married.
   7. Cora Belle; never married.
   8. Nettie Mae; m John WALKER.
   9. Harley Oakley; m 15 Feb 1962, Mary PETERMAN; res Enid, OK.
   10. Ora; never married.
   11. Bertha Vada E., b 15 Dec 1893, Hopkins, MO; m, Nodaway co, MO, Guy LOOPER; res Enid and Tulsa, OK.

   2 ch d in infancy.

8. Joseph H. CARMICHAEL (1) m 1st, Nancy Ellen DAVIDSON; m 2d, Alma POWERS.
   1. Sylvester "Vester" (9), b 18 Aug 1881, Page co, IA; d 12 Jul 1940, Odell, NE, bur Diller, NE; m 25 Dec 1899, Fairbury, Jefferson co, NE, Mable L. DEARDORF, b 9 Dec 1882, Gage co, NE, d 20 Nov 1956, bur Prairie Home Cem, Diller, NE.
   2. Archibald, b Page co, IA; bur Fall City, NE; m 22 Jun 1910, Jefferson co, NE, Aneta GERWICK.
   3. Lida "Lydia", b 1879, Page co, IA; bur Diller, NE; m 15 Oct 1900, Jefferson co, NE, Alonzo SPECHT.
   4. Ida, b 1875, Page co, IA; m James MORTON.
   5. Nora, b Page co, IA; bur Diller, NE; m 2 Jul 1902, Jefferson co, NE, George SPECHT.
   6. Dora, b Page co, IA; bur Diller, NE; never married.
   7. Wesley William, b 1877, Page co, Ia; bur Fairbury or Steele City, NE.
   8. Pearl; m Charles BORIMAN.
   9. Andy; m Velma DUNHAM.
   10. Dollie; m Edwin DOWELL.
   11. Ensley; m Merle MONTGOMERY.
   12. Christine; m V. P. LEWIS; res Guthrie, OK.
   13. Marvin; m Juanetta WALLER.

9. Sylvester CARMICHAEL (8) m Mable L. DEARDORF.
   1. James Arthur (10), b 19 Dec 1900, Norton co, KS; m Ruth RUTTER, 3 ch; m 2d, Theda SAGE, 4 ch.
   2. Ruth Eldora, b 21 Jun 1913, Diller, Gage co, NE; m 18 Oct 1934, Charlie Winfield GAISFORD; ch: Connie May, b 7 Apr 1939, Jefferson co, NE, m 1 Dec 1956, Cove Autry ROBBINS, ch - Covetta, b 30 Jan 1959, Lincoln, Lancaster co, NE, Christine, b 10 Aug 1962, San Antonio, TX, d 19 Sep 1962, Christopher, b 6 Oct 1963, San Antonio, TX, Carlton David, b 12 Dec 1965, TX.

James Arthur CARMICHAEL (9) m 1st, Ruth RUTTER; m 2d, Thelma SAGE.

1. Vernon Arthur; no ch.

2. Ellenora; m Raymond SHAW; ch: Raymond Lee, Jamie, Nancy.
3. Betty; m Jerry ---; res CA.
4. John; m Carol ---; res Wymore, NE; ch: Hugh Robert.
5. Carolyn; m Richard BAKER; res Fremont, NE; 1 ch.
6. Dixie; m Gary ---; res Waverly, NE; 1 dau, 1 son.
7. David; m Katheline ---; res Beatrice, NE.

11. Sylvester CARMICHAEL (1) m 1st, Sophia Jane WHALEY; m 2d, Sarah A. "Nettie" WHALEY; m 3d, Laura A. WHALEY CARRICO.
    1. Charles Ensley (12), b 19 Aug 1882, Diller, NE; d 16 Feb 1963, bur Solsberry, Greene co, IN; m 20 Dec 1907, Whitehall, Greene co, IN, Laura Ethel NEILL, b 25 Sep 1889, d/o James M. NEILL and Harriett CARTER (d/o Lewis CARTER and Elizabeth TARKINGTON, gr-d/o William CARTER and Loucinda EDWARDS, gr-gr-d/o Thomas B. EDWARDS and Winefret McDANIEL, gr-gr-gr-d/o George McDANIEL and Margaret GOUGH. Thomas EDWARDS and George McDANIEL were Revolutionary soldiers), d 5 Apr 1950, bur Solsberry, IN.
    2. Rosie Belle (17), b 15 Nov 1884, Diller, NE; m 24 Mar 1915, Greene co, IN, Elias PATTERSON, b 20 Oct 1879, d 1954, bur Liberty Cem, Beech Creek twp, Greene co, IN with a tombstone for Rosie with birth, but no death date, and with his first wife, Ellen HAM, b 1884, d 1912, m 3 Aug 1902, Greene co, IN, and with his parents, William T. and Sarah J. PATTERSON.
    3. Lilly Ann (19), b 12 Nov 1886, Diller, NE; d 23 May 1975, bur Greene County Chapel Cem, Beech Creek twp, Greene co, IN; m 15 Dec 1909, Greene co, IN, Lester WHALEY, b 2 Jun 1887, s/o Frank WHALEY and Cora MATTHEWS, d 11 Jun 1963, bur Greene County Chapel Cem.
    4. Albert H. (20), b 26 Oct 1889, Diller, NE; d 5 Aug 1971, bur Greene County Chapel Cem, Beech Creek twp, Greene co, IN; m 13 Dec 1912, Monroe co, IN, Ola Edna MARTINDALE, b 18 Jun 1889, d/o Ensley MARTINDALE (s/o John R. MARTINDALE and Lucy Jane CARTER; gr-s/o Ralph H. MARTINDALE and Elizabeth LANGFORD, gr-s/o William Vanderbilt CARTER and Sarah Jane CARMICHAEL, see Chapter V; gr-gr-s/o John B. MARTINDALE and Elizabeth CARMICHAEL, Peter LANGFORD, William CARTER and Loucinda EDWARDS, Alexander CARMICHAEL and Mary Ann HOLDER; gr-gr-gr-s/o Daniel MARTINDALE and Barbara DANGER, Starling CARMICHAEL and Martha LONG, Thomas B. EDWARDS and Winefret McDANIEL, Archibald CARMICHAEL and Elizabeth NIX, Charles HOLDER and Maria Margarethe KRAUSE; gr-gr-gr-gr-s/o Daniel and Rachel MARTINDALE, Ralph DANGER, Archibald CARMICHAEL and Elizabeth NIX, Israel LONG and Rachael JACKSON, John EDWARDS, George McDANIEL and Margaret GOUGH, Joseph HOLDER and Johanna Maria FOLLWEILER, Wendel and Anna Maria KRAUSE; gr-gr-gr-gr-gr-s/o John HOLDER and Barbara VOLK, Casper and Anna Maria FOLLWEILER, Melchior KRAUSE; gr-gr-gr-gr-gr-gr-s/o Reu HOLDER and Sybilla GRAEFF and of Andreas VOLK and Catharine MECKEL) and Francis WEAVER (d/o David F. WEAVER and Nancy Jane SPARKS, gr-d/o David WEAVER and Francis MILLER, gr-d/o Hardy SPARKS and Martha MOTLEY, gr-gr-d/o William and Farraby WEAVER, Reuben SPARKS and Cassie BUTTERY, Harrison MOTLEY, gr-gr-gr-d/o Solomon and Sarah SPARKS, gr-gr-gr-gr-d/o Joseph and Mary SPARKS, gr-gr-gr-gr-gr-d/o William SPARKS), d 1936, bur Greene County Chapel Cem; Albert H. m 2d, 13 Apr 1938, Mamie Ellen HOLT, b 25 Sep 1904.
    5. Ora Elizabeth (21), b 17 Sep 1891, Diller, NE; d 28 Apr 1954; m 29 Oct 1919, Greene co, IN, Homer S. EDWARDS, b 23 Oct 1875, d 12 Apr 1950, bur Greene County Chapel Cem, Beech Creek twp, Greene co, IN.
    6. Jesse Russell (22), b 13 Mar 1894, NE; d 2 Jun 1980, bur Greene County Chapel Cem, Beech Creek twp, Greene co, IN; m 19 Nov 1916, Monroe co, IN, Retta A. THRASHER, b 21 Mar 1896, Stanford, Monroe co, IN, d/o Festus THRASHER and Laura STANSIFER, d 1980, bur Greene County Chapel Cem.
    7. Joseph, b 23 Oct 1898, Beech Creek twp, Greene co, IN; d 19 Jul 1900.

12. Charles Ensley CARMICHAEL (11) m Laura Ethel NEILL.
    1. Dorothy Vernon (13), b 24 Jun 1908, rural Solsberry, Greene co, IN; m 6 Oct 1926, Ivan HAHN, b 26 Sep 1900.
    2. James Sylvester (14), b 25 Mar 1910, rural Solsberry, Greene co, IN; m 26 Sep 1931, Grace Fay ABRAM, b 25 Jun 1913.
    3. Audrey Fern (15), b 29 Aug 1913, rural Solsberry, Greene co, IN; m 9 Dec 1933, George STARNES, b 27 Aug 1912, Solsberry, IN.
    4. Hattie Fraulein, b 16 Oct 1915, rural Solsberry, Greene co, IN; m 20 May 1933, Melvin Ensley CARMICHAEL, b 30 Nov 1913, Monroe co, IN, s/o Martin E. CARMICHAEL (s/o Martin CARMICHAEL and Elizabeth WEAVER, gr-s/o Alexander CARMICHAEL and Mary Ann HOLDER; see Chapter VII) and Janora CARTER (d/o Abraham CARTER and Nancy E. STEELE, gr-d/o Thomas CARTER and Barbara MARTINDALE, gr-d/o J. A. STEELE, gr-gr-d/o William CARTER and Loucinda EDWARDS, Daniel MARTINDALE and Barbara DANGER, gr-gr-gr-d/o Thomas B. EDWARDS and Winefret McDANIEL, Daniel and Rachael MARTINDALE, Ralph DANGER, gr-gr-gr-gr-d/o John

EDWARDS and George McDANIEL and Margaret GOUGH), d 22 Mar 1938, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN.

5. Herbert Ross (16), b 11 Jul 1919, rural Solsberry, Greene co, IN; m 14 Oct 1939, Gladys QUIMBY, b 24 Apr 1921.
6. Harley Ellsworth, b 6 Oct 1921, rural Solsberry, Greene co, IN; m 23 Dec 1942, Edna HARDISTY, b 6 Feb 1922; ch: Cynthia Lane, b 2 Oct 1951, m 3 Aug 1975, Jeffrey Robert WEHRLEY, b 3 Apr 1950; Bruce Joe, b 21 Jul 1956; Kim Ryan, b 10 Mar 1958.

13. Ivan HAHN m Dorothy Vernon CARMICHAEL (12).
    1. Maxine, b 16 Aug 1928; m and div Charles ALLGOOD; ch: Janet Sue ALLGOOD, m --- BEESSELL, ch - Daniel BEESSELL; m 2d, --- SHIELDS; ch: Joe SHIELDS, ch - Carol Ann SHIELDS, b 11 Jan 1963.
    2. Phyllis Ann, b 19 Jun 1931; m Robert DURNAL.

14. James Sylvester CARMICHAEL (12) m Grace ABRAM.
    1. Kenneth James, b 22 Dec 1938; m Leah GRAY; ch: Kenneth Joe, b 1 Mar 1964; Danny Joe, b 7 Dec 1965.
    2. Marjorie Lois, b 9 Mar 1943; m Donald THOMAS; ch: Donald Edward, b 16 Apr 1959; Mark Anthony, b 24 Mar 1961; Loraine Kay, b 2 May 1962; James Andrew, b 21 Jun 1965; Remia Faith b 16 Dec 1966.
    3. Helen Jean, b 8 Aug 1947; m 1 Jan 1965, Charles HAWKINS; ch: Charles Randolph, b 19 Dec 1965; Rebecca Jean, b 22 Oct 1967.

15. George STARNES m Audrey Ferne CARMICHAEL (12).
    1. Fredrick Leon, b 5 Sep 1940; m 7 Nov 1958, Georgia K. CROHN, b 18 Mar 1940; ch: Cindy Kay, b 14 Dec 1959; Susan LeAnn, b 24 Jul 1963; Steven Leon, b 7 Feb 1966.
    2. Gary Lynn, b 29 Jun 1947; m 5 Jul 1969, Marjorie Ann SHORT, b 5 Jun 1969.

16. Herbert Ross CARMICHAEL (12) m Gladys QUIMBY.
    1. Linda Twanette, b 28 Aug 1945; m 22 Sep 1964, Gary NEWTON, b 13 Jul 1945; ch: Anthony Devon.
    2. Connie Sue, b 21 Dec 1950; m 23 Nov 1974, John M. GALLOWAY, b 22 Aug 1952.
    3. Eugene Lee, b 30 Dec 1955.

17. Elias PATTERSON m Rosie Belle CARMICHAEL (11).
    1. Nettie Elizabeth (18), b 21 Aug 1916; m 1932 and div Elmer KELLER; m 2d, Claude CANTRELL.
    2. Rosco Earl, b 14 May 1919; d 1 Apr 1958.
    3. Annabelle, b 16 Nov 1921.
    4. Edna Marie, b 3 Jan 1925; m 26 Jul 1947, Joseph CASE; ch: Patti Joe, b 30 Oct 1952; Steven Lee, b 10 Dec 1956.
    5. Oliver Dale, b 13 Dec 1926.

18. Elmer KELLER m Nettie Elizabeth PATTERSON (17).
    1. Harold Lloyd, b 21 Apr 1933; m and div Janice BURNETT, b 17 Aug 1936; ch: Randall Allen, b 28 Aug 1953; Julie Ann, b 22 Mar 1956; m 2d, Mary FLATER, b 12 Oct 1934; ch: Kerry David, b 22 Aug 1967.
    2. William Leon, b 23 Aug 1934; m Martha Ann WILLIAMS, b 23 Sep 1936; ch: Vanessa Lynn, b 1 Jan 1956; Daniel Mark, b 5 Feb 1958; Velma Elizabeth, b 31 Mar 1959; Jennifer Grace, b 26 Dec 1963.
    3. Doris Sue, b 28 Dec 1937; m William M. DAVIDSON, b 29 Feb 1937; ch: William Michael, b 5 Feb 1955; Gary Lee, b 2 Mar 1956; Susan Renae, b 1 Jun 1957; Debora Ann, b 31 Aug 1958.
    4. Joyce Ann, b 28 Sep 1942; m Vernal Leslie YOUNG; ch: Christina Lee, b 13 Sep 1962; Roger Dale, b 12 Feb 1964.
    5. James Dale, b 23 Apr 1943; m Carol S. LINDLEY; ch: James Douglas.

19. Lester WHALEY m Lilly Ann CARMICHAEL (11).
    1. Otis Samuel, b 14 Jul 1915, Greene co, IN; m 4 Nov 1939, Jessie Marie JOHNSON, b 13 Oct 1915; res 1976, Solsberry, Greene co, IN; ch: LuAnna Kay, b 21 Oct 1941, m 11 Jun 1966, Donald Dale CARMICHAEL, b 27 Oct 1939.
    2. Orval Lester, b 31 Oct 1922, Greene co, IN; m 22 Jul 1950, Alice Rebecca SPARKS, b 20 Aug 1920; ch: Phyllis Ann, b 18 Jul 1952; Ellen Marie, b 5 Oct 1953; Marilyn Sue, b 6

Feb 1955; Phillip Ray, b and d 12 Mar 1957; Janice Kay, b 8 Apr 1958.

20. Albert H. CARMICHAEL (11) m 1st, Ola Edna MARTINDALE.
    1. Cleovis Ilene, b 10 Apr 1922; m 10 Sep 1939, Claude C. RANEY, b 24 Mar 1920; ch: Veneta Lyvon, b 3 Feb 1940, m 18 Dec 1959, Kenneth A. TREADWAY, b 3 Jul 1939, ch - Pamela Sue, b 21 Jun 1961, Kevin Lee, b 10 Jan 1968; Kathleen Kay, b 8 Oct 1943, m 1 Jul 1960, Dale CONNER, b 8 Apr 1939, ch - Ricky Dale, b 6 Jan 1962, David Lin, b 14 Nov 1969; Judith Carol, b 30 Jan 1946, m 6 Nov 1964, William A. DANIEL, b 27 Jun 19--, ch - William Brian, b 15 Aug 1965, Melliaa, b 28 Jul 1968; Claudette Mae, b 8 Dec 1952, m 12 May 1972 and div Robert Joe GOODMAN; Genece Hope, b 25 Oct 1956.

21. Homer S. EDWARDS m Ora Elizabeth "Lizzie" CARMICHAEL (11).
    1. Lawrence Albert, b 8 Jan 1922; m 7 May 1942, Mellie Elizabeth JACOBS, b 15 Feb 1925; ch: Donna Jean, b 2 Dec 1942, m James E. FRAZER, b 12 Feb 1938, ch - Christina Lynn, b 13 Apr 19--, Laura Lea, b 27 Jul 1969; Joyce Sue, b 12 Sep 1946, m Sep 1965, Dennis Raymond MILLER, b 30 Jul 1944.

22. Jesse R. CARMICHAEL (11) m Retta A. THRASHER.
    1. Bernice I. (23), b 28 Sep 1918, Stanford, Monroe co, IN; m 21 Nov 1940, Greene co, IN, Raymond E. BLAND, b 20 Mar 1917, s/o Earl BLAND and Clarice COOK; res Indianapolis, IN.
    2. Estella, b 31 Jul 1920, Stanford, Monroe co, IN; m 5 Jun 1937, Winfred CORLETTE; res 1974 Bloomington, IN; ch: Charles Russell, b 6 Jun 1938, m 29 Jul 1962 and div Martha RICHERSON, ch - Beth Ann, b 12 Jan 1964.
    3. Joan Phyllis, b 3 Sep 1934, Stanford, Monroe co, IN; m 1 Sep 1952, Keith GARDNER, b 18 Apr 1933, d 7 Dec 1967; res 1974 Solsberry, IN; ch: Diana Kay, b 30 Jun 1953; Douglas Eugene, b 13 Oct 1954; Doyle Keith, b 25 Apr 1957.
    4. Virgil Leon, b and d Sep 1936.

23. Raymond E. BLAND m Bernice I. CARMICHAEL (22).
    1. Gary R., b 30 Mar 1944; m 22 Dec 1968, Deana JAMES, b 7 Jul 1947.
    2. Gregory, b 30 Sep 1947; m 2 Nov 1967, Bonnie ADKINSON, b 6 Jul 1948.
    3. Geniece, b 30 Jul 1952.
    4. Glen, b 24 Apr 1959.

24. Wesley CARMICHAEL (1) m Mary Jane BREEDEN.
    1. F. O., b 17 Sep 1881, Greene co, IN; d 1918.
    2. Wesley Ertha, b 25 Sep 1884, Greene co, IN; m 9 Jun 1909, Monroe co, IN, Bessie M. NEAL, b 7 Jan 1888, d/o Lenzey J. NEAL and Adeline SMITH.
    3. Shirlie E., b 15 Jul 1887, Greene co, IN; m 17 Apr 1907, Monroe co, IN, Fred C. GRAY, b 29 Dec 1884, s/o William GRAY and Hattie JOHNSON.
    4. William Henry, b Aug 1888, Greene co, IN; m 6 Nov 1904, Monroe co, IN, Jennie STEPHENSON.
    5. Herschel, b Feb 1890, Greene co, IN.
    6. Clayton, b Jul 1895, Greene co, IN; d 1939.

25. Martin CARMICHAEL (1) m 1st, Emma ---; m 2d, Frankie COX.
    1. Mable, b Feb 1894, KS.
    2. Lavina, b Oct 1895, Nodaway co, MO.
    3. Virgil, b May 1900, Nodaway co, MO.
    4. Paul.
    5. Aurilla.

26. Ensley CARMICHAEL (1) m 1st, Amanda Elizabeth GERARD.
    1. Elnora Maye, b 9 Mar 1891, Endicott, Jefferson co, NE; d 9 Jan 1920; m 17 Mar 1909, Jefferson co, NE, Fred WITTY; adopted son, Dean.
    2. Flossie Faye, b 21 Sep 1892, Endicott, Jefferson co, NE; d 5 Jan 1909, bur Diller, NE; never married.
    3. Vance Gerard (27), b 1 Jul 1894, Endicott, Jefferson co, NE; d 10 Sep 1963, bur Prairie Home Cem, Diller, NE; m 24 May 1916, Jefferson co, NE, Gertrude BLAUSER, d/o Gilbert C. BLAUSER and Lucy C. WHARTON.
    4. Neta Rebecca, b 26 Sep 1895, Endicott, Jefferson co, NE; d 8 Mar 1899.

    5. Cecil Irene (28), b 22 Nov 1897, Endicott, Jefferson co, NE; d 19 Mar 1973, bur Diller, NE; m 21 Jan 1916, Alfred SISK, s/o Berry S. SISK and Catherine SHAFFER.
    6. Ruby Belle (29), b 1 Jan 1899, Endicott, Jefferson co, NE; m 1 Jun 1916, Fairbury, NE, Perry WEAVER, b 20 Jun 1897, NE, s/o Henry "Bud" WEAVER (s/o Jonathan WEAVER and Susannah SPARKS; gr-s/o Joshua and Christiana WEAVER, gr-s/o Calvin SPARKS and Mahala CARMICHAEL; gr-gr-s/o William and Farraby WEAVER, Hardy SPARKS and Susannah BROWN, Joseph CARMICHAEL and Elizabeth HOLDER; gr-gr-gr-s/o Reuben SPARKS and Cassie BUTTERY, Archibald CARMICHAEL and Elizabeth NIX, Charles HOLDER and Maria Margarethe KRAUSE; gr-gr-gr-gr-s/o Solomon and Sarah SPARKS, Joseph HOLDER and Johanna Maria FOLLWEILER, Wendel and Anna Maria KRAUSE; gr-gr-gr-gr-gr-s/o Joseph and Mary SPARKS, John HOLDER and Barbara VOLK, Casper and Anna Maria FOLLWEILER, Melchior KRAUSE; gr-gr-gr-gr-gr-gr-s/o William SPARKS, Reu HOLDER and Sybilla GRAEFF, Andreas VOLCK and Catharine MECKEL) and Orpha SPARKS (d/o Elisha Elijah SPARKS and Rebecca KELLER; gr-d/o Allen SPARKS and Mary WEAVER, gr-d/o Jacob KELLER and Mary Elizabeth MEREDITH; gr-gr-d/o Hardy SPARKS and Susannah BROWN, William and Farraby WEAVER, Jacob KELLER and Sarah SPOONER, James MEREDITH and Anna MORTON; gr-gr-gr-d/o Reuben SPARKS and Cassie BUTTERY, Ebenezer MORTON; gr-gr-gr-gr-d/o Solomon and Sarah SPARKS, Mathias MORTON and Rebekah WELCH; gr-gr-gr-gr-gr-d/o Joseph and Mary SPARKS, gr-gr-gr-gr-gr-gr-d/o William SPARKS), d 1 Apr 1978, bur Prairie Home Cem, Diller, NE.
    7. Alfred Ensley, b 6 May 1901, Endicott, Jefferson co, NE; d Apr 1977, Fairbury, NE; m 3 Apr 1924, Marie BURKHART; ch: Marjorie.
    8. Ethelbert Taylor "Bud" (30), b 12 Mar 1903, Endicott, Jefferson co, NE; d 14 Jun 1962; m 1 Jul 1925, Fairbury, NE, Pauline TIPPIN; 2 ch; m 2d, Marjorie RICKER; 0 ch.

27. Vance Gerard CARMICHAEL (26) m Gertrude BLAUSER.
    1. Gerald, b Diller, Jefferson co, NE; m Lucille KULHANEK; 2 ch.
    2. Gilbert, b Diller, NE; 4 ch.
    3. Darrel, b Diller, NE.
    4. Donald, b Diller, NE.
    5. Irene, b Diller, NE.
    6. Robert, b Steele City, Jefferson co, NE.
    7. Deo, b Steele City, NE.
    8. Larry Joe, b Steele City, NE; died young.
    9. Eileen, b Steele City, NE.
    10. Jack, b Steele City, NE.

28. Alfred SISK m Cecil Irene CARMICHAEL (26).
    1. Harold; m Eileen McDERMOT; res CO; ch: Melinda, Gregory, Richard, Glen.
    2. Ruby May; m and div Hermie KECK; res Frankfort, KS; 3 ch.
    3. Lemoyne; m Betty O'NEIL; res Frankfort, KS; ch: Pam, Jill.
    4. Fayolla Belle; m Mike BRAMHALL; ch: Charles, Robert, Pat.
    5. Ensley Alfred; m Karen KEEFOVER.
    6. Gerald; m Mary Ann ROGERS; ch: Stephen, died young; Rox Ann; Shella.

29. Perry WEAVER m Ruby CARMICHAEL (26).
    1. Doyle, adopted, b 10 Jul 1921; m 5 Jul 1943, Nadine BANAHAM, d/o William; ch: Patricia Ann, b 20 Oct 1948, m Phil ---; Cynthia Jane.

30. Ethelbert Taylor "Bud" CARMICHAEL (26) m 1st, Pauline TIPPIN.
    1. Betty; m Burnard HAMBURGER; ch: Dale, Cathy, Jason, Tim, John.
    2. Doris; m Robert JAMES, Jr.; ch: Mike, Melissa.

A. Carmichael Filed June 11 1846 12 OClock M.

No. of Deed

...ichael

Book F.
Pg. 413-414.
Greene Co. Deeds

This Indenture made this 6th day of January, one thousand eight hundred and forty six between Alexander Carmichael and Jane Carmichael his wife of the County of Greene and State of Indiana of the one part, and Archibald Carmichael Senr. his son of the other part, Witnesseth, that the said Alexander Carmichael for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred dollars to him in hand paid by the said Archibald Carmichael Senr. the rect whereof he doth hereby acknowledged, hath granted, bargained, sold, conveyed and confirmed, and doth by these presents grant, bargain, sell, convey and confirm unto the said Archibald Carmichael his heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land in the County and State aforesaid, it being the North West quarter of the of the N. E quarter of Section No twenty four in T.ship No. 7. N. of R. N 3 west. containing forty acres be the same more or less, together with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging, and reversions remainders and profits thereof, and all the estate, title and interest of the said Alexander Carmichael in and to the same.

To have and to hold the premises aforesaid with all the appurtenances, to the only proper use and benefit and behoof of the said Archibald Carmichael Senr. his heirs and assigns forever and the said Alexander Carmichael for himself his heirs, executors and administrators doth covenant and agree to & with the said Archibald Carmichael his heirs and assigns, that he the said Alexander Carmichael is lawfully seised in fee of the premises aforesaid, and that they are free from all incumbrances, and that he has good right to sell and convey the same in manner and form aforesaid, and further that he and his heirs, executors and administrators shall and will warrant and defend the said premises to the said Archibald Carmichael his heirs and assigns against the lawful claims of himself and his heirs and also against the lawful claim or claims of all and other persons whatsoever. And the said Jane Carmichael the wife of the said Alexander Carmichael doth hereby relinquish all her right and title of Dower of and in the premises aforesaid. In witness whereof the said Alexander Carmichael and Jane Carmichael his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year above written. Signed, sealed and delivered

in presence of
Joseph [illegible]
Solomon Carmichael

Alexander his + mark Carmichael (Seal)
Jane her + mark Carmichael (Seal)

MEMORIES BY RUBY CARMICHAEL WEAVER
(Upon seeing the picture of the Ensley Carrmichael Farmstead)

The Ensley Carmichael farm was one mile west and one quarter mile south of Diller, NE. I was born there and lived there until I was eleven years old. There is nothing there now but memories. Vance, Alfred, and Bud are in the barn door. As I look at this picture, the memories come to me----beautiful, wonderful, happy, sad and all of them. How many times I jumped out of that hay mow door, helped Dad 'mow back' the hay up there in the heat. It looks a long way from the house to the barn but really it wasn't. This picture doesn't show the beautiful drive-way and front yard with swings and in the lane, a hedge with a stile (is that what they called it?) to go over. It reminds me of the back porch where grandpa Gerard mended my toe that I cut on a broken bottle. I could go on for a long time. For instance the corn crib where the carriage set, and when Cecil, my older sister, and I ground feed for the chickens. Dad had told us so often, don't ever, put your hand in there. Well Cecil wanted to see how it worked so she stuck her hand in and cut off or pulled off the end of her finger. She told me to keep old "Hecky" going and she ran off to the stock tank to stop her finger from bleeding. So I did for awhile. Finally I couldn,t stand it any longer so I went to find out what had happened. The grinder was just in front of the wagon setting there.(This referred to one of those old burr grinders powered by a horse hitched to a long tongue where the horse traveled in a large circle around the grinder).

Ruby Belle Carmichael, Feb 1976
d/o Ensley Carmichael(Archibald, Alexander)

Will of Wesley Carmichael (s/o Archibald, Alex.)
Will Bk. 5 pg. 559

In the name of God, Amen.

I, Wesley Carmichael, being of sound mind and knowing the uncertainly of life and the certainty of death, do make and publish this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me heretofore made.

Item 1.

I will, request and direct that all my just debts, including my funeral expenses and expenses of my last sickness be paid out of my estate.

Item 2.

I, will bequeath and devise to my beloved wife Mary J. Carmichael, all my property, both real and personal of which I may die seized and possessed and all personal property of whatsoever kind, after paying all my debts as provided in item 1, in this will, for her sole use and benefit, so long as she remains my widow, with full power to hold same, or if she so desires to sell or convey and dispose of any or all of said property, either real or personal as she may deem best at any time so long as she remains my widow.

Item 3.

I will and direct that in the event of my widow's remarriage that all of my property remaining in her hands at the time of such remarriage shall after my widow retained her five hundred dollars and one third of my real estate remaining in her hands, shall be equally divided among my children; F. O. Carmichael, Wesley E. Carmichael, Sherlie E. Carmichael, William H. Carmichael, Hershel Carmichael, Clayton Carmichael-
In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this the 5th day of May, 1904.

his
Wesley X Carmichael
mark

Witness to mark; S. E. Carmichael.

The undersigned witness hereby certify that we in the presence of Wesley Carmichael and in the presence of each other saw him sign the foregoing instrument and heard him declare to be his last will and testament,

W. T. Breeden
Mary H. Breeden

State of Indiana, Monroe County, SS:
(This is a typed copy of his original will)

Jesse R. Carmichael

Jesse R. Carmichael, 86, of Stanford, died at 10:45 a.m. Monday at the Bloomington Convalescent Center.

Born May 13, 1894 in Dillar, Nebraska, he was the son of Sylvester and Sophia Jane Whaley Carmichael. He was a member of the Greene County Chapel United Methodist Church and was a retired farmer.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Bernice Bland, Indianapolis, Mrs. Stella Corlett, Bloomington and Mrs. Jo Ann Gardner, Solsberry; eight grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren and one sister, Rosie Patterson of Solsberry route. He was preceded in death by his wife, Retta, in 1980, one son, two sisters and two brothers.

Funeral services were conducted at the Greene County Chapel United Methodist Church at 2 p.m. today with Revs. Arthur Miller, Delbert Smith and Roger Helton officiating. Burial was in Greene County Chapel Cemetery.

5 June 1980

Family Reunions

CARMICHAEL

Fifty-six friends and relatives attended the 21st annual Carmichael reunion recently at Cascade Park. Mrs. Ina Carmichael returned thanks before the dinner.

Charley Carmichael, age 78, was honored as the oldest member present. The youngest member was Cindy Starnes, age 19 months, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Leon Starnes.

Those attending were Mr. and Mrs. Albert Carmichael, Mr. and Mrs. Jess Carmichael, Mrs. Rosie Patterson, Mr. and Mrs. Lester Whaley, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Carmichael, Mr. and Mrs. Bret Carmichael and son, Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Carmichael and children, Mr. and Mrs. Jack Deckard and daughters, Mrs. Nettie Cantrell, Mrs. Maxine Shields and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Ivan Hahn, Mrs. Phyllis Durnal, and Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Weaver.

Also Mr. and Mrs. Claude Raney and daughters, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Carmichael and children, Mr. and Mrs. George Starnes, Mr. and Mrs. Leon Starnes and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Harley Carmichael and children, Mr. and Mrs. Orval Whaley and daughters, and Mr. and Mrs. Otis Whaley and daughter.

---

16 Feb 1963

Charles Carmichael, 80, Solsberry, died at 2:30 a.m. today at Bloomington Hospital where he was admitted Thursday night after a stoker exploded, burning 90 per cent of his body.

He was born in Iowa Aug. 19, 1882. His wife, Ethel, preceded him in death April 5, 1950.

Mr. Carmichael was a retired farmer. He was a member of the Solsberry Methodist Church.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Dorothy Hahn and Mrs. Audrey Starnes, both of Bloomington, and Miss Fraulein Carmichael, Bloomfield; three sons, James Carmichael, Bloomington, and Herbert and Harley Carmichael, both of Bloomfield; 16 grandchildren, 13 great grandchildren; two brothers, Albert Carmichael, Bloomington, and Jess Carmichael, R. 2; and two sisters, Mrs. Lily Whaley, Stanford, and Mrs. Rosa Patterson, Solsberry.

Funeral will be 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Solsberry Methodist Church with burial in the Solsberry Cemetery.

Pallbearers will be Lawrence Edwards, Dale Patterson, Orville Whaley, Claude Rain, Otis Whaley and Keith Gardner. Honorary pallbearers will be Wayne Yoho, Wayne Sherrow, Bill Thacker, LaVon Yoho, Otis Sullivan, Clyde Hansen, and Dwight Yoho.

The body will lie in state at the residence in Solsberry. Arrangements are being handled by Jenkins Funeral Home in Bloomfield.

Mrs. Sarah Matilda Weaver, 80, of R. 4, Bloomfield, died Sunday morning at the home of a son, Alvin Carmichael, also of R. 4.

A native of Center Township, Greene County, she was the daughter of David F. and Jane Sparks Weaver. She was the switchboard operator at Little Cincinnati for many years and was a member of the Cincinnati Christian Church.

Survivors besides Mr. Carmichael are six step-daughters, Mrs. Opal Sparks and Mrs. Mildred Scutt, both of Stanford, Mrs. Ethel Ray of Bloomfield, Mrs. Roxie Wright and Mrs. Marie Kelly, both of Bloomington, and Mrs. Maude Diecher of Terre Haute; two stepsons, Ray Hardesty of Bloomington and Roscoe Hardesty of Washington State; two grandchildren, two great-grandchildren, one step-grandchild, and three step-great-grandchildren. She was precided in death by her first husband, Denver Carmichael, in 1918; her second husband, Andrew Hardesty, and her third husband, Luther Weaver, in 1966.

Funeral services will be Tuesday at 2 p.m. at the Cincinnati Christian Church, with burial at Carmichael Cemetery.

Friends may call at the Jenkins Funeral Home in Bloomfield at any time.

June 1969

---

17 Sept 1981

Mr. and Mrs. James S. Carmichael, 1322 W. 8th Street, Bloomington, will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary on Sunday, September 27, with an Open House at the Salvation Army gymnasium from 2:00 to 4:00 p.m.

Hosting the special event will be their children, Kenneth J. of Bloomington; Mrs. James (Marjorie) Thomas of New Whiteland and Mrs. Charles (Helen Jean) Hawkins of Ellettsville, their spouses and nine grandchildren.

The Carmichaels were married September 26, 1931 in Greene County. She was the former Grace B. Abrams.

Ralph Carmichael, 81, long-active in the lumber company business in Bedford and a local Democrat leader for many years, died at 3:38 p.m. Monday at Dunn Memorial Hospital.

Carmichael, who resided at 1314 Fifteenth St., had been ill four years.

He was a retired building contractor and a co-owner of Black-Carmichael-Klein Lumber Company, with which he had been associated since 1943. Early in his career he had worked a short time for H. L. Conly Building Construction, then established his own business, Carmichael Building Company, at 1320 Stalker Ave., which he and his wife, Millie, operated for 16 years.

Carmichael was honored by local Democrats in 1978 after he retired as treasurer of the Lawrence County Democrat Central Committee, a post he held for 25 years. He had been a delegate to many Democratic state conventions and had also attended the 1968 Democrat National Convention in Chicago as an alternate delegate.

He served eight years on the board of Bedford City Schools in the 1940s, and in the 1950s served a term on the joint boards of Ball State University and Indiana State Normal College.

He was a member of the board of directors at Citizens National Bank from 1946 until about a year ago, when he was named a director emeritus of the board. He was a member of Bedford Kiwanis Club, serving as club president in 1963. He received the Kiwanis Club's Senior Citizen Award for outstanding community service in 1968.

Carmichael was also a member and past trustee of First United Methodist Church, member of Bedford Masonic Lodge No. 14, Scottish Rite Valley of Indianapolis, and La-Or-Ma Shrine Club. He was formerly active in the Bedford Chamber of Commerce, and was named a Sagamore of the Wabash in 1968 by Gov. Roger D. Branigin.

Born May 9, 1902, at Stanford, Ind., Carmichael was the son of William Wesley and Luna Edwards Carmichael. He married Millie Marsey Nov. 29, 1927, and she survives.

Also surviving are one son, William Carmichael, Indianapolis; three grandchildren and five great-grandchildren, and one sister, Evelyn White, Tulsa, Okla.

A son, Robert Carmichael, and two brothers, Wayne and Bret Carmichael, preceded him in death.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Thursday at Day & Carter Mortuary, with the Rev. Ronald Mercer and the Rev. Robert Williams officiating. Burial will be in Green Hill Cemetery.

Friends may call at the mortuary from 2-9 p.m. Wednesday. Friends are asked to consider memorials to the First United Methodist Church.

Masonic rites will be given at the mortuary Wednesday evening.

---

20 Mar 1984

Millie Carmichael

Millie Carmichael, 81, of 1314 15th St., died early Saturday at her home, after a lengthy illness.

Born Oct. 5, 1902, in Springville, she was the daughter of Robert D. and Ora Jane (Zike) Marsey. She was a shareholder of the Black, Carmichael and Clein Lumber Co. and was a former teacher in Springville. She was a member of the First United Methodist Church and the United Methodist Women.

Survivors include one son, William Garmichael of Indianapolis; one brother, Ralph Marsey of Springville; three grandchildren and five great grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Ralph Carmichael on March 19; and a son, Robert; and two sisters, who died in infancy.

Services will be 2 p.m. Monday in the Elmwood Chapel of the Day and Carter Mortuary, with the Rev. Robert Williams officiating. Burial will be in Green Hill Cemetery.

Friend may call 2-5 and 7-9 p.m. today and 9 a.m. until service time at the funeral home.

Memorial contributions may be made to the First United Methodist Church.---1 Apr 1984

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 7, 1978

Local

Bret Carmichael

SPRINGVILLE — Bret Carmichael, 75, R. 2 Springville, died at 7:30 a.m. Friday in his residence.

He was born in Monroe County on Aug. 16, 1903, to William Wesley and Laura (Edwards) Carmichael. He was a farmer and a cattleman.

He married Naomi Lackey on Oct. 23, 1932. She survives.

Also surviving are a son, Wesley Carmichael of Avoca; one daughter, Mrs. Jack (Donna) Deckard of Bloomington; one brother, Ralph Carmichael of Bedford; one sister, Mrs. William (Evelyn) White of Tulsa, Okla., and two grandchildren.

He was a member of the Springville Christian Church, and was very active in the Springville Feeder Auction.

Funeral services will be at 10:30 a.m. Monday at the Day & Carter Mortuary in Bedford with the Rev. Claude Casada officiating. Burial will follow in the Green Hills Cemetery.

The family will receive friends from 7-9 p.m. today and from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Sunday.

---

19 Mar 1984

RALPH CARMICHAEL

BEDFORD — Ralph Carmichael, 81, died Monday at Dunn Memorial Hospital. Services will be 2:30 p.m. Thursday at Day and Carter Mortuary with burial in Green Hill Cemetery.

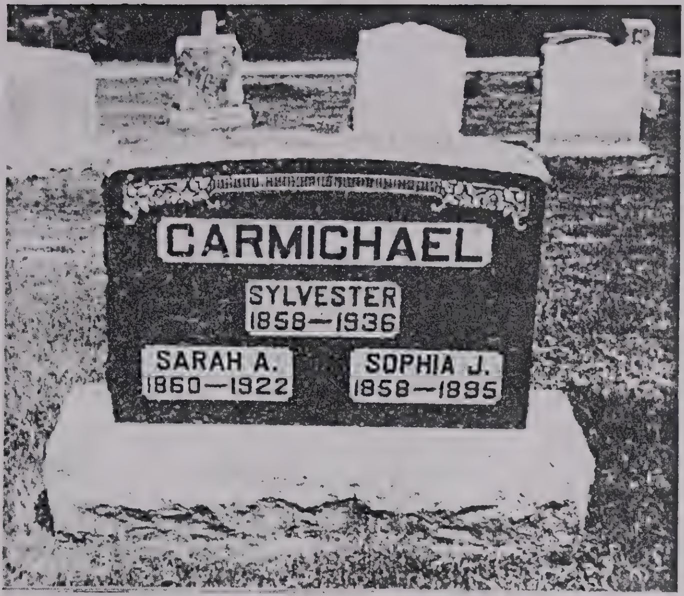
Top: Ensley Carmichael Farm, one mile west and one mile south of Diller, Nebraska. (see memories by Ruby Carmichael Weaver.)

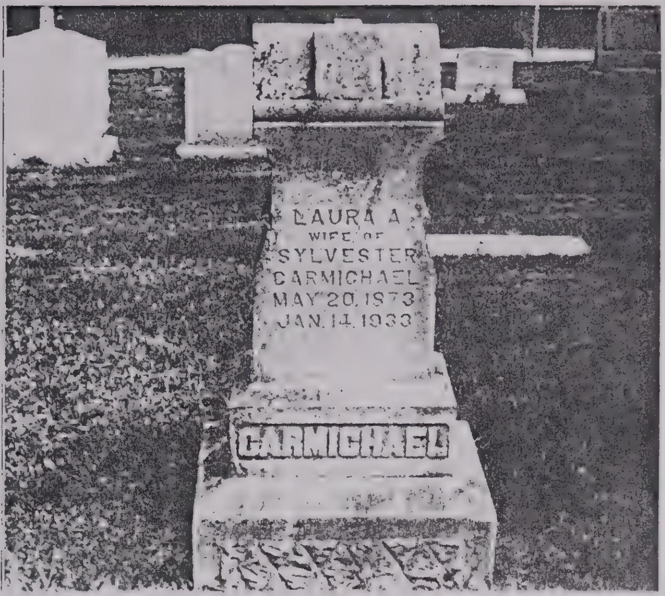
Left Middle: Children of Ensley Carmichael and Amanda Gerard L. to R.: Ruby, Ethelbert (Bud), Cecil, Alfred, and Vance.

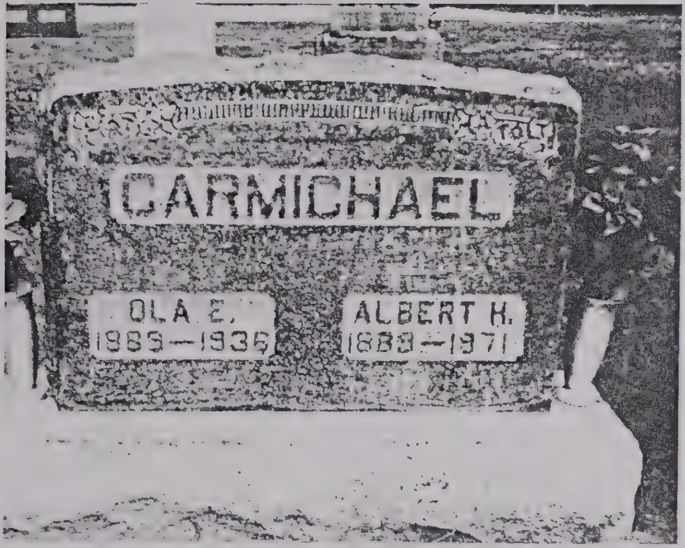
Right Middle: Jasper and Etta Long's 54th wedding anniversary. Picture taken in 1941 at the Stark home in McDonald, Kansas. Picture includes the Longs, Carmichaels and Starks.

Lower Left: Archibald Carmichael, son of Alexander and Mary Ann Holder, b. 17 April 1819 Surry County, N. C. Died 21 May 1904 at Diller, Nebraska.

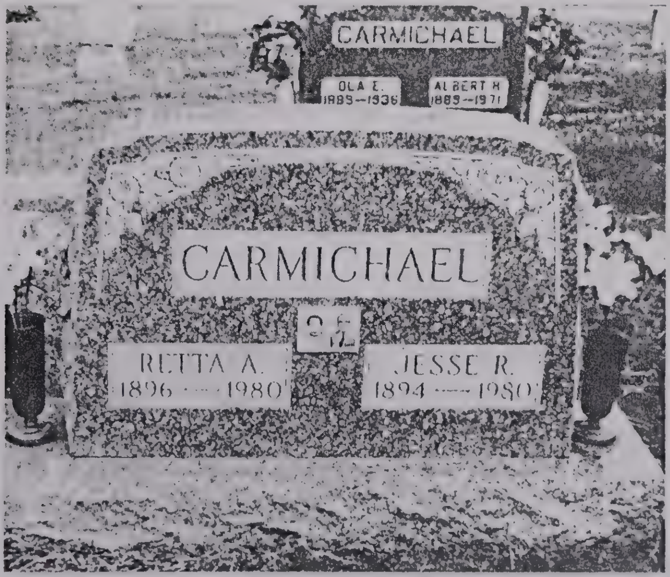
Lower Right: Back row -- Nora, Archie, Lillie, Jesse and Wess. Front row -- Cecil, Alfred, and Ruby -- all children of Ensley Carmichael, 1935.


CARMICHAEL
SYLVESTER
1858—1936
SARAH A.
1860—1922
SOPHIA J.
1858—1895


LAURA A.
WIFE OF
SYLVESTER
CARMICHAEL
MAY 20, 1873
JAN. 14, 1933
CARMICHAEL


CARMICHAEL
OLA E.
1889—1936
ALBERT H.
1888—1971

CARMICHAEL
MAMIE HOLT WIFE OF ALBERT


CARMICHAEL
OLA E.
1889—1936
ALBERT H.
1889—1971
CARMICHAEL
RETTA A.
1896—1980
JESSE R.
1894—1980

STONES IN GREENE CO CHAPEL CEM.
Top Left: Sylvester Carmichael sixth child of Archibald and Elizabeth Sparks Carmichael m (1) Sophia Whaley (2) Sarah A. "Nettie" Whaley.
Top Right: Sylvester Carmichael m (3) Laura A. Whaley 29 Oct 1929.
Middle Left: Albert Carmichael, 4th child of Sylvester(above), buried with first wife--Ola Edna Martindale, d/o Ensley
Middle Right: Albert Carmichael's second wife--Mamie Ellen Holt
Bottom Left: Jesse R. Carmichael sixth child of Sylvester Carmichael m Retta A. Thrasher 19 Nov 1916, d/o Festus and Laura Stansifer Thrasher.

Chapter 4 PRISCILLA

1. Sanford Allen SHELTON m Priscilla CARMICHAEL, d/o Alexander CARMICHAEL and Mary Ann HOLDER.
    1. Charles A., b 9 Sep 1840, Center twp, Greene co, IN; d 3 May 1864; served Co. C, 97th IN Infantry, discharged 26 Apr 1863.
    2. Louisa Catherine (2), b 20 Mar 1842, Center twp, Greene co, IN; d 24 May 1864, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN; m 17 Nov 1859, Greene co, IN, George SHARR, b 5 Aug 1837, Greene co, IN, s/o Oolery SHARR and Elizabeth REDMILLER, d 4 Mar 1919, Clio, Wayne co, IA, and m 2d, 29 Sep 1867, Woodford co, IL Maria/h CALVERT, whose ch were: Alfred, b 1868, Jefferson twp, Wayne co, IA; Miner, b 1870 Wayne co, IA; Marguerite Esther, b 1872, Wayne co, IA; Lucy E., b 1874, Wayne co, IA; John, b 1875, Wayne co, IA; and Edward, b 1879, Wayne co, IA.
    3. Levi Elizor, b 28 Dec 1844, Center twp, Greene co, IN; d 3 May 1873; served Co. C, 97th IN Infantry, discharged 9 Jun 1865.
    4. James Monroe (3), b 8 Jul 1846, Center twp, Greene co, IN; d 9 Mar 1928, Allerton, Wayne co, IA, where he was stockholder, director and president of Farmers National Bank; m 6 Nov 1871, Dorcas Melinda CASEY, b 22 Jun 1854, d/o George W. CASEY and Catherine BREAKIRON, who came to Wayne co, IA, 1870, d 13 Feb 1905, bur Allerton, IA; m 2d, 1908, Nora HUTCHINSON, b 1868, d 4 Jan 1948, bur Allerton, IA.
    5. Solomon Ensley, b 17 Apr 1849, Center twp, Greene co, IN; d 25 Oct 1866.
    6. John Martin (10), b 8 Jul 1851, Center twp, Greene co, IN; d 27 Dec 1930, Liberty twp, Lucas co, IA, where he farmed; m 3 Jan 1875, Lucas co, IA, Nancy Abigail PENNINGTON, b 28 Sep 1856, d/o William D. PENNINGTON (s/o Joseph PENNINGTON and Mary G. BENNETT, gr-s/o Joseph PENNINGTON and Grace MARTINDALE) and Eleanor LAMB (d/o Alexander LAMB and Abigail TROGDON, gr-d/o Isaac TROGDON and Elizabeth REDDING), d 20 Dec 1929, bur Norwood Cem, Ottercreek twp, Lucas co, IA.
    7. Mary Jane (36), b 27 Dec 1854, Center twp, Greene co, IN; d 23 May 1931, bur Allerton, Wayne co, IN; m 14 Jun 1875, Greene co, IN, Mathias WEAVER, b 20 Sep 1845, Greene co, IN, s/o David WEAVER (s/o William and Farraby WEAVER) and Francis MILLER, d 21 Jan 1926, Allerton, IA, where they went, 1881.
    8. Sarah Ann, b 11 Apr 1858, Center twp, Greene co, IN; m 17 Mar 1878, William PARKER.
    9. Lydia Margaret, b 5 May 1862, Center twp, Greene co, IN; m 7 Nov 1878, Greene co, IN, George R. FISHER.
    10. Manda Mariah, b 19 Sep 1865, Center twp, Greene co, IN; d 4 Jan 1866.
    11. Allen Sherman (37), b May 1869, Center twp, Greene co, IN; d 6 Jan 1951, Hobbieville, Center twp, Greene co, IN, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN; m 9 Sep 1890, Mary Elizabeth KECK, b 9 Jul 1871, d 6 May 1954, bur Carmichael Cem.

2. George SHARR m 1st, Louisa C. SHELTON (1).
    1. Mary, b 1862, Center twp, Greene co, IN.

3. James Monroe SHELTON (1) m Dorcas Melinda CASEY.
    1. Mary Lydia, b 1872, Wayne co, IA; d 1945; m 1892, Daniel W. MORGAN, b 1866, d 1940; ch: Roscoe C., b 1893; Harold A., b 1904, d 1918.
    2. Abigail Louisa "Bess" (4), b 1874, Wayne co, IA; d 1964; m 1902, George I. NEILL, b 1872, d 1951.
    3. Ernest Everett (5), b 1875, Wayne co, IA; d 1956; m 1898, Emma FENNELL, b 1878, d 1955.
    4. James Allen, b 1877, Wayne co, IA; m 1898, Alma FOSTER, b 1881, d 1926; res 1973, Goldendale, WA; ch: Fern, b 1900, m Bill EWING; Cleo, b 1903 m Marion HUDSON.
    5. George Washington (6), b 1879, Wayne co, IA; m 1903, Hattie JOHNSON, b 1880, d 1969.
    6. Charles Henry, b 1881, Wayne co, IA; m 1904, Cora CLAWSON, b 1881, d 1962; ch: Gertrude Marjorie b 1905, Gregory co SD, m John JACKSON 4 ch; Morris M. b 1909, SD, m Frances STEVENS 5 ch.
    7. Clinton Clayton, b 1884, Wayne co, IA; d 1885, bur Allerton, IA, Cem.
    8. John Roy (7), b 1886, Wayne co, IA; d 1973; m 1909, Alma HUGHES, b 1887.
    9. Oliver Thurman (8), b 1888, Wayne co, IA; d 1924, bur Allerton, IA; m 1911, Hazel HUSTON, b 1890, d 1968, bur Allerton, IA.
    10. Eva Cleo (9), b 18 Oct 1891; d 12 Dec 1951, bur Allerton, IA; m 1911, Boyd MORGAN, b 1890, d 1972.
    11. Dorcas Marie, b 1896, Wayne co, IA; m 1914, Rev. Forest A. LOWRY, b 1891; ch: Paul, b 1916; Helen, b 1918, m Stanley FARMER; Patricia, b 1927, m Joe TAYLOR 4 ch.
    12. Dale David, b 1898, Wayne co, IA; d 1963; m 1920, Bessie ADAMS, b 1900; ch: Katherine Irene, b 1922, m Wm WALTON: Muarice E., b 1925; Mary LaRue, b 1927, m Dewey PARISH; Doro-

thy Elaine, b 1929, m Clarence Poole. ch: Rebecca Ann b 17 Apr 1952

4. George I. NEILL m Abigail Louisa SHELTON (3).
   1. Fred, b 1908; d 1928.
   2. Ray I., b 1910. m Virginia RINEAR 2 ch.
   3. Dyas, b 1914. m Lois E. SIMMS 3 ch.
   4. Dwight, b 1916. m Vera Jean SIMMS 2 ch.

5. Ernest Everett SHELTON (3) m Emma FENNELL.
   1. Marie Maggie, b 1900; m Asa JAMES. 3 ch.
   2. Eva, b 1903; m Floyd SMITH. 2 ch.
   3. Roy, b 1904. m Agnes BARGER 1 ch.

6. George Washington SHELTON (3) m Hattie JOHNSON.
   1. Dorris W., b 1905; d 1961. m Etta RICHARDS 2 ch.
   2. Evelyn, b and d 1907.
   3. Clayton E., b 1909. m Wilma G. HILTABIDLE 3 ch.
   4. James Reid, b 1911. m Leah BROWN.

7. John Roy SHELTON (3) m Alma HUGHES.
   1. Evelyn, b 1910; d 1915.
   2. Gerald, b 1912. m 13 June 1937 Marcilee BETTIS 3 ch.
   3. Janice, b 1919; m Willard HALFHILL. 3 ch.

8. Oliver Thomas SHELTON (3) m Hazel HUSTON.
   1. Cleo Nell, b 1913; m C. W. BEAVERS. 2 ch.
   2. Dorcas Irene, b 1915; m J.R. MORRIS, Sr. ch: J.R. MORRIS, Jr. b 14 July 1941.
   3. James Huston, b 1916. m Virginia M. GORE 3 ch.
   4. Joseph Melvin, b 1920; d 1973. m Ardella Jane BONNEMAN 1 ch.

9. Boyd MORGAN m Eva Cleo SHELTON (3).
   1. Marcia Marie, b 1911; m John BOYSAL. 2 ch.
   2. Mildred Erma, b 1915; d 1970; m 1. Tom HARRIS 2. Virgal RYNOR
   3. James Richard, b 1916. m 8 Dec 1940 Violette --- 2 ch.
   4. Walter Lewis, b 1918. m Pauline Agnes HUEPFNER 4 ch.
   5. Robert Shelton, b 1922. m 14 May 1950 Esther Mae SANDBERG 2 ch.

10. John Martin SHELTON (1) m Nancy Abigail PENNINGTON.
    1. William Sanford (11), b 1 Nov 1875, Liberty twp, Lucas co, IA; d 13 Nov 1971; m 1 Feb 1901, Chariton, IA, Ina Eleanor PERKINS, b 14 Jul 1877, d/o William PERKINS and Elizabeth SNIDER, d 10 Mar 1913, IA; m 2d, 2 Apr 1914, Bertha WHEELER BUDD.
    2. James Alexander (21), b 3 May 1880, Liberty twp, Lucas co, IA; d 7 Nov 1960, bur Chariton, IA; m 26 Nov 1908, Dora Alice CLOUSE, b 10 Feb 1876, d/o Benjamin CLOUSE and Margaret ELLIOTT.
    3. John Carl (22), b 18 Nov 1884, Liberty twp, Lucas co, IA; d 24 Oct 1941, Norwood, Lucas co, IA; m 21 Jun 1905, Lucas co, IA, Therrissa May JAMES, b 24 May 1883, d/o Amos Manford JAMES and Julia Ann LARKIN, d 3 Jan 1950.
    4. Lillie Ethel, b 18 Jan 1887, Liberty twp, Lucas co, IA; d 18 Jul 1891.
    5. Ray Hershel (31), b 30 Jan 1892, Liberty twp, Lucas co, IA; m 17 Feb 1915, Carrie Ethel HALTOM, b 24 Feb 1893, d/o Richard HALTOM and Retta MARKER, d 30 Dec 1966, bur Norwood, IA.
    6. Minnie Faye (35), b 25 Dec 1898, Liberty twp, Lucas co, IA; m 28 Nov 1917, Lon Arthur KEENEY, b 11 Nov 1894, Liberty Center, Warren co, IA, s/o Elmer and Eliza KEENEY, d 6 Mar 1947, bur Liberty, IA; m 2d, Charles OLIN; res Chariton, IA.

11. William Sanford SHELTON (10) m Ina Eleanor PERKINS.
    1. Mildred Laurine (12), b 30 Sep 1902, Lucas co, IA; m 10 Apr 1925, Corydon, IA, Ross William WELCH, b 13 Aug 1900, s/o William Perry and adei WELCH, d 19 Jul 1971.

   2. George M. (19), b 6 Jul 1905, Lucas co, IA; d 7 Dec 1935, bur Norwood, IA; m 5 May 1924, Russell, IA, Eloise Harriet NINE, b 5 Jan 1907, near Norwood, IA, d/o Henry Clay NINE and Samantha MAY, and m 2d, --- BYERLY.

12. Ross William WELCH m Mildred Laurine SHELTON (11).
    1. Margaret Louise (13), b 22 Oct 1926, Lucas co, IA; m Ray GREASE; m 2d, Perry P. ORSETH.
    2. William Perry (14), b 20 Jul 1927, Lucas co, IA; m Janice IHNEN, d/o Henry IHNEN.
    3. Bertha Elizabeth (15), b 14 Sep 1929, Lucas co, IA; m Dewey Otto LONEY, Jr., s/o Dewey Otto LONEY and Myrtle Elsie GILLESPIE.
    4. Donna Janice (16), b 24 Mar 1934, Lucas co, IA; m Thomas SELLERS, b 7 Jan 1932, Indianola, IA, s/o Orland SELLERS and Roberta BURLEY.
    5. Jack Dean (17), b 24 May 1938, Lucas co, IA; m Marie FLAKE, d/o Tax and Marjorie FLAKE.
    6. Mike (18), b 5 Mar 1941, Lucas co, IA; m Diane HIXON.
    7. Ross Galen, b 10 Aug 1944, Lucas co, IA; m Ruth MILLER, mother of Robin, b 18 May 1959; Davene, b 20 Jun 1960; ch: Ross Jeffery, b 8 Apr 1969, Lucas co, IA; Jerod, b 4 Jun 1977, IA; Travis, b 25 Apr 1978, Des Moines, IA.

13. Ray GREASE m Margaret Louise WELCH (12).
    1. Joey Philip, b 27 Aug 1951.
    2. Henry Christian, b 16 Aug 1952.
    3. Adei Laurie, b 17 Feb 1955; m William O'BEERY; m 2d, Perry P. ORSETH, b 14 Jul 1923; ch: Rachelle Peri, b 17 Jan 1971.

14. William Perry WELCH (12) m Janice IHNEN.
    1. Jindra Kay.
    2. Janelle Ann.
    3. Tami Jo.
    4. Julie Rene.
    5. Tony William.

15. Dewey Otto LONEY, Jr. m Bertha Elizabeth WELCH (12).
    1. Kathi Sue, b Des Moines, IA; m Tom CANOVA; ch: Troy, b 14 Feb 1968; m 2d, Steve ETZIN; ch: Kevin, b 11 Sep 1970.
    2. Thomas Dewey, b 3 Dec 1951, Des Moines, IA; m Diane SMITH; ch: Jennifer, b 17 Mar 1973, Des Moines, IA; Jackie, b 31 Aug 1976, Des Moines, IA.
    3. Deann Beth, b Osceola, IA; m Mike CARSON; ch: Kelly Jo; Amanda Beth, b 30 Nov 1976.
    4. Sherry Jean.

16. Thomas SELLERS m Donna Janice WELCH (12).
    1. Andy Rae, b 26 May 1956, Des Moines, IA.
    2. Luann Gail, b 26 May 1959.
    3. Cassie Elenora, b 27 Dec 1971.

17. Jack Dean WELCH (12) m Marie FLAKE.
    1. William Roscoe, b 16 May 1964, Phoenix, AZ.
    2. Russell Flake, b 17 Jun 1966, Phoenix, AZ.
    3. Charles Dean, b 22 Feb 1968, Phoenix, AZ.
    4. Justin, b 5 Jan 1973, Phoenix, AZ.
    5. Joy Marie, b 1978, Phoenix, AZ.

18. Mike WELCH (12) m Diane HIXON.
    1. Krystal Dawn, b Chariton, IA.
    2. Chad Michael, b 8 Jul 1971, Chariton, IA.
    3. Todd Michael, b Jun 1976, Chariton, IA.

19. George M. SHELTON (11) m Eloise Harriet NINE.
    1. Lyle Dean, b 22 Sep 1924, near Norwood, Lucas co, IA; m Ruth DEVALL, b May 1918, d 28

May 1978; ch: Richard Dean, b 10 Jun 1951; m 2d, Nancy B. WATSON, d/o Willie WATSON.

   2. Deloris Virginia (20), b 25 Apr 1926, near Norwood, Lucas co, IA; m, Princeton, MO, James Larson CURTIS, b Corydon, IA, s/o Joe and Etta CURTIS; m 2d, Kenneth W. WILEY, b 1 Aug 1924, s/o Glen WILEY and Opal ADAMS.
   3. Marjorie Maxine, b 20 Aug 1928, IA; m William Louis ZIMMERMAN, s/o Charles; ch: William Alan, b 27 Jul 1947; Terry Ray, b 7 Sep 1948, d 15 Aug 1968; Stephen Lee, b 26 Aug 1949; Kathy Jo, b 2 Jan 1956; m 2d, William W. THOMAS, b York, SC, s/o Dwight.

20. James Larson CURTIS m Deloris Virginia SHELTON (19).
    1. Sharon Kay, b 8 Aug 1945, Chariton, IA.
    2. James Lee, b 26 Apr 1946.
    3. Donna Lou, b 1 Dec 1947.

21. James Alexander SHELTON (10) m Dora Alice CLOUSE.
    1. Leo Elliott, b 9 Sep 1915, Lucas co, IA; m 31 Dec 1941, Aurora, IL, Juanita ANSLEY, b 5 Nov 1918, d/o George ANSLEY and Grace E. HUXFORD; res Aurora, IL; ch: Bruce Elliot, b 24 Dec 1951, Aurora, IL.

22. John Carl SHELTON (10) m Therrissa May JAMES.
    1. John Ernest (23), b 18 Oct 1905, Norwood, Lucas co, IA; d 6 Jun 1957, Chariton, IA; m 10 Mar 1928, Omaha, NE, Stella May COONS, b 18 Mar 1909, d/o John Alfred COONS and Ida Belle ANDERSON, b 23 Sep 1976.
    2. Charles Amos (26), b 23 Apr 1908, Norwood, Lucas co, IA; d 27 Dec 1973, Chariton, IA, bur Norwood, IA; m 24 Dec 1931, Princeton, MO, Dotha Adona WILKINS, b 12 Oct 1911, d/o James Albert WILKINS and Elsie Kate SMITH.
    3. William Martin (27), b 21 May 1913, Lacona, Lucas co, IA; m 25 Dec 1935, Evelyn Cleo ELMENDORF, b 22 Sep 1915, d/o Earl Christmas ELMENDORF and Eva Lena SCHULTZ; res Liberty twp, Lucas co, IA.
    4. Robert Leland (28), b 25 Nov 1914, Springfield, OH; m 10 May 1942, Springfield, OH, Opal Orpha CORSEN, b South Charleston, OH, adopted by her maternal grandparents, Ulysses S. Grant CORSEN and Orpha Ellen McLAUGHLIN.
    5. Hazel Lurine (29), b 27 Oct 1920, Bethany, MO; m 10 Mar 1939, Gilbert FROST, div 16 Aug 1941; m 2d, 15 Aug 1942, Forsythe, MO, Guy Vergil LATHAM, b 15 Dec 1917, Russell, IA, s/o Guy LATHAM and Lena Mabel GILBERT.
    6. Avis Marie (30), b 11 Jan 1923, Lucas co, IA; d 27 Jan 1951, Des Moines, IA, bur Norwood, IA; m 21 Jun 1941, Charles Vernard LONEY, b 16 May 1920, Lucas co, IA, s/o Dewey Otto LONEY and Myrtle Elsie GILLESPIE, who m 2d, 1 Feb 1952, Margaret CORT HECTOR.

23. John Ernest SHELTON (22) m Stella May COONS.
    1. John Ernest, Jr., b and d 21 Dec 1933.
    2. Carl Alfred, b 24 Aug 1936; m 14 Jun 1958, Burlington, VT, Anne MURPHY; ch: Carl Christopher, b 15 Mar 1960, Iowa City, IA; Steve Anthony, b 29 Jul 1963, Marlborough, MA.
    3. William Leroy (24), b 16 Apr 1938, Chariton, Lucas co, IA; B.A., IA Wesleyan, 1959; law degree, IA U, 1962; Lucas County, IA, attorney; m Barbara J. HIBBS, b 26 Nov 1937, Osceola, Clark co, IA, d/o Phaene G. HIBBS and Ora FJELLAND.
    4. John Richard (25), b 3 Oct 1944, Chariton, Lucas co, IA; m 1 Jul 1961, Sandra Kay KLAGES, b 25 Nov 1943, Scottsbluff, NE, d/o Junior Arron KLAGES and Doris Maxine FOUVER; div; 2 ch; m 2d, Freeport, TX, Sara Lou HENSON, b 13 Nov 1945, d/o Clarence and Evelyn HENSON; 1 ch.

24. William Leroy SHELTON (23) m Barbara J. HIBBS.
    1. Douglas J., b 31 Jul 1956, Chariton, Lucas co, IA.
    2. Karen S., b 13 Jun 1958, Chariton, Lucas co, IA.
    3. Margo A., b 3 Jan 1962, Iowa City, IA.
    4. Rebecca L., b 29 Oct 1968, Chariton, Lucas co, IA.
    5. Melissa L., b 23 Jul 1973, Chariton, Lucas co, IA.
    6. Kyle B., b 19 may 1975, Chariton, Lucas co, IA.

25. John Richard SHELTON (23) m 1st, Sandra Kay KLAGES; m 2d, Sara Lou HENSON.
    1. John Richard, b 8 Nov 1961, Chariton, Lucas co, IA.
    2. Mark Steven, b 23 Jun 1963, Chariton, Lucas co, IA.

3. J. Henson, b 7 Feb 1979.

26. Charles Amos SHELTON (22) m Dortha Aldora WILKINS.

1. Irene Lucille, b 28 Dec 1933, Lucas co, IA; m 22 Jun 1955, Van Meter, IA, Lowell Edwin ANDERSON, s/o Andrew and Erma ANDERSON; ch: Lola Irene, b 6 Apr 1956, Fort Dodge, IA, mother of Jeffrey A.; Timothy Lee, b 2 Sep 1957, Fort Dodge, IA; Douglas Eugene, b 18 Sep 1960, Fort Dodge, IA; Valerie Sue, b 8 Feb 1962, Fort Dodge, IA; Sondra Kay,b 8 Dec 1964, Fort Dodge, IA; res Harcourt, IA.
2. Charles, Jr., b 27 Feb 1940, Chariton, Lucas co, IA; m 22 Jan 1960, Burnside, IA, Carolyn J. RODGERS, b 1 Sep 1940, d/o Joseph RODGERS; ch: Charles Joseph, b 17 Nov 1962, Fort Dodge, IA; Carolyn Sue, b 20 Mar 1967, Chariton, IA; Benjamin Thomas, b 17 Oct 1968, Chariton, IA.
3. Leland Clarence, b 30 Jul 1943, Chariton, IA; m 1 Nov 1964, Knoxville, IA, Linda Lee BETTERTON, b 24 Feb 1945, Bremerton, WA, d/o Herbert BETTERTON and Vera PEARSON; ch: Leland Todd, b 17 Jun 1967, Knoxville, IA; Vicki DeAnn, b 21 Jan 1971, Knoxville, IA; res Chariton, IA.

27. William Martin SHELTON (22) m Evelyn Cleo ELMENDORF.

1. Eva Mae, b 4 Dec 1936, Lucas co, IA; m 4 Jun 1961, Norwood, IA, Harold Loyd STEWART, s/o Lester M. STEWART and Neva E. MITCHELL.
2. Evelyn Louise, b 31 Aug 1940; d 1 Jun 1953.
3. Richard Martin, b 27 Jan 1945; m Feb 1963, Gloria LARRINGTON; m 3 Dec 1977, Marilyn L. YOUNG.
4. Ronald Lee, b 10 Jul 1946; m 23 Nov 1970, Milo, IA, Clarissa Jo DRAKE, d/o John DRAKE; ch: Ronda Lee, b 25 Mar 1975, Des Moines, IA; Adam Joe, b 17 Dec 1977, Des Moines, IA; Andrew Harold, b 11 Apr 1980, Des Moines, IA.
5. Susie Darlene, b 8 Nov 1948, Lucas co, IA; m 23 Oct 1970, Norwood, IA, Joseph Francis HAYES, b 23 Jan 1944, s/o John HAYES; ch: Martin Joseph, b 28 Feb 1974, Cherokee co, IA; Tracie Jo, b 18 Nov 1977, Cherokee co, IA.

28. Robert Leland SHELTON (22) m Opal Orpha CORSEN.

1. Bobbie Rae, twin, b 23 Aug 1943, Springfield, OH; m 30 Dec 1965, Carrie Frances PIPER, d/o Wess H. PIPER and Carrie E. CROSS.
2. Bonnie Mae, twin, b 23 Aug 1943, Springfield, OH; m 14 May 1966, Rodney Alan RIGGLE, s/o Rodney RIGGLE.
3. Marjorie, b 12 Nov 1944, Springfield, OH; m 5 Apr 1961, Marshal L. SMITH, s/o James SMITH.
4. David Stanley, b 17 Oct 1947, Springfield, OH.

29. Guy Vergil LATHAM m Hazel Lurine SHELTON (22).

1. Carol Ann, b 3 Nov 1952, Fairbury, IL; an insurance agent, Bethany, MO.

30. Charles Vernard LONEY m 1st, Avis Marie SHELTON (22).

1. Connie Rae, b 4 Apr 1942; m 21 Apr 1960, William R. GILSON, s/o Frederick and Rose GILSON; div; m 2d, 20 Feb 1962, Everett Roger McKAY, s/o Everett McKAY; div; m 3d, 8 May 1970, Dwaine MILLIKEN, s/o Otis MILLIKEN and Mary M. LARGE.
2. Dewey Frederick, b 10 Oct 1943; m 3 Jul 1965, Sharon Norene KRUTSINGER, d/o Leon KRUTSINGER.
3. Linda Marie, b 25 Dec 1947; m 9 Jun 1964, Roger Laverne OGLE; div; m 2d, 17 Nov 1972, Larry CARRION, s/o Ramaro CARRION.
4. Dixie Diane, b 11 Mar 1949; m 4 Jun 1967, Ronald Leroy OGLE, s/o Roy OGLE; div; m 2d, 28 Aug 1970, Thomas Ray HOMMER, s/o Everett HOMMER.

31. Ray Hershel SHELTON (10) m Carrie Ethel HALTOM.

1. Nancy Bernice (32), b 21 Sep 1916, Chariton, Lucas co, IA; m 28 Sep 1932, Benjamin Brice CRAWFORD, b 14 Mar 1913, s/o Garfield CRAWFORD and Frankie WELCH, d 4 Mar 1942; m 2d, 4 Jun 1956, Grant City, MO, Charles Summer HASS, b 24 Oct 1910, s/o Charles HASS, d 22 Sep 1977.
2. Wilma Colene, b 6 Jan 1921, Chariton, Lucas co, IA; teacher.
3. infant dau b and d 28 May 1929.
4. Lois Marilyn, b 4 Mar 1932, Chariton, Lucas co, IA; d 6 Apr 1932.
5. Vernon Ray (34), b 4 May 1938, Chariton, Lucas co, IA; m 1 Sep 1962, Audubon, IA, Thelma Jean NIELSEN, b 4 Jun 1941, Audubon, IA, d/o Arthur NIELSEN and Gladys BOLDT.

32. Benjamin Brice CRAWFORD m Nancy Bernice SHELTON (31).

1. Donald Leland (33), b 14 Mar 1933, Chariton, Lucas co, IA; m 27 Jun 1952, Frances Ann KOBLE, d/o Cad KOBLE and Flora LOWE.

Charles Summer HASS m Nancy Bernice SHELTON (31).

2. Carol Elizabeth, b 15 Oct 1957, Chariton, Lucas co, IA.
3. Karen Elaine, b 9 Mar 1961, Chariton, Lucas co, IA.

33. Donald Leland CRAWFORD (32) m Frances Ann KOBLE.

1. Debra Sue, b 7 Jun 1958.
2. Lisa Ann, b 12 Jan 1965.

34. Vernon Ray SHELTON (31) m Thelma Jean NIELSEN.

1. Sheri, b 24 Jan 1964, Des Moines, IA.
2. Douglas, b 28 Feb 1966, Des Moines, IA.
3. Trisha Ann, b 21 May 1970, Des Moines, IA.

35. Lon Arthur KEENEY m Minnie Faye SHELTON (10).

1. Lon LaVon, b 21 Oct 1919; m Lorine HANCOCK; res OR.
2. Helen Maxine, b 14 Jan 1921; m Jay L. GOOKIN; ch: Marcelene and Linda, both m Nazarene ministers.
3. Alice, Eileen, b 11 Mar 1923; m Wilfred BIDDLE; ch: Dwayne.
4. Marguerite Irene, b 19 Dec 1923; m John BINGHAM; 4 ch.
5. Kenneth, b 26 Feb 1929; m Louella HENDRICKSON; 4 ch; res HI.
6. Keith, b 24 Nov 1931; d 5 Jan 1949.

36. Mathias WEAVER m Mary Jane SHELTON (1).

1. Louisa Cathelene, b 11 Jan 1876, Greene co, IN; d 25 Jan 1939, Allerton, IA; m 6 Mar 1895, Allerton, IA, Hensen ALLEN, b 7 Mar 1865, d 1954; ch: Edith Vera, b 30 Mar 1896, Wayne co, IA, m 22 Dec 1920, Allerton, IA, Marion EDGMAN, b 20 Jul 1895, ch - Robert Clayton, b 27 Jul 1925, Wayne co, IA, m 6 aug 1960, Marian Loos HANSHEW, b 29 Apr 1928, parents of Debra Renea, b 29 Sep 1962, Wayne co, IA; Richard Dean, b 28 Sep 192-, Wayne co, IA, m 29 Jan 1959, Charlotte Adams FLACK, ch - Gary Dean, b 5 Mar 1960. Vina ALLEN; m Lester COBB. Roy Lee ALLEN, b 3 Jan 1908, d 3 Dec 1952, m Alta Eloise ---, b 21 Oct 1905.

37. Allen Sherman SHELTON (1) m Mary Elizabeth KECK.

1. Clyde Emmett (38), b 31 Jul 1891, Greene co, IN; d 8 Jan 1978, bur Sunset Memorial Cem, Des Moines, Polk co, IA; m 20 Dec 1916, Oakley, IA, Ida Ethel JAMES, b 8 Dec 1897, Lucas co, IA, d/o Amos Manford JAMES and Julia Ann LARKIN; d 10 Aug 1963, bur Sunset Memorial Cem, Des Moines, IA.
2. Ina (49), b 7 Mar 1893, Greene co, IN; d 14 Jun 1977, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN; m 29 Apr 1912, Greene co, IN, William COLLINS, s/o Ervin J. COLLINS, according to descendants, listed as Ervin J. COLLINS, b 13 Dec 1892, on marriage record, and also listed as Ervin COLLINS on birth record of Golda Marie COLLINS; bur as William COLLINS, b 27 Sep 1891, d 21 Feb 1977, Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN.
3. George Ray (50), b 9 Mar 1895, Greene co, IN; m 5 Oct 1922, Bedford, Lawrence co, IN, Eliza Ola PATTON, b 13 Aug 1901, d/o George W. PATTON and Polly Ann GRUBB.
4. Nellie (51), b 12 Feb 1897, Greene co, IN; d 14 May 1978, bur Fairview Cem, Linton, Greene co, IN; m 27 Feb 1915, Greene co, IN, James RILEY, b 2 Oct 1891; m 2d, --- FLYNN.
5. Munson, b 26 Oct 1903, Greene co, IN; m Elda CRUM; res 1978, Bloomington, Monroe co, IN; ch: Ward Munson, Glendora Bell, Janett Flo, Elizabeth Jo.

38. Clyde Emmett SHELTON (37) m Ida Ethel JAMES.

1. Ralph Olin (39), b 15 Sep 1917, Lucas co, IA; m 8 Nov 1941, Princeton, MO, Etta SCHUMANN, d/o Jacob SCHUMANN; div; 0 ch; m 2d, 17 Jan 1948, Cheyenne, WY, Irene HOMMES, b 31 Aug 1922, Doon, IA, d/o John HOMMES and Greta VOS.
2. Alice Irene (40), b 27 Oct 1918, Lucas co, IA; m 30 Jun 1940, Russell, IA, Leo Henry NICHOLS, b 17 Nov 1915, Lucas co, IA, s/o John NICHOLS and Allie HARTSORN.
3. Leola May (41), b 15 Dec 1919, Lucas co, IA; m 29 Jun 1940, Russell, IA, George L. HOSKINS, b 8 Apr 1919, Russell, IA, s/o Delbert HOSKINS and Belle ROSENBERG.
4. Erma Ellen, b 27 Oct 1921, Lucas co, IA.

5. Mayme Julia (42), b 13 Nov 1923, near Russell, Lucas co, IA; m 24 May 1941, Unionville, MO, Clyde Lewis SIBERT, b 31 May 1911, Plano, IA, s/o Ernest SIBERT and Mamie STONE; div Sep 1947; m 2d, 21 Jul 1950, Des Moines, IA, Ralph Eugene BROOKS.
6. James Raymond (45), b 2 May 1926, Lucas co, IA; m 4 Mar 1949, Des Moines, IA, Helen SKRABOK, b 4 Nov 1929, Chicago, IL.
7. Mary Ruth (46), b 8 Jan 1928, Lucas co, IA; m 3 Nov 1947, Russell, IA, William Virgil BROOKS, b 25 Dec 1925, s/o David BROOKS and Ethel RICHARDS; div 19 Apr 1974; m 2d, 28 Oct 1974, Kenneth K. KRICHARD, who d 14 Oct 1975; m 3d, 26 Nov 1977, James F. SHERMAN.
8. Lyle Rolland, b 18 Jul 1930; d Nov 1950, Korea, bur Glendale Cem, Des Moines, IA.
9. Viva Marie (47), b 18 Jun 1934, Lucas co, IA; m and div Howard HANRIGHT, 1 ch; m 2d, 17 Nov 1953, Howard GIBSON; div; 0 ch; m 3d, Bill MITCHELL; 0 ch.
10. Ora Belle, b 4 Nov 1935, Lucas co, IA, twin; m George JACKSON; ch: Donald, Pamela.
11. Zora Adell (48), b 4 Nov 1935, Lucas co, IA, twin; m 1 May 1954, Orlie Leroy MORTON; div.

39. Ralph Olin SHELTON (38) m 2d, Irene HOMMES.

1. David Olin, b 19 Dec 1948, Denver, CO; m 24 Nov 1972, Steen, MN, Beonnie WASSENAAR, d/o William WASSENAR; ch: Barry John, b 13 Feb 1977, Luverne, MN.
2. Ralph Douglas, b 20 Oct 1950, Rock Rapids, IA; m 18 Mar 1978, Fairbulte, MN, Peggy CHAPEL, d/o Wayne CHAPEL; ch: Anthony Russell, b 8 May 1979, Rochester, MN.
3. Dwight Lyle, b 20 Apr 1952, Rock Rapids, IA; d 31 May 1970, bur Luverne, MN.
4. Dennis Loyd, b 9 May 1955, Luverne, MN; ch: Jason Allen, b 2 Nov 1975, Luverne, MN; Christopher Lee, b 10 Mar 1978, Rock Rapids, IA.
5. Gretchen Louise, b 23 Nov 1956, Luverne, MN; m 5 Mar 1977, Luverne, MN, Shawn DAVIS, s/o Dale DAVIS; ch: Michael Lynn, b 29 Apr 1978, Luverne, MN.
6. Gracia Irene, b 22 Jan 1958, Luverne, MN.
7. Georgia Lea, b 14 Feb 1961, Rock Rapids, IA.

40. Leo Henry NICHOLS m Alice Irene SHELTON (38).

1. Sharon Lee, b 3 Dec 1942, Burlington, IA; m 15 Jun 1963, Edwardsville, IL, Richard BANGERT; div; ch: Steve, b 10 Sep 1964, Highland, IL; Debbie, b 9 Aug 1965, Highland, IL.
2. Gary Lynn, b 31 Mar 1947, Polk co, IA; m 16 Dec 1967, Reynolds, IN, Sharon Elaine HOLEMAN; ch: Melody Lynn, b Nov 1969, Reynolds, IN, d Nov 1969; Melody Joy, b 10 Mar 1971, Lafayette, IN.
3. Linda Diane, b 2 Mar 1950, Minneapolis, MN; m and div --- SPRANKLE; ch: Eddie, b 1 Apr 1971; Timmie, b 26 Apr 1973; m 2d, 25 May 1974, Ira JOHNS; ch: ---, b 27 May 1975; Shawn Andrew, b 1 Dec 1976; --- .

41. George L. HOSKINS m Leola May SHELTON (38).

1. Barbara Jane, b 15 Sep 1941, Russell, IA; m 23 Mar 1962, FL, Raymond A. PETERSON, s/o Elmer PETERSON; ch: Richard Andrew, b 23 Apr 1963, Des Moines, IA; Scott Allan, b 16 Jan 1965, Des Moines, IA.
2. Patricia Louise, b 23 Jan 1943, Polk co, IA; m 23 Dec 1967, Des Moines, IA, Stephen SHAWVER, s/o Clarence SHAWVER; ch: Perry Michael, b 24 Sep 1970, Des Moines, IA; Terry Michael, b 12 Nov 1971, Des Moines, IA.
3. Don Stephen, b 14 Nov 1947, Chariton, IA; d 28 Nov 1947.
4. Donna Rae, b 25 Sep 1949, Lucas co, IA; d 27 Jan 1950.

42. Clyde Lewis SIBERT m Mayme Julia SHELTON (38).

1. Clifton Ray, b 7 Jul 1942, Seymour, IA; m Lucille BROOKS, d/o Ralph BROOKS; ch: Steven Ray, b 27 Mar 1961, Des Moines, IA; m 2d, 15 Dec 1979, Elsie WEST BARNHILL, d/o Chester WEST.
2. Judith Ann (43), b 24 Jul 1944, Newton, IA; m 16 Jul 1962, Des Moines, IA, James V. MAUCH, b 14 Jan 1945, Soldier, IA, s/o Vernon MAUCH and Eva GREENOUGH.
3. Jo Retta (44), b 15 Sep 1946, Russell, IA; m 23 Jul 1962, Des Moines, IA, Richard BROOKS, s/o David BROOKS and Ethel Louise RICHARDS; div; m 2d, 28 Feb 1977, Charles Roy CARPENTER.

Ralph BROOKS m Mayme Julia SHELTON SIBERT (38).

4. Anita Louise, b 11 Dec 1951, Iowa City, IA; m 26 Jun 1966, Princeton, MO, Milton W. TARTER, s/o Merlin TARTER; div; ch: Milton Willard, Jr., b 1 Sep 1966, Des Moines, IA; m 2d, Rodger ESTY, s/o Art ESTY; ch: Rodger Dean, b 24 Aug 1970, Des Moines, IA.

   5. Joy Lorene, b 14 Feb 1954, Des Moines, IA; m 8 Dec 1972, Des Moines, IA, Abraham E. LOYD, Jr., s/o Abraham E. LOYD; ch: Jennifer Lorene, b 26 Jun 1977, Des Moines, IA.

3. James V. MAUCH m Judith Ann SIBERT (42).
   1. Jacqualene Kay, b 4 Nov 1962, Des Moines, IA; m 18 Jun 1980, Sioux City, NE, Javier CALAMANCO.
   2. Jimmy Vernon, Jr., b 23 Aug 1966, Onawa, IA.
   3. Sherry Lynn, b 21 Jun 1968, Battle Creek, IA.
   4. Gail Lee, b 2 Oct 1971, Iowa City, IA.

4. Richard BROOKS m Jo Retta Ilene SIBERT (42).
   1. Rickie Allen, b 2 Nov 1962, Des Moines, IA.
   2. Tammy Louise, b 1 Mar 1965, Des Moines, IA.
   3. Charles Roy, b 8 Jun 1973, Des Moines, IA.

5. James Raymond SHELTON (38) m Helen SKRABOK.
   1. Mary Patrice, b 10 Oct 1950, Polk co, IA.
   2. Steven Lyle, b 17 Feb 1952, Cerro Gordo co, IA; m 14 Feb 1975, Omaha, NE, Debra Lucille BROZ, d/o Eugene BROZ; div.
   3. William James, b 1 Jun 1955, Cerro Gordo co, IA; m 29 Mar 1980, Linda Gail RUDOLPH, d/o Harry RUDOLPH.
   4. Sondra Sue, b 28 May 1959, Des Moines, IA.

6. William Virgil BROOKS m Mary Ruth SHELTON (38).
   1. David William, b Jun 1948, Des Moines, IA; d Jun 1948, bur Laurel Hill Cem, Des Moines, IA.
   2. Ronald Eugene, b 5 Jun 1949, Polk co, IA; m Julie OLIVER, b 9 May 1949; ch: Jeffery Craig, b 6 Nov 1967, Des Moines, IA; Karrie Catherine, b 25 Sep 1968, Des Moines, IA.
   3. Lyle Raymond, b 26 Jun 1953, Polk co, IA; d 26 Jun 1953.
   4. Tina Louise, b 25 Aug 1960, Polk co, IA; m 21 Jul 1979, Eric Paul KEVICH, s/o Paul KEVICH.
   5. Steven Ray, b 6 Jul 1966, Des Moines, IA.

7. Howard HANRIGHT m Viva Marie SHELTON (38).
   1. Carol Jean, b 17 Aug 1953, Wichita Falls, TX; m C. J. THORNTON; 2 ch.

8. Orlie Leroy MORTON m Zora Adell SHELTON (38).
   1. Danny Roland, b 9 Nov 1954, Des Moines, IA.
   2. Johnny Leroy, b 25 Sep 1955, Des Moines, IA.
   3. Randy Norman, b 24 Jun 1957.
   4. Bethany Sue, b 4 Oct 1959, Phoenix, AZ.
   5. Kathy, b 1963.

9. William COLLINS m Ina SHELTON (37).
   1. Golda Marie, b 12 Mar 1913, Greene co, IN; m Joe TRACY, who d 28 Jul 1978.
   2. Margaret; m Charles FLENER, who d 1978.

0. George Ray SHELTON (37) m Eliza Ola PATTON.
   1. Faye Ola, b 7 Feb 1923, IN; m John WART.
   2. Hubert James, b 28 Nov 1925, IN; m Carol Jane BURCH.
   3. Harold Wayne, b 28 Feb 1927, IN; m Ruth Maxine OAKLEY.
   4. Anna Marie, b 5 Nov 1928, IN; m Harry WILSON.
   5. Phyllis Jean, b 2 Aug 1930, IN; m David Ray TUCKER.
   6. George Raymond, b 3 Jan 1932, IN; m Lois BINGHAM.
   7. Dewey Gordon, b 31 Oct 1934, IN; m Shirley Marie HARMON.
   8. Gerald Lee, twin, b 4 Feb 1939, IN; m Anna Marie HOLMES.
   9. Treva Joyce, twin, b 4 Feb 1939, IN; m David Franklin McGUIRE.

10. Annetta Louise, b 13 Aug 1940, IN; m Donald Sherman HOLMES.
11. Lloyd Austin, b 27 Dec 1942, IN; m Sharon Rhue BARNETT.

51. James RILEY m Nellie SHELTON (37).
1. Lowell; m Wanda FODRILL; res Springville, IN.
2. Maxine; m Robert PEARSON; res Columbus, IN.

RECOLLECTIONS: Family Stories told by Charles Shelton (s/o John C. born 23 April 1908).

Aunt Mary Jane (Shelton Weaver who married Mathias Weaver) had never seen a stove except a cook stove. On the way to Iowa (covered wagon?) she and Uncle Si(must be referring to Mathias) stayed one night at a place where the travelers all bedded down in a room heated by a pot bellied stove. Waking up in the night, Aunt Mary saw the hot stove glowing in the dark. Shaking Uncle Si, She yelled,"Si, Si, get up and do something! That stove will bust and kill everyone of us!"

When talking of putting electricity in their house, Aunt Mary would have no part of it. She was afraid the "juice" would run out and spoil her carpets.

Aunt Mary cut out all the obituaries from the newspapers and pasted them in a note book.

The Weavers came to Iowa when Louisa (their only child born in 1876) was six years old.(That would have been in 1882).

Mary Weaver spent her last years in the Wayne County Old People's Home. I,Majory Shelton,(born 1928, d/o George s/o William S.) remember Grandfather Shelton taking my folks and me to the County Home on a Sunday afternoon to visit Aunt Mary. She would sing (old ballads) and dance for us and Grandpa Shelton would give her a quarter.

Note-- Louisa Allen's(daughter of Aunt Mary) Obituary mentions an uncle, Ensley Weaver as a survivor in 1939. (Ensley born 12 Sept 1860 in Greene County IN, was a brother to Mathias, both sons of David Weaver Sr. Ensley died 3 Oct 1944 at the age of 84 years, Louisa died in 1939).

This was recopied and some information added by Charles Carter Jr.(a descendant of Sarah Carmichael,a sister to Priscilla Carmichael who married Sandford Shelton).

JAMES MONROE SHELTON SON OF SANDFORD ALLEN SHELTON: RECOLLECTIONS

From Marjory Shelton Jackson - Grandfather J. M. Shelton was a staunch Baptist known for his long prayers. He was a generous supporter of the Allerton Baptist Church often paying the preacher himself when funds were low. 'Grandma Nora' taught Sunday School Classes for many years at the Baptist Church in Allerton. Of his children, his daughter Marie married a Baptist Evangelist; daughter Eva was a Baptist; sons Ernest, George, Charles,and Roy all joined the Methodist Church; Oliver was a Baptist.

Grandfather Shelton farmed until after the death of his first wife, Dorcas. She died suddenly at night before the doctor could get there. She had not felt well for several days but not ill enough to see a doctor. Grandpa Shelton owned a couple of farms southwest of Allerton. Later, he was elected President of the Allerton Farmer's National Bank and moved into town.

Grandpa Shelton had a brand new "Essex" which was the envy of every young person in Allerton. The rest of us rode in Fords or Chevrolets.

Grandfather Shelton had stomach 'trouble' and all his bread had to be toasted. When we went there for a meal, we children felt we had a big treat to have a piece of toast from an electric toaster. Our toast at home was made on top of the cook stove or by holding the bread on a fork above the coals.

"Grandma Nora" and Grandpa lived in a large house at the end of a dead-end street that ended at the railroad tracks near the depot. Broughton Bracewell, who had been a neighbor when they both farmed, and who was a bank official with Grandpa Shelton lived in the same block. Grandpa Shelton's house burned in the late 20's. He then bought the "Grimes Home" (probably the finest house in Allerton) on Main Street about two blocks south of the business district. There he lived until his death. Nora continued to live there until that home burned. Nora then went to live with a sister in Mason City, Iowa. There she died.

From Roy Shelton b 1886 - Later J. M. worked for George Wright. J. M. was fixing fence the day the James Brothers robbed the Corydon Bank. They came along the railroad and told J. M. "We got more money than a mule could carry" ($5000). Later the posse came by asking the direction the robbers were going. Father (J. M. Shelton) worked on a farm near Allerton five years for a man named Foster of Peoria, Illinois. This man owned 1200 acres of land. This was before the railroad was built. J. M. lived in a log house one half mile from Greenridge graveyard. J. M. married for the second time Nora Hutchison on June 1, 1908 at Allerton, Iowa. Nora was a former school teacher.

J. M. (Shelton) took Nora back to Indiana to visit his sister. Nora (a former school teacher) was a little shocked. The relatives in Indiana went barefoot - wore sunbonnets - used the creek bed for a road way. They had a spring house built over a running spring where they kept their milk and butter. We had a horse named "Easter" which the Shelton boys drove to visit their girl friends. J. M. also drove "Easter" to court his second wife.

From Roscoe Morgan b 1893, son of Lydia Shelton Morgan - Great Grandfather Shelton (S. A.) in Hobbieville, Indiana 'farmed-out' Grandfather Shelton (J. M.) to the Baptist preacher to pay his church dues. J. M. did not like working for the preacher so he ran away to Iowa.

JAMES MONROE SHELTON FAMILY

James M. Shelton was born in Green County, Indiana the son of Sanford Allen Shelton and Priscilla Cormichael. At an early age he left home to work for a man named Foster who owned 1,200 acres of land near Peoria, Illinois. When his son Jim was 21, he also went to Peoria, Illinois to work for the same Mr. Foster. Jim married Foster's daughter Alma.

Later, J. M. Shelton worked on a farm near Allerton for George Wright. About 1869 he purchased a farm three miles southwest of Allerton known as the "Shelton Farm". This farm remained in the Shelton family for about 80 years. When J. M. Shelton moved to Allerton his son Ollie rented then purchased the farm from his father. Mr. J. M. Shelton also owned 160 acres of land across the road from the original farm and west of the John Wright farm, After World War I he built a new house on this land which was rented to his son Dale. Mr. J. M. Shelton owned this land until his death in 1928.

Mr. J. M. Shelton was a stockholder and director of the Farmer's National Bank and served as President of the Bank for a period. This bank closed in the fall of 1925, one of the first National Banks that closed in the 20's and early 30's.

Mr. J. M. Shelton married Dorcas Malinda Casey (1854-1905) daughter of George W. Casey and Catharine Breakiron of Pennsylvania. The Casey family moved to Wayne County in 1870.

Originally the Shelton family were members of the country church called Highland but by the early 1900's had become members of the First Baptist Church in Allerton.

There were twelve children born to J. M. and Dorcas Shelton. These children and their families are:

Mary Lydia (1872-1945) married Daniel W. Morgan (1866-1940) in 1892. Their sons are Roscoe C. Morgan 1893 and Harold A. Morgan (1904-1918).

Abigail Louisa, called Bess (1874-1964) married George I. Neill (1872-1951) in 1902 and their sons are Fred Neill (1908-1928), Ray I. Neill 1910, Dyas Neill 1914 and Dwight Neill 1916.

Ernest Everett (1875-1956) married Emma Fennell (1878-1955) in 1898 and their children are Marie (Maggie) Shelton James 1900, Eva Shelton Smith 1903 and Roy Shelton 1904.

James Allen 1877 married Alma Foster (1881-1926) in 1898 and their daughters are Fern Shelton Ewing 1900 and Cleo Shelton Hudson 1903.

George Washington (1879-1939) married Hattie Johnson (1880-1969) in 1903 and their children are Dorris W. Shelton (1905-1961), Evelyn 1907 died as an infant, Clayton E. Shelton 1909 and James Reid Shelton 1911.

Charles Henry (1881-1957) married Cora Clawson (1881-1962) in 1904 and their children are Gertrude Marjory Eleen Shelton Jackson 1905 and Maurice Marvin Gilson Shelton 1909.

Clinton Clayton Shelton (1884-1885) lived only one year two months twenty-seven days.

John Roy (1886-1973) married Alma Hughes 1887 in 1909 and their children are Evelyn Shelton (1910-1915), Gerald Shelton 1912 and Janice Shelton Halfhill 1919.

Oliver Thurman (1888-1924) married Hazel Huston (1890-1968) in 1911 and their children are Cleo Nell Shelton Beavers 1913, Dorcas Irene Shelton Morris 1915, James Huston Shelton 1916 and Joseph Melvin Shelton (1920-1973).

Eva Cleo (1891-1951) married Boyd Morgan (1890-1972) in 1911 and their children are Marcia Marie Morgan Boysal 1911, Mildred Erma Morgan Rynor (1915-1970), James Richard Morgan 1916, Walter Lewis Morgan 1918, Robert Shelton Morgan 1922.

Dorcas Marie (1896-1971) married Rev. Forrest A. Lowry 1891 and 1914 and their children are Paul Lowry 1916, Helen Lowry Farmer 1918 and Patricia Lowry Taylor 1927.

Dale David (1898-1963) married Bessie Adams 1900 in 1920 and their children are Katherine Irene Shelton Walton 1922, Maurice E. Shelton 1925, Mary LaRue Shelton Parish 1927 and Dorothy Elaine Poole 1929.

After Dorcas Shelton died February 13, 1905, J. M. Shelton married Nora Hutchinson (1868-1948) in 1908. They later moved to a large home in Allerton located on the lot where Mrs. Lora Dougherty now lives. In 1925 a group of young people of the First Baptist Church had a Halloween Party in this home. A lot of newspapers were used in games played and the next morning Mrs. Shelton was burning these papers in the furnace when the house caught fire and burned to the ground. J. M. and Nora Shelton then purchased a large home on South Main Street and J. M. Shelton was living there at the time of his death on March 9, 1928. Mrs. Shelton continued to live there until this home burned in the middle 1930's. She later left Allerton making her home with two sisters until her death January 4, 1948.

One son of J. M. and Dorcas Shelton is still living (1973); James Allen Shelton of Goldendale, Washington.

From--Allerton Centennial Association Publication, 1974

JOHN E. AND STELLA M.(COONS)SHELTON

John E. Shelton was born October 18, 1905, in Otter Creek Township of Lucas County, Iowa, and died at his home on the west edge of Chariton, Iowa, on Court Avenue on June 6, 1957. He was raised on his father's farm. He married Stella M. Coons and moved to Chariton.

John E. Shelton spent much of his life as a truck driver operating one to three trucks in general hauling in southern Iowa. In addition to that he operated a new and used furniture store in Chariton as well as a mattress manufacturing shop.

Stella M. Coons was born in Clarke County, Iowa, on March 18, 1909, to John Alfred Coons and Ida Belle Anderson Coons. At a young age Stella's family moved to Lucas County and later to Chariton. In 1948 John and Stella commenced operating a used furniture store on South 7th Street in Chariton, which was operated by Stella and John to supplement the family income in the trucking business. Mattresses were made and sold on the premises by the family, including the sons. Stella operated the family furniture store, most of the time by herself, from 1957 until her death in 1976. Children born of the marriage of John and Stella were: John Jr., who died at birth in 1934; Carl Alfred, born 1936, who married Ann Murphy of Burlington, Vermont. He graduated from University of Iowa in 1960. He worked in the Hospital and Pharmaceutical Industry until 1975. Now operates Perma-Brite of California, San Diego, California. Their children are: Carl Christopher, born 1960, and Steve Anthony, born 1963. William L., born 1938. He married Barbara J. Hibbs of Chariton, Iowa and graduated from the University of Iowa in 1962. He is an attorney in Chariton, Iowa. Their children are: Douglas J., born 1956; Karen S., born 1958; Margo A., born 1962; Rebecca L., born 1968; Melissa L., born 1973; and Kyle B., born 1975. Larry E., born 1940. He married Katherine Regina Smith of Melrose, Iowa, and graduated from Northeastern Missouri State College. He has been employed in the hospital supply business and lives in Chariton, Iowa. Their children are: Mary Jolene, Born 1959; Larry Eugene, born 1960, Jetora Ann, born 1961; Jan Marie, born 1963, and Shawn Patrick, born 1965. John Richard, born in 1944. He married Sandra Klages of Chariton, and graduated from Oklahoma City University in 1971.

CHARLES SHELTON SR.

Dortha Aldora Wilkins was one of twelve children born to Albert and Elsie (Smith) Wilkins of Osceola, Iowa. Brothers and sisters, their dates of birth and their 1978 residence are: Chester James, born July 14, 1909, Osceola, Iowa; Dortha Aldora Wilkins Shelton, born October 12, 1911, Chariton, Iowa; Charles Arthur, Born July 14, 1913, Osceola, Iowa; Vera Berneta Wilkins Cook, born May 7, 1915, Osceola, Iowa; Beatrice Juaneita Wilkins Gillaspy, born December 12, 1917, Oakley Iowa; Clarence Edward, born April 28, 1920, died May 10, 1944; Vernard Franklin, born February 27, 1923, Woodburn, Iowa; Bernice Evelyn Wilkins Denley, born November 20, 1925, New Virginia, Iowa; Edith Gretchen Wilkins Feusher, born April 28, 1928, Salem, Oregon; Edna Gwydlin Wilkins Mitchell, born April 28, 1928, Humeston, Iowa; Garold Dwight, born September 12, 1930, Murray, Iowa; Raymond Berdale, born August 29, 1933, Woodburn, Iowa.

On December 24, 1931 Dortha was united in marriage to Charles Amos Shelton, one of six children of Carl and Therrisa (James) Shelton of the Norwood Community of Lucas County. The Shelton Family members were: John Earnest Shelton, born October 18, 1905, died June 6, 1957; Charles Amos born April 23, 1908, died December 27, 1973; William Martin, born May 21, 1913, Lacona, Iowa; Robert Leland, born November 25, 1914, Springfield, Ohio; Hazel Lurine Shelton Latham, born October 27, 1920, Bethany, Missouri; Avis Marie Shelton Loney, born January 11, 1923, died January 27, 1951.

After being married for sixteen years and having rented farmground in Osceola and Norwood areas, Charles and Dortha and their three children rented a 500 acre farm on the Derby road 1¾ miles west of Hiway 14. This farm was owned by Mitch Ream. In 1960 Charles and Dortha bought a 284 acre stock and grain farm west and south of Chariton. Charles passed away in 1973 but left behind fond memories, a dear wife and mother, three children, eleven grandchildren and one great grandson.

Irene Lucille (Shelton) Andersen was born December 28, 1933. She married Lowell Andersen of Woodburn, Iowa. They now live in Harcourt, Iowa Lowell is employed by Iowa Beef Packers of Fort Dodge, Iowa. Their six children are Lola Irene, Timothy Lee, Douglas Eugene, Valerie Sue, Sondra Kay and Sherry Lynne. One grandson, Jeffrey Allen

Charles Shelton Jr. was born February 27, 1940. He married Carolyn Joyce Rogers of Burnside Iowa. They live 7½ miles southwest of Chariton on a 260 acre hog farm. They have three children, Charles Joseph, Carolyn Sue and Benjamin Thomas.

Leland Clarence Shelton was born July 30, 1943 He married Linda Lee Betterton of Knoxville Iowa. They live on a 250 acre farm west and south of Chariton They have two children, Leland Todd and Vicki DeAnn. Leland is a salesman for Chappell Real Estate, Chariton, Iowa.

From-- Allerton
Centennial Assoc. Publication, 1974

WILLIAM L. AND BARBARA J. (HIBBS) SHELTON

He is an attorney in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Their children are: John Richard, Jr., born 1961, and Mark Steven, born 1963.

John Carl Shelton was born November 18, 1884, in Liberty Township, in Lucas County, Iowa, and died in Ottercreek Township on October 24, 1941. He was the eldest son of John Martin and Nancy Pennington Shelton. He was married to Therrissa May James, who was born May 24, 1883, and died January 3, 1950. She was the daughter of Amos Manford and Julia Larkin James, both of Lucas County. John and Therrissa had six children, they being John E., Charles A., William Martin, Robert L., Avis M., and Hazel L. He farmed most of his life in Ottercreek Township near the community of Norwood.

John Martin Shelton was born July 9, 1851, in Green County, Indiana, and died in Liberty Township, Lucas County, Iowa, on December 27, 1930. He married Nancy Pennington of Ottercreek Township, born September 29, 1856, died December 20, 1929. They farmed in Liberty Township during most of their lives and had born to them children encluding John Carl, born 1884; William Sanford, born 1875; James A. born 1880; Lillie Ethel, born 1883; Ray H. born 1892; and Minnie Fay, born 1898.

Nancy Pennington, born 1856 was the daughter of William O. and Eleanor Lamb Pennington of Ottercreek Township. John Martin Shelton was the son of Sanford Allen Shelton, born December 31, 1817, died May 10, 1894, and Priscilla Carmichael Shelton, born March 6, 1822, died August 18, 1888 (and who are buried in the Carmichael Cemetery), of near Hobbieville, Green County, Indiana. Lucas County Recorder's records show the John M. Shelton received a Warranty Deed dated October 29, 1883 and filed January 20, 1887, in Book 5, page 583 to 80 acres in Liberty Township described as the East ½ of the NW¼ of Section 19, Township 73 North, Range 22 West of the 5th P.M. Granters of the deed were W. D. Penniington and Elearnor Pennington, and the recited consideration was $1.00. The Penningtons had purchased that 80 acres along with their land November 6, 1874, said deed being recorded in Book T, page 352.

John M. Shelton purchased an additional 40 acres across the road from the above property by deed dated February 20, 1886, filed March 13, 1886 in book 5, page 406 with a recited consideration of $900. The land is described as the NW¼ of the SE¼ of Section 19, Township 73 North, Range 22. West of the 5th P.M. All of this land was owned by John M. and his son Ray until Ray retired and sold the same in 1967.

William L. Shelton was born in his parents' home at 1116 Court Avenue, Chariton, Iowa on April 16, 1938, where he lived until 1955 when the family moved to a 87 acre tract of ground on the west side of the city limits of Chariton on Court Avenue. His father was John E. Shelton and his mother was Stella M. Coons Shelton. Upon graduation from Chariton High School, he attended Iowa Wesleyan College at Mount Pleasant, Iowa, where he obtained his B.A. degree in 1959, then attended law school at the University of Iowa in Iowa City, Iowa, and received his J.D. degree in 1962. Upon admission to the Iowa Bar in May 1962, he moved to Los Angeles, California, having received employment with the trust department of United California Bank in Los Angeles, gained admission in 1963 to the California Bar Association and practiced law in Beverly Hills and Los Angeles, California until 1966 when the family returned to Chariton, Iowa, where he and his wife, Barbara, purchased an interest in the Shelton family furniture business, opened a private law office, and purchased a farm. In January of 1967 he formed a partnership for the practice of law, the same being known as Morr and Shelton, P.C., which remains in operation to the date of this publication. In 1967 he was appointed Lucas County Attorney and has since been elected to that position and continues to hold that office in addition to his private practice of law ad other interests, which include K-Bar Packaging Company, which is a hospital supply partnership he operates with his brother, Larry E. Shelton and their respective wives and families.

He married Barbara J. Hibbs, who was born at Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa, November 26, 1937, the daughter of Phaene G. and Orva Fjelland Hibbs. At the age of approximately three years her family moved to Chariton, Iowa, residing in Chariton therafter. Barbara has been active in the family furniture business and in the operation of K-Bar Packaging Company. Six children have been born to the marriage of Barbara and William, they being: Douglas J., born July 31, 1956; Karen S., born June 13, 1958; Margo A., born January 3, 1962; Rebecca L., born October 29, 1968; Melissa L. born July 23, 1973; and Kyle B., born May 19, 1975.

The family attends the United Presbyterian Church in Chariton, Iowa, and William is a Mason, Shrine member, Rotary, and other organizations. Barbara is a member of T.T.T., Chariton Women's Club, and various other organizations.

From--Allerton Centennial Assoc.
Publication, 1974

SHELTON FAMILY
Reunion
31 Oct, 1973
Corydon, IA

Family Reunions

A reunion of the J. M. Shelton family was held at Nick's Cafe nine miles west of Corydon on Sunday, October 31. Those present were Roy Shel- and wife Alma of Allerton, the only son able to be present. Others were Mr. and Mrs. Willard Halfhill, Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Alley and children Gregg and Lorie Ann of Lineville; Mr. and Mrs. Paul Lowery of Long Beach, California; Mr. and Mrs. John Jackson and daughter Joan of Troy Grove, Illinois; Mr. and Mrs. John Boysal of Hot Springs, Arkansas; Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Morgan of Moline, Illinois; Mr. and Mrs. Richard Morgan of Des Moines Mr. and Mrs. Robert Morgan of Avon, Ohio; Mrs. Maggie James, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Smith and Mr. and Mrs. Roy Shelton of Kirksville, Missouri Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Beavers of Newton Mr. and Mrs. Clayton Shelton of Lineville; and their daughter Mrs. Rachel Beatty and children, Mark and Lorie Ann of Mount Pleasant; Mr. and Mrs. Roscoe Morgan of Corydon.

The family enjoyed a delicious dinner and the many family pictures displayed. Also a film was shown of the only other son left of the family, James Shelton and wife Esther of Goldendale, Washington, who were not able to be present.

Mr. and Mrs. Kennedy Fennell of Allerton were dinner guests of the family.

Oct. 31, 1973

OBITUARY
JOHN MARTIN SHELTON
b 8 July 1851
d 27 Dec 1930

John M. Shelton

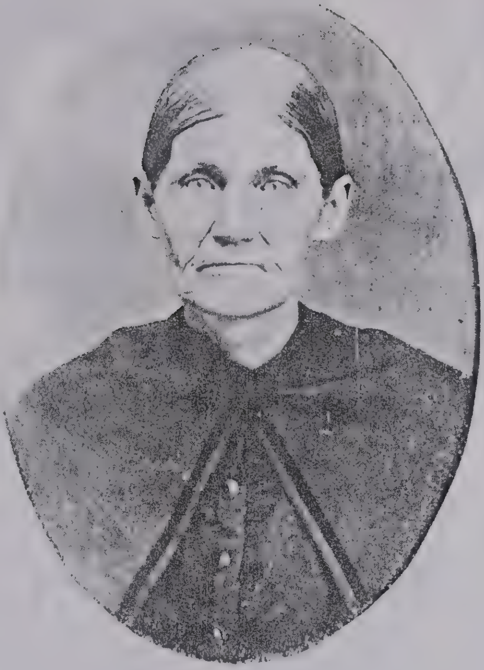
John M. Shelton, son of Sanford Allen and Priscilla Shelton, was born in Greene county, Indiana, on July 9, 1851, and died at his home near Norwood, Iowa, on December 27, 1930, aged 79 years, 6 months and 18 days. He was one of eleven children, only three of whom survive.

He was united in marriage to Nancy A. Pennington on January 3, 1875, who departed this life just one year ago

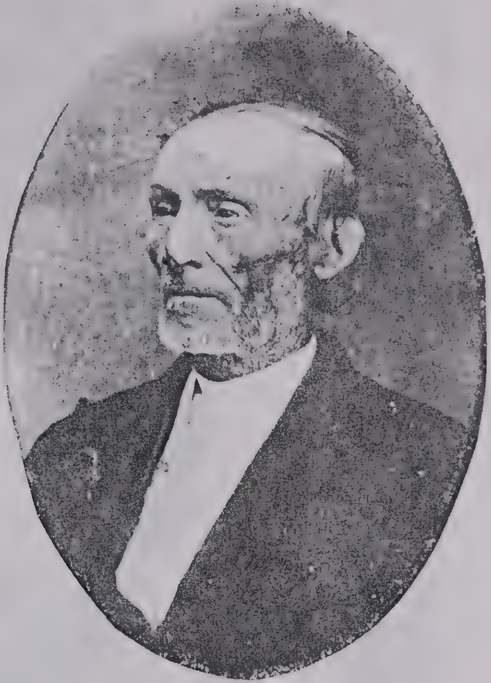
To this union six children were born, William S., James A., John Carl, Ray H., Mrs. Faye Keeney and Lillie Ethel, who preceded him in death in July, 1891. Besides these children he leaves sixteen grandchildren and six great grandchildren, and a host of other relatives and friends. He was always ready and willing to help others whenever he was physically able. He has been in failing health for years and the last year, since the death of his beloved wife, has been anxiously awaiting the Master's call and has often expressed a desire to go,

He was a member of the Primitive Baptist church and has lived a devoted christian life.

Funeral services were held at the Norwood M. E. church at 11 o'clock on Monday forenoon, Dec. 29 conducted by Rev. Young, assisted by Rev. C. W. Huffman, and burial took place in the Norwood cemetery.



Priscilla Carmichael Shelton
b 6 Mar 1822 Surry co, NC
d 18 Aug 1888 Greene co, IN

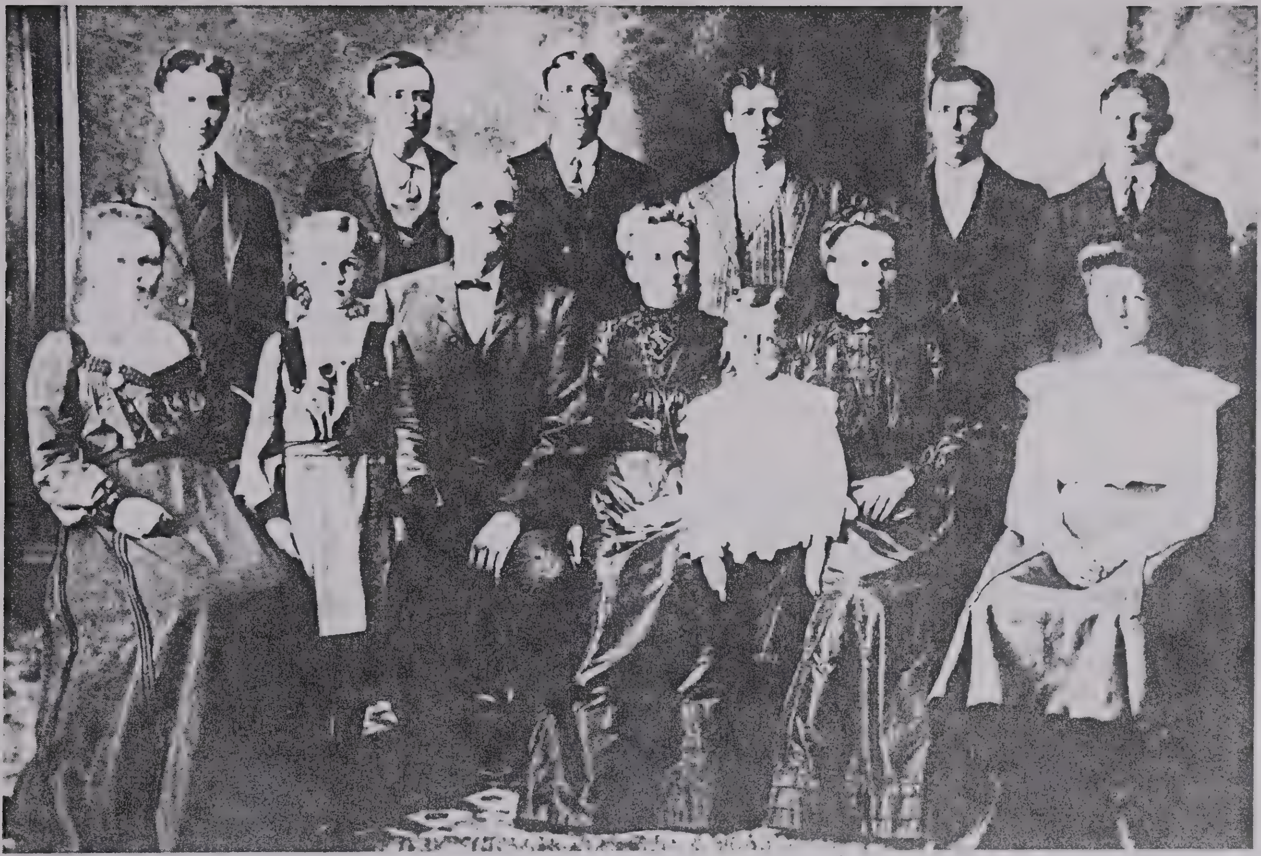


Sanford Allen Shelton
b 31 Dec 1817, NC
d 10 May 1894 Greene co IN

Married 17 Oct 1839 Greene co IN

The Monument of Priscilla Carmichael and Sandord Allen Shelton, both buried in Carmichael Cemetery in SE¼ 24, Center township, Greene co IN.

S. A.
SHELTON
SHELTON



JAMES M. SHELTON FAMILY PICTURE - Sept 1904 Back row: L-R John Roy, Ernest, Charley, Jim, George and Ollie. Front row: Bessie Shelton Neill, Marie Shelton Lowery, James M. Shelter (father), Dorcas Casey Shelton (mother), Dale, Lydia Shelton Morgan, Eva Shelton Morgan.

SHELTON FAMILY REUNION, Allerton IA 1917. Furnished by Marjorie Shelton Jackson d/o Charles Henry Shelton and Cora Clawson.

Chapter 5 SARAH JANE

1. William Vanderbilt CARTER, s/o William "Billy" CARTER, Sr. and Loucinda EDWARDS, m Sarah Jane CARMICHAEL.

    1. James Washington "Wash" (1), b 18 Nov 1844, Center twp, Greene co, IN; d 27 Nov 1915, Thedford, Thomas co, NE, bur Thedford, NE, Cem; m 12 Nov 1868, Solsberry, Greene co, IN, Eliza Jane ULAND, b 20 Mar 1852, Center twp, Greene co, IN, d/o John ULAND, Sr. (s/o Jonas ULAND I and Elizabeth BINGHAM; gr-s/o Thomas ULAND and Elizabeth GLASS; gr-s/o Edmond BINGHAM and Lucy BAYS; gr-gr-s/o John and Lavicy BAYS) and Polly Ann BAYS (d/o Josiah BAYS and Letta MAYES; gr-d/o John and Lavicy BAYS; gr-d/o Elizabeth MAYES. Eliza Jane ULAND CARTER d 30 May 1932, Hickman, NE, bur Plot 267, Section 17, Wyuka Cem, Lincoln, NE.

    2. Lucy Jane (67), b 1846, Center twp, Greene co, IN; d 1881, Greene co, IN, bur Carmichael Cem, Center twp, Greene co, IN, with no tombstone; m 2 Apr 1867, Greene co, IN, John R. MARTINDALE, b 12 Dec 1848, Center twp, Greene co, IN, s/o Ralph H. MARTINDALE (s/o John MARTINDALE and Elizabeth CARMICHAEL; gr-s/o Daniel MARTINDALE and Barbara DANGER; gr-s/o Starling CARMICHAEL and Martha LONG; gr-gr-s/o Daniel and Rachel MARTINDALE; gr-gr-s/o Ralph DANGER; gr-gr-s/o Revolutionary soldier Archibald CARMICHAEL and Elizabeth NIX; gr-gr-s/o Revolutionary soldier Israel LONG and Rachel JACKSON) and Elizabeth LANGFORD (d/o Peter and Elizabeth LANGFORD), d Dec 1890, bur Carmichael Cem, no tombstone; her widower, John R. MARTINDALE m 2d, 29 Dec 1881, Martha CARTER, her sister and their parents' 8th child.

    3. William Riley (94), b 20 Jun 1848, Center twp, Greene co, IN; d 25 Sep 1935, bur Elsie, NE, Cem; m 11 Nov 1869, Monroe co, IN, Diana SPARKS, b 7 Dec 1847, Greene co, IN, d/o Calvin SPARKS (s/o Hardy SPARKS and Susanna BROWN; gr-s/o Reuben SPARKS and Cassie BUTTERY; gr-gr-s/o Solomon and Sarah SPARKS; gr-gr-gr-s/o Joseph and Mary SPARKS; gr-gr-gr-gr-s/o William SPARKS who d VA) and Mahala A. CARMICHAEL (d/o Joseph CARMICHAEL and Elizabeth HOLDER; gr-d/o Revolutionary soldier Archibald CARMICHAEL and Elizabeth NIX; gr-d/o Charles HOLDER and Maria Margarethe KRAUSE; gr-gr-d/o Joseph HOLDER and Johanna Maria FOLLWEILER; gr-gr-d/o Wendel and Anna Maria KRAUSE; gr-gr-gr-d/o John HOLDER and Barbara VOLK; gr-gr-gr-d/o Casper and Anna Maria FOLLWEILER; gr-gr-gr-d/o Melchior KRAUSE; gr-gr-gr-gr-d/o Reu HOLDER and Sybilla GRAEFF and of Andreas VOLCK and Catharine MECKEL, whose descendants are now named FULK/FAULK), d 7 Mar 1945, bur Elsie, NE, Cem. William Riley was living with his grandfather, William CARTER, Sr., 1870 census, Greene co, IN; farmed near Harrodsburg, Clear Creek twp, Monroe co, IN, 9 years; removed 1879 to Gage co, NE; to Perkins, NE, 1887.

    4. Mary A., b 26 Dec 1850, Center twp, Greene co, IN; d 17 May 1853, bur Carmichael Cem.

    5. Eliza E. (110), b 1853, Indian Creek twp, Monroe co, IN; d 1936, bur Worthington Cem, Greene co, IN; m 8 Oct 1882, Monroe co, IN, as his 3d wife, Abner PICKARD, b 1820, NC, perhaps the s/o Henry and Mickey PICKARD, d 7 Mar 1899, bur Worthington, IN, who had m 1st, Mourning BLAND and 2d, Louisa ROYAL. Eliza E. CARTER m 2d, 13 Oct 1904, Greene co, IN, Solomon STEWART.

    6. Sarah E., b 28 Mar 1856, Indian Creek twp, Monroe co, IN; d 9 Jul 1879, bur Carmichael Cem.

    7. Margaret E. (119), b 19 Dec 1857, Indian Creek twp, Monroe co, IN; d 28 Jun 1943, bur Arthur Cem, Newark, Greene co, IN; m 16 Oct 1879, Monroe co, IN, Simon B. McDANIEL, b 29 Jul 1854, Greene co, IN, s/o William McDANIEL and Mary A. "Polly" BLAND, d 2 Mar 1938, Calvertville, Greene co, IN, his homeplace, bur Arthur Cem, Newark, IN; their family Bible is still available.

    8. Martha Mabel (149), b 26 Feb 1860, Indian Creek twp, Monroe co, IN; d 23 Apr 1946, bur Methodist Cem, Ellettsville, Monroe co, IN; m, as his 2d wife, John R. MARTINDALE, widower of her sister, Lucy Jane, their parents' 2d child, #2 above; m 2d, 13 Aug 1895, Marion BROWN.

    9. Thomas James (150), b 9 May 1862, Indian Creek twp, Monroe co, IN; d 27 Apr 1904, from measles, bur Carmichael Cem, Center twp, Greene co, IN; m 15 Aug 1883, Braziliah KING, b 3 Jan 1857, d/o Augustine KING (s/o James KING and Barzilla GORDON, gr-s/o John GORDON and Barzilla MARTIN, gr-gr-s/o Thomas GORDON) and Elizabeth CARMICHAEL (d/o Richard CARMICHAEL and Mary GRAVES, gr-d/o Revolutionary soldier Archibald CARMICHAEL and Elizabeth NIX), d 23 Nov 1888, bur Carmichael Cem; m 2d, 18 Jul 1889, Monroe co, IN, Sarah Elizabeth BURCH, b 16 Dec 1869, IN, d/o William BURCH (s/o George BURCH and Eliza CHRISTY, gr-s/o William BURCH and Elizabeth RITTER, gr-gr-s/o William and Mary BURCH) and Susan STORMS (gr-d/o Revolutionary soldier John STORMS and Anne PARSON), d 14 Jan 1940, bur Carmichael Cem. Thomas James CARTER's 2d wife, Sarah Elizabeth BURCH, m 2d, 16 Apr 1906, Monroe co, IN, Martin W. MAY, by whom she had: Hershel W. MAY, b 1 Mar 1908, d 5

Jun 1975, m 21 Nov 1925, Mary McGLOTHLIN; Lewis I. MAY, b 3 Sep 1910, m Jul 1933, Vada MOORE; Rowena Pearl MAY, b 13 Dec 1913, d Sep 1961, m 22 Apr 1933, Burl CARMICHAEL.

10. Alexander V., b 1 Nov 1864, Indian Creek twp, Monroe co, IN; d 4 Jan 1882, when he bled to death; bur Carmichael Cem.

11. Joseph Jasper (164), b 6 Dec 1867, Indian Creek twp, Monroe co, IN; d 4 Sep 1952, Hillsboro, OR, bur Elsie, NE; m 13 Sep 1890, Eva Jane FARNHAM, b 23 Feb 1873, Stanford, Monroe co, IN, d/o Elijah Bryan FARNHAM and Ann BROUGH, d 9 Sep 1961, Scottsbluff, NE, bur Elsie, NE. They removed from IN to Perkins co, NE, 1908, where they lived Section 29 T9N R36W.

Below is the abstract of the deed signed by William V.and his wife Sarah Jane Carmichael Carter on January 5, 1897. Sarah Jane then died on June 24, 1897. She was probably ill on January 5.

8.

William V. Carter and Sarah J. Carter, his wife;	Warranty Deed Date January 5, 1897
to	Ack. January 5, 1897 before N. P. Recorded February 4, 1897
Sarah E. Carter	Deed Record #33 page 192 Consideration $(See below)

The East half of the Southwest quarter of Section 18, in Township 7 North, of Range 2 West, containing 61.23 acres.
Also the Southwest quarter of the Southwest quarter of Section 18, in Township 7 North, of Range 2 West, containing 30.61 acres; except about 3 acres off of the Northwest corner lying North of a spring branch running through said tract of land.
In consideration of the above described lands the said Sarah E. Carter or her heirs is to maintain the said William V. Carter and Sarah J. Carter during their lives and to pay all necessary burial expenses. Now if the said Sarah E. Carter or her heirs should fail to carry out the above contract and obligation then this instrument shall be void, otherwise it shall be binding.

9.

State of Indiana)
) SS:
County of Monroe)

Thomas J. Carter, being duly sworn on his oath says that he is the son of William V. Carter, the grantor of the real estate herein at No. 8, and that he is the identical person named in the foregoing abstract at No. 6 as William Carter, that both the said William V. Carter and his wife, and mother of affiant, Sarah J. Carter, are dead and that all their burial expenses have been paid except an amount not exceeding $20.00, and further saith not.

Thos. J. Carter

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of June, 1903.
Ada L. E. Brown
Notary Public

(Seal)

My commission expires:
June 19, 1905

WILLIAM V. CARTER

William V. Carter was born in Center Township, Greene County, Indiana 7 October 1823 under pioneer conditions. James Monroe was president and Indiana had only been admitted into the Union as a state for seven years after General William Henry Harrison had defeated several Indian tribes in the Battle of Tippecanoe in 1811. William Carter's parents had come to Indiana in 1811 from Virginia. They were William (Billy) Carter and Lucy Edwards, daughter of Thomas Edwards and Winefred McDaniel. They had seven older children, the oldest being Naoma who was eighteen years old and married to Abraham Young. Besides Naomi, William had three older brothers and three older sisters. The family attended the newly-formed Hebron Baptist Church nearby in Greene County. The minister of the church was Elder George Burch and William's father had been selected as a messenger for the church for 1822.

William's grandfather, Thomas B. Edwards (and his second wife Nancy) had come with William's parents from Virginia. Thomas was now 69 years old and not in the best of health so he and Nancy lived in a small cabin on land owned by Billy Carter. Thomas enjoyed his grandchildren and helped around the place as much as he could. In turn, Billy and Lucy shared any of their earthly possessions with Lucy's father and step-mother. There was still plenty of wild game in the woods for a steady meat supply and the family was clearing out the dense forest along Little Indian Creek so that they might have more land for gardens and crops. They had begun an orchard on the hill to the west of the log cabin. The three older boys were of school age and so they had been attending some school in the winter time.

William would later have two younger brothers (Joel born 22 December 1826 and Harrison born 12 January 1829). At least all the boys were to have enough education so they could read and write and figure basic math.

During the years William had become well acquainted with the children of Alexander Carmichael, who lived nearby. The Carmichaels had moved to Greene County when William was six years old. When Mrs. Carmichael died they had nine children from the ages of 2 to 18 years. They attended the Hebron Church and the same school as the Carters. Alexander Carmichael's second oldest daughter (Sarah Jane) was about six months younger than William and through a period of time William and Sarah Jane became fond of each other. This resulted in their marriage on 23 January 1844. This was when William was twenty years of age and Sarah Jane was nineteen.

It is not quite clear when William and Sarah Jane purchased their first land in Greene County, but they continued to live in Greene County for the first eight years of their married life. James Washington Carter, their oldest child, was born 18 November 1844 and by the 1850 census of Greene County they had two other children: Lucy Jane born in 1846 and William Riley born 20 June 1848. Mary A. was then born 26 December 1850.

On 23 August 1852 William Carter purchased 92.23 acres of land in section 18, Indian Creek Township, Monroe County from his brother-in-law, Abraham Young, and it was on this place that William and Sarah Jane spent the rest of their lives with seven more children having been born to them.

Yours truly has had the privilege of visiting this "home place" and has visited with three people who remembered William Carter. The first was Ollie Carter Sullivan, a granddaughter. She was born 26 July 1891 to Thomas J. Carter (a son of William Carter) and Sarah E. Burch the daughter-in-law who took care of William after the death of Sarah Jane (1897). Ollie was over ten years old when William died and since he lived with her parents, she said she remembered grandpa very well. She said that he was fairly tall and skinny with long white hair. She remembered sitting on his lap and that he kept some pennies, etc. in a can. "He would dig into the can and give out some of the money on certain occasions. he was badly bothered with rheumatism during his last years."

Ralph Carter, a great grandson of William's older brother Thomas, also remembered William. Ralph was born 14 April 1894. Therefore he would have been almost nine years of age when William died. Ralph's folks lived just across the section to the east. Ralph described William similarly as Ollie did and said that he was an industrious man that worked very hard. He said that he and Tommy (Thomas James) worked together. He remembered them raising broome corn and making brooms for sale.

The third person to remember William Carter was Claude Martindale, a grandson (son of Martha Carter, 'Will's' youngest daughter). Claude remembered his grandfather and their home place very well as he had stayed with his grandparents. Claude was born 31 May 1887 so he would have been almost fourteen years old when his grandfather died. However, Claude had left to live in Owen County in July, 1895 so he would have been less than seven years of age when he lived with his grandparents. (See article by Burdette Taylor on ,"A Visit to the William V. Carter Place"). In any case, Claude Martindale, a beloved cousin, 94 years of age remembers his grandfather Carter with much love and emotion. Claude remembered granddad as a good carpenter. Actually one can see that by observing the summer kitchen which was still standing. He must also have been a good stone mason, too, as one observes the rock in the foundation for the summer kitchen and the rock for the vegetable and fruit cellar dug into the hillside near the spring.

William V. Carter's oldest son (my grandfather) was a good gardener and I can imagine that he learned it from his father as they stored fruits and vegetables in the cellar for winter. I noticed the cellar and area of the spring was one of the first places where Claude Martindale re-visited to bring back the childhood memories. Claude mentioned the hogs that William V. raised along with the making of sorghum... the house, the barn, the orchard on the hill. One can see that life was much different than present day standards, but William V. Carter and Sarah Jane Carmichael Carter raised 11 children on this farm. They were not rich in monetary measurements, but they seemed to be rich in the qualities that exemplify the best of Christian living. Those were the qualities exemplified in the children.

Yours truly was just thinking that it must have been a sad day in the spring of 1890 when the oldest son, James W. Carter, and his wife Eliza Jane Uland Carter and family of seven children boarded the emigrant train which took them from Indiana to Gage County, Nebraska. William and Sarah Jane had already bid good-bye to their second oldest son, William Riley, and his family who had gone to Gage County in 1879. James W. (Wash) had been teaching school and farming part-time but he was 45 years of age and he had decided that with his family, ranging from 2 to 20 years, there would be more opportunities for them in Nebraska. Therefore, no matter how painful it was "Wash" and Eliza Jane decided that it was time to make the move and with their faith in the Lord they knew they would all join each other anyway in Heaven. The smallest of the family was Charles Otis (Sr.), age two. He was just beginning to talk and listen to what others had to say. On the morning of departure, it has been passed down through the years that two year old Charles Otis said, "Good-bye, grandpa, good-bye grandma, we'll never see you again!" It seems that he had a pretty clear understanding of the future. Yes, they communicated by letter at least until after the death of William and Sarah Jane and Tommy (Thomas James) in 1904. But actually no single member of Wash's family or their descendants had ever gotten back to Indiana until one warm August day in 1971 when yours truly and family got back to the old Indiana Hills where his ancestors had lived -- where his father was born and had said, "Good-bye, we'll never see you again." It was satisfying to visit the Carmichael Cemetery, the Carter Cemetery, and drive up the Carter Road to look down the old lane to see the area of the William Carter place, to see where the Carter School had stood -- the school that grandfather , Wash Carter, taught in 1880. It was also so satisfying to visit with relatives such as the Ralph Carters, Myrtle Cole, Ocea and Guy Carmichael, Dennie Bays, and others who could fill in some of the missing years. Yes, it was satisfying to see Little Indian Creek, the Hebron Church, the Billy Carter bible, Billy Carter's anvil, etc. It was satisfying to hear about the Old Billy Carter Mill.

Sarah Jane Carmichael Carter died 24 June 1897 and was buried in the Carmichael Cemetery. William V. died 4 January 1902 and was also buried in the Carmichael Cemetery. They were preceeded in death by three daughters and one son. They were survived by two older sons, J. Washington and Wm. Riley who had moved to Nebraska, Joseph Jasper of Dugger, Indiana and Thomas J. of Indian Creek Township. They were also survived by three daughters: Mrs. Eliza E. Pickard and Mrs. Margaret McDaniel both of Worthington and Mrs. Martha Martindale Brown of Ellettsville, Indiana. Sarah was survived by two brothers, Solomon E. of Diller, Nebraska and Archibald Carmichael of Greene County Indiana. William was survived by one sister, Mrs. Loucinda Graves of Freedom, Indiana.

Charles O. Carter Jr.

A VISIT TO THE WILLIAM V. CARTER PLACE by Burdette Taylor

It was a day of threatening rain, the first day of my vacation and the first day to meet my cousin Charles Carter from Kansas who had just come to Bloomington from a genealogical tour of Virginia and North Carolina. I had called Claude Martindale and my parents the night before and now for the first time I could see my third great gradnfather's home place about which I have heard so much family folklore. This was my mother's great, great grandfather, Charles' great grandfather and Claude Martindale's grandfather, William V. Carter, Jr.

Claude Clarence was born May 31, 1887 the son of John R. Martindale and Martha Carter who was the daughter of William V. Carter, Jr. Claude was born down the Carmichael Hill on Little Indian Creek in a little log cabin. He left the log house on the creek and moved up the creek to live with his granddad William Carter, Jr. Claude left there in July of 1895 about the time his half-brother Henry died. He went to Owen County, one mile south of Freedom. Later he moved southwest of Ellettsville on the Starnes Road. And now he soon would be returning to that quiet valley of his fondest memories to set foot on the home place of yesteryear.

On our way down Breeden Road Charles was telling Claude that they were first cousins once removed. Claude and Charley agreed that second cousins would do. We were now going west on the Carter Road and turned into the lane where Henry Grubb lived. This proved to be the wrong lane for out behind his barn there used to be the Mart Carmichael home which had burned down about five years ago. The second lane on the left, toward the Green County line, was the home of Rex and Janet Sue Smith.

I went up to the door and spoke with Rex as Charles and Claude walked up. We looked at their abstract while Janet called her grandmother. My parents chose to remain outside. The abstract showed us that this was the old Frank Mood place. Frank was Claude's grandfather's neighbor and Claude's old one-room school teacher at the Carter School back around 1894. Janet's phone call confirmed that south of here was the place we were looking for.

We walked down behind the house, passed a pond to an old road-bed that had succumbed to our times, being shaded by trees and fed by springs. The road-bed was slow walking and my parents were dropping behind, but we had come to a dog-leg to the right and thus knowing the road lay out, decided to leave it and go straight south into the open field. We went up and down a couple of rises and before us stood a hill with catalpa trees surmounting it. It stood vivid in Uncle Claude's mind. I yelled at my parents some place back in that wooded road-bed and Claude and I livened our pace while Charles was already up that rise in amongst those trees. "This is it," he said!

The three-room house had long since vanished, but the summer kitchen remained with its vine-covered walls and red blossoms that only the hummingbirds seem to visit. Claude began to talk about those golden days of yesterday. The shell of the summer kitchen fascinated him -- some of the widest poplar boards we had ever seen, weathered to perfection as old William was and Claude now is. Claude showed us a hole in the northwest corner where there was a rod to slide back and forth out of the reach of children, I suppose. The rod went through the wall to lock and unlock the west door of the smoke-house in the north end of the building. It contained a wood shed and had a built-up wood to brick chimney in the middle. The log sills rested on fieldstone rocks. Off to the west of the kitchen about 25 feet had been the three-room house. Claude said, "It had a living room on the west, a bedroom on the eastin which he had slept in a trundle bed. A lean-to kitchen went across the north end which was close to the garden and a front porch across the south end." In our possession is a picture showing William Carter in a rocking chair on the porch.

We had already looked at the house and Charley and I were at the cellar while Claude was reliving his youth down in that deep wooded gully below the cellar, perhaps looking for that 'spring of life' which had nurished him and the farm life eighty-five years ago. Claude was all over the gully and the farm. We couldn't keep up with him. I heard my parents call from up at the old house. It was beginning to rain lightly, but no one seemed to care, except for picture taking. We finally got everybody together at the summer kitchen and took pictures, one of them being a four generation shot. Down at the cellar Claude was telling everybody that the cellar had a gable roof and that he had been in it many times. The stones in it were cut out by hand with a pick, and that his grandfather had done the work. The roof on all the buildings had been clapboard which had been rived (cleaved) out with a froe.

Who was this man William Carter? We know that he was the son of old William Carter, Sr. from old Virginia who homesteaded in 1817 about two miles south of this homeplace. The 1875 Early Greene County History book tells us ...."Uncle William Carter was born in Old Virginia, and came to Greene County about fifty-seven years ago, and then built a house, entered the land, made the farm and set out the old orchard and lived out his days at the place where his son, Wm. Carter, now lives." Claude said that only once did his granddad speak of old Wm. Carter, Sr. -- that he was so ungodly strict and that he couldn't see any call for it and that we worked long hours and if there ~~were~~ any time left we might play. Wm. Carter, Sr. sold to Wm. Jr. on the 4 of March 1847 -- NW$\frac{1}{4}$ NW$\frac{1}{4}$ containing forty acres in section 31, Indian Creek Township.

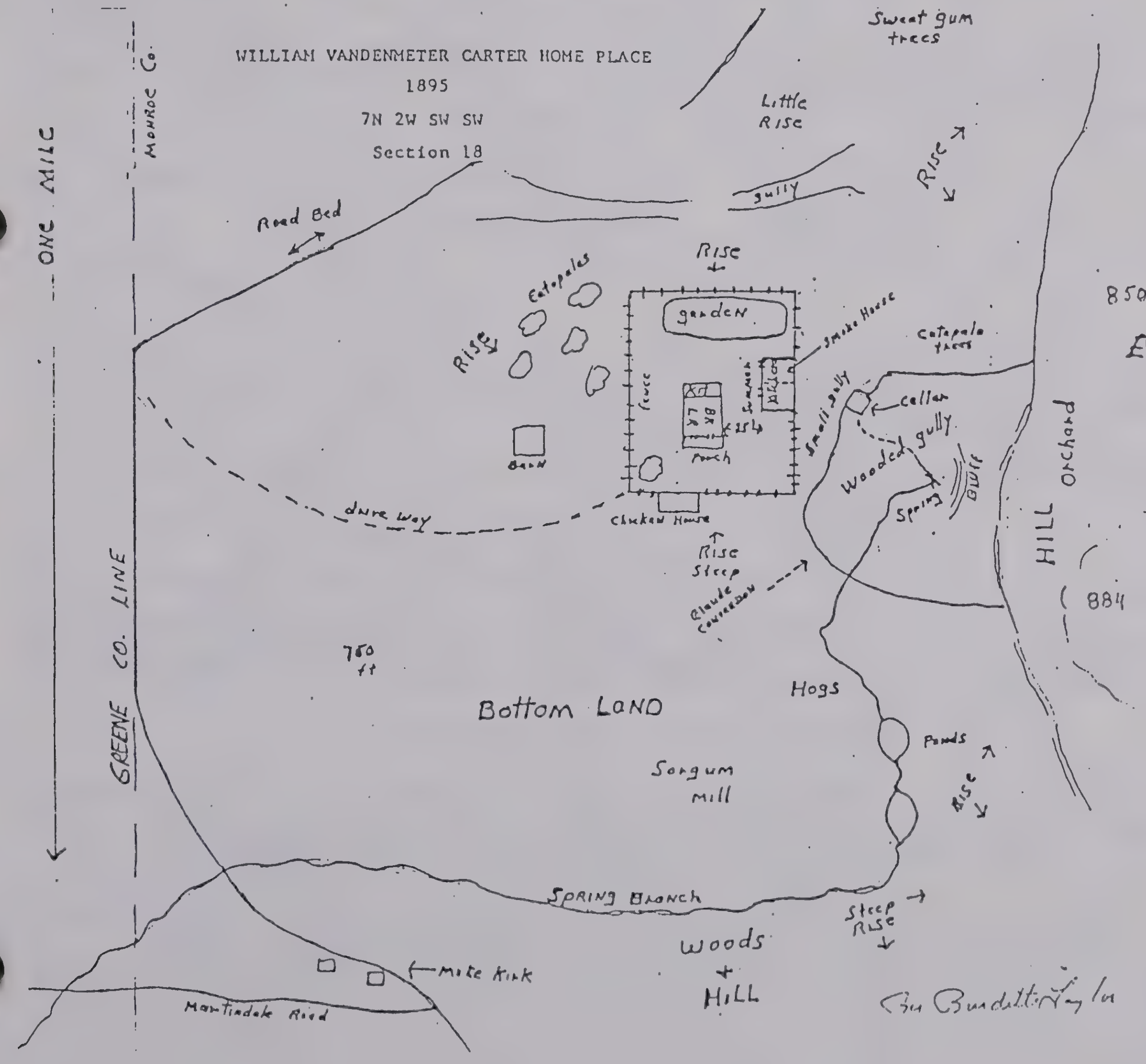
In August of 1852, Wm. Jr. purchased from Abraham Young (his brother-in-law) the E$\frac{1}{2}$ SW$\frac{1}{4}$ and SW$\frac{1}{4}$ SW$\frac{1}{4}$ section 18 containing about ninety-three acres. He sold in January, 1897 the ninety-three acres to his daughter-in-law so that she might keep him the rest of his days. He passed away 4 January 1902, only seven years after Claude had left to go to Owen County, yet Claude would return eighty-five years later (while still very agile). He best summed it up by saying his granddad was a most serious person, not much foolishness. He had that far-away look in his eyes but yet he could become like a child -- playful and very entertaining.

Claude wanted to show us something over the hill south of the house down about where the spring water came out of the wooded gully into the open field. We all went down there to see what he had to tell us and he pointed to the spot where he was standing and said, "When I was a child, I stood here and told myself there wasn't any God and that God didn't make all of this, and I said, 'He did--didn't, did--didn't, but I made you!' This was the point of my conversion and I've served Him ever since." There was quietness and he pointed out from where we were standing to the low land down the spring branch saying, "There were two ponds into which the spring flowed. (We could see where the ponds used to be as green lilies were growing there now) "The sorghum cane mill laid west of the ponds and around the first pond was a hog pen. Granddad had made sorghum and left it set over the weekend. So one morning he poured the skimmings off the sorghum into the hog trough and soon the hogs got drunk. They leaned against each other, couldn't walk right and carried on something awful. They were the happiest hogs that I had ever seen as they sat back on their tails and looked up at the sky. I will never forget that as long as I live."

We went over to where the barn used to stand and we could see the undulations where the drive came in from the county-line road up the small rise to the farm. There we could see the hill to the east where Claude remembered the old orchard of his granddad. "The catalpa trees were set out by him and I guess I got my woodworking skills from him for he could build anything with wood. One day while going through the barnyard gate he had let me out to open the gate and I had been a little slow in minding him. I didn't open the gate wide enough and he caught the back

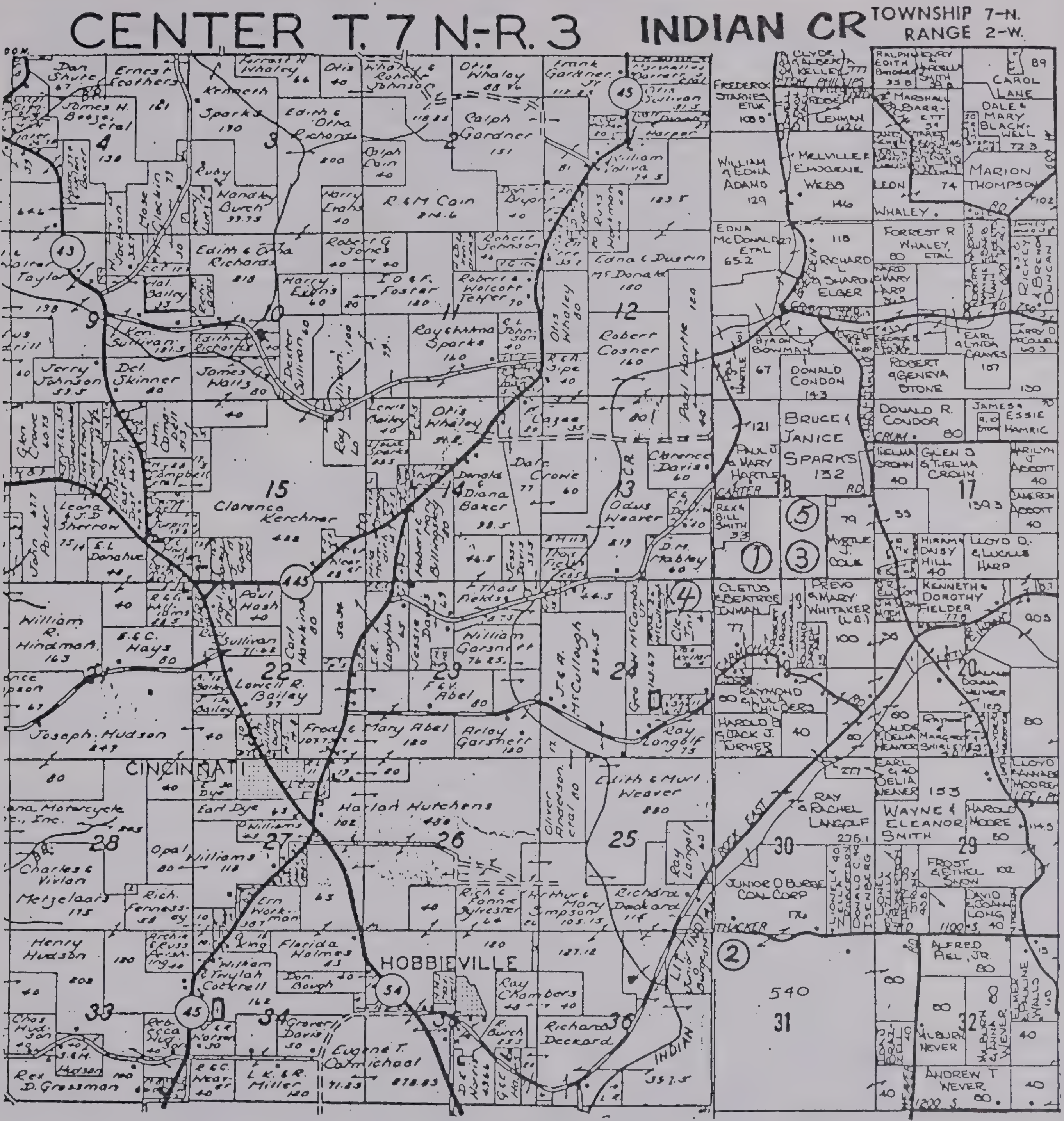
wheel hub on the gate. I knew then that I was on thin ice." On the way back Claude picked up a daisy and put it in his shirt button-hole while remarking to Charles that they grew here 85 years ago. I wonder if Claude isn't the image of Wm. Carter, Jr.?

The following Saturday I made the trip again but this time I had my son David with whom I was to go berry picking later in the day. We made it quickly this time for we knew a shorter route. We were out in the field from the first bend of the old road-bed -- David, myself and the Smith coon dog. We saw Bruce Demshar mowing with the 'brush-hog'. He joined us at the cellar and I told him what we were up to and he was very helpful. Bruce stayed with us about an hour, told us that his dad had hauled some of the cellar stones away about five years ago for something. He said he didn't like to see old things destroyed. He said the roof and everything of the cellar had been intact then and that he would mail me a copy of the abstract of this place, and that someday he had hoped to buy it from Mike, his father. He said he would clean out the old spring -- and I stated I haven't seen the spring yet. Bruce then led us from the cellar down the path to the spring. Bruce, David, myself and dog found the cup and drank good water. I took several pictures, made some notes and started to leave. While telling David that this would be a great place to have a picnic, he was telling me, "a great place to live".....



WILLIAM VANDENMETER CARTER HOME PLACE
1895
7N 2W SW SW
Section 18

Monroe Co.
ONE MILE
GREENE CO. LINE
Road Bed
Sweet gum trees
Little Rise
Rise
gully
Rise
Catapales
Rise
garden
Smoke House
Catapala trees
850
E
fence
Summer Kitchen
BR
LR
KT
Porch
Barn
Small gully
Cellar
gully
Wooded
Spring
Bluff
Orchard
HILL
Chicken House
drive way
Rise Steep
Claude Countedow
884
750 ft
Bottom LAND
Hogs
Ponds
Rise
Sorgum mill
SPRING BRANCH
Steep Rise
Woods + HILL
Mike Kirk
Martindale Road

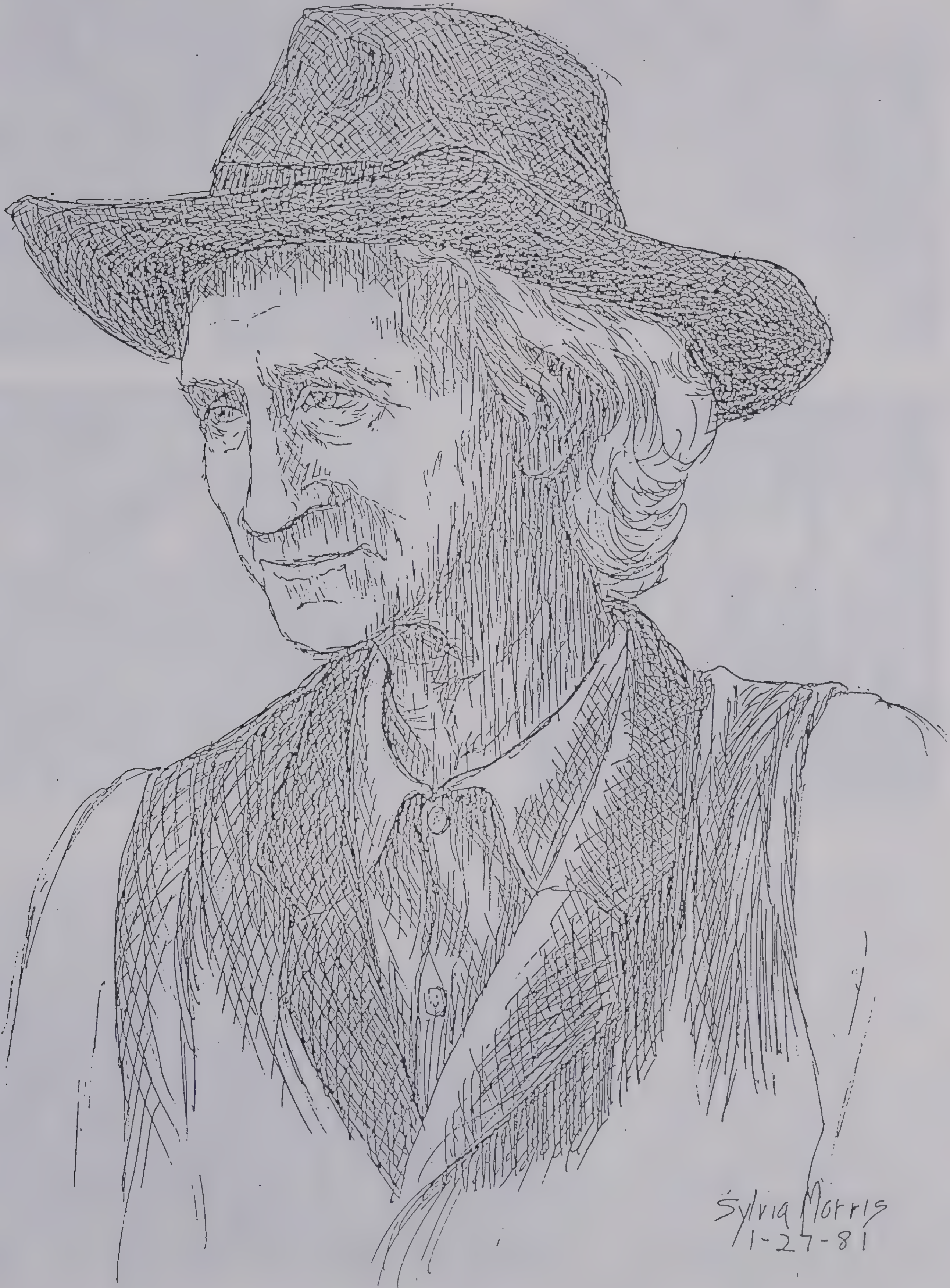


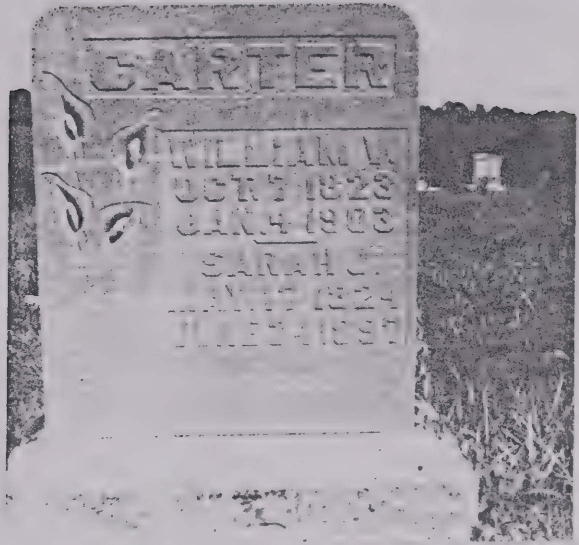
CENTER T. 7 N-R. 3
INDIAN CR
TOWNSHIP 7-N.
RANGE 2-W.
Dan Shute
Ernest Scathers
James H. Booze, etal
Kenneth Sparks
Edith & Otha Richards
Otis Whaley
Ralph Gardner
Ralph Cain
R. & M Cain
Frank Gardner Jr
Frederick Starnes etux
William & Edna Adams
Melville & Emogene Webb
Lehman
Ralph & Edith Brooks
Marshall Barrett
Carol Lane
Dale & Mary Blackwell
Marion Thompson
Whaley
Forrest R Whaley, etal
Edna McDonald etal
Richard & Sharon Elger
Nondas Burch
Harry Evans
Robert G Jones
Robert Johnson
Edna & Dustin McDonald
Robert & Wolcott Teffer
Taylor
Jerry Johnson
Del. Skinner
James Watts
Dexter Sullivan
Ray & Wilma Sparks
Otis Whaley
Robert Cosner
Paul Hartle
Byron Bowman
Donald Condon
Robert & Geneva Stone
Earl & Lynda Graves
Donald R. Condor
James & Essie Hamric
Bruce & Janice Sparks
Paul J. & Mary Hartle
Carter
Thelma Crohn
Glen & Thelma Crohn
Marilyn J Abbott
Cameron Abbott
Clarence Kerchner
Donald & Diana Baker
Dale Crone
Odus Weaver
Clarence Davis
D.M. Mobley
Myrtle J. Cole
Hiram & Daisy Hill
Lloyd D. & Lucille Harp
Leona & J.D. Sherrow
John Parker
E.L. Donahue
Paul Hash
William R. Hindman
E.&C. Hays
Sullivan
Carl Hawkins
William Garshott
J.&A. McCullough
Cletus & Beatrice Inman
Prevo & Mary Whitaker (L.C.)
Kenneth & Dorothy Fielder
Lowell R. Bailey
F.&V. Abel
Raymond & Lola Childers
Joseph Hudson
Fred & Mary Abel
Arley Garshott
Ray Langolf
Harold B. & Jack J. Turner
Donna Weaver
Cincinnati
Earl Dye
Harlan Hutchens
Oliver Anderson etal
Edith & Murl Weaver
Ray & Rachel Langolf
Wayne & Eleanor Smith
Harold Moore
Lloyd & Nannabelle Moore
Earl & Delia Never
Charles & Vivian Metzelaars
Opal Williams
Rich. Fenness
Rich & Fannie Sylvester
Arthur & Mary Simpson
Richard Deckard
Junior D Burge Coal Corp
Frost & Ethel Snow
David & Connie Long
Thacker
Henry Hudson
Florida Holmes
Hobbieville
Ray Chambers
Alfred Hel, Jr.
William & Trylah Cottrell
Don Bough
Grover Davis
Eugene T. Carmichael
R. Burch
Richard Deckard
Indian
Milburn Wever
Andrew T Wever
Rex D. Grossman
L.K.&R. Miller
Lit. Indian
Rock East
(1)
(2)
(3)
(4)
(5)
15
14
13
22
23
24
27
26
25
28
33
34
35
36
30
29
31
32
17
18
20
9
10
11
12
2
3
4
8
43
45
445
54
540

LAND HOLDINGS OF WILLIAM V. CARTER

1 Abraham Young to Wm. V. Carter 92.23 Acres 23 Aug 1852
Wm. V. Carter to Sarah E. Carter (daughter-in-law) 5 Jan 1897 with agreement he would be cared for the rest of his life. He died 4 Jan 1902.
2 Wm. Carter Sr. to Wm. V. Carter 40 Acres 4 Mar 1847
3 Richard Walker to Wm. V. Carter 138.23 Acres 22 Oct 1859
4 Wm. V. Carter 30 Acres Home place before moving to Monroe County 1852
5 Wm. V. Carter to Martin Carmichael 40 Acres 10 Mar 1899

WILLIAM V. CARTER 1823 - 1902
(Artist drawing from picture taken ca. 1900 Monroe Co., Ind.)


Sylvia Morris
1-27-81



CARTER
WILLIAM W.
OCT 7 1828
JAN 4 1903
SARAH C.

(T.L.) Claude Martindale in 'Will" Carter's vegetable cellar, (T.R.) Stone of Will and Sarah. (L.M.) David Taylor and Will Carter's spring near house site. (M.R.) Burdette and mother Wanda Marie Taylor, Charles Carter, Jr. and Claude Martindale (third great, second great, great, and grandson respectively). (B.) The summer kitchen of the Will Carter place still standing on the abandoned farmstead, 1981.

1. James Washington "Wash" CARTER, s/o William V. CARTER and Sarah Jane CARMICHAEL, m Eliza Jane ULAND.
   1. Lilly Belle (2), b 26 May 1870, Solsberry, Greene co, IN; d 2 Apr 1947, Wymore, NE, bur Lot 111, NW, Wymore Cem; m 14 Mar 1892, Lincoln twp, Gage co, NE, John RIDGLEY, resident of Jefferson co, NE, b , IA, s/o Andrew J. RIDGLEY and Jane SOMERS, d 1935, bur Fort Collins, CO. She had taught school two years at Blue Valley and was survived by twenty great-grandchildren.
   2. Sarah E., b 20 Aug 1872, Solsberry, Greene co, IN; d 12 Jan 1873.
   3. Mary Emeline "Marie" (11), b 6 Jul 1874, Solsberry, Greene co, IN; d 25 Oct 1942, Wymore, NE, bur Lot 74, NW, Wymore Cem, with her 2d husband; m 7 Sep 1895, Presbyterian Church, Beatrice, Gage co, NE, Ephraim PELTON, s/o Oliver and Ellen PELTON; m 2d, Nelson H. BERG, b 28 Mar 1863, d 10 Aug 1950.
   4. William Edgar "Ed" (12), b 21 Sep 1877, Solsberry, Greene co, IN; d 19 Nov 1954, Fort Collins, CO, bur Bronson Cem, Loveland, IA; m 25 Dec 1899, Gage co, NE, Mary Ellen CUMMINS, b 10 Mar 1878, d/o Joseph Walker CUMMINS and Christina Wilhamina "Mena" WAHL, d 1936; he m 2d, 25 Dec 1926, Iva F. FLUTEY, b 23 Aug 1903, Clark co, KY, d 14 Jul 1975.
   5. John Oscar (22), b 8 Jan 1880, Buena Vista, Monroe co, IN; d 22 Jun 1932, Savannah, MO; m Apr 1907, Pearl M. WYATT, b 29 Dec 1875, Sedalia, MO, d/o Tilman WYATT and Bina Frances HARMON, d 6 Oct 1968, Canton, MO, bur Savannah, MO, Cem, SW Lot 4-5-Block 43.
   6. Rosa Pauline (23), b 24 Jul 1882, Buena Vista, Monroe co, IN; d 7 Dec 1918, Purdum, Blaine co, NE; m 7 Sep 1901, Cheney, Lancaster co, NE, Claude Stuart DILL, b 25 Jan 1879, Panama, Lancaster co, NE, s/o Robert Stuart DILL and Margaret VAN EMAN, d 27 Apr 1941, Hardin, Big Horn co, MT, bur Purdum, Blaine co, NE.
   7. Della Myrtle (33), b 25 Nov 1884, Buena Vista, Monroe co, IN; d 8 Feb 1964, Fort Collins, CO, bur Grandview Cem; m 17 Dec 1902, Lincoln, Lancaster co, NE, William Ivans STEWART, b 21 Dec 1870, Marietta, OH, s/o Joseph STEWART and Rebecca HAMMOND, d 31 Jul 1959, Fort Collins, CO, bur Grandview Cem.
   8. Charles Otis (47), b 27 Jan 1888, Buena Vista, Monroe co, IN; d 21 Nov 1955, Washington, KS, bur Washington Cem; homesteaded Thomas co, NE; removed to Steele City, Jefferson co, NE, 1921; to Morrowville, KS, Mar, 1925; to Washington twp, Washington co, KS, 1951; m 28 Dec 1915, Grand Island, Hall co, NE, Ellen Agnes McCAWLEY, b 6 Aug 1891, Franklin twp, Washington co, KS, d/o William McCAWLEY, Jr. (s/o William) and Mary Jane CAIN (d/o Timothy), d 13 Feb 1984, bur Washington Cem.
2. John RIDGLEY m Lilly Belle CARTER (1).
   1. Catherine May (3), b 23 Mar 1894, Wymore, Gage co, NE; d 27 Jan 1950, Wymore, NE, bur NW section, Wymore Cem; a resident of Ellis, NE, m 25 Sep 1910 by the rector of St. Joseph's Church, Beatrice, Gage co, NE, Frederick R. YOCKEL, b 1889, s/o John and Anna YOCKEL; she m 2d, Lester G. ANTRAM, b 9 Aug 1885, d 23 Nov 1948.
   2. Fay R. (10), b 1898, NE; a resident of Odell, NE, m 29 Mar 1915, by the county judge, Beatrice, Gage co, NE, Marion L. JIMERSON, resident of McCook, NE, b 1894, s/o M. S. JIMERSON and Mattie STEPHENSON; res Los Angeles, CA, 1947.
3. Frederick R. YOCKEL m Catherine May RIDGLEY (2).
   1. John Fred (4), b 26 Nov 1911; d 30 Jun 1945, bur Wymore, NE; m 30 Jan 1930, Washington, KS, Polly Madge ATKINS, b 5 Jul 1914, Adams, NE, d/o Guy S. ATKINS and Velma Lela BRYSON.
   2. Richard "Dick".
   3. Mary, m, Englewood, CO, Paul TRIMBLE.
   4. Robert.
   5. Paul d before 1975.
4. J. Fred YOCKEL (3) m Polly Madge ATKINS.
   1. Mary Joan (5), b 31 Jul 1931, Blue Springs, NE; m 18 Jul 1947, Merlyn Eugene ANDERS, who d 30 May 1960; she m 2d, 1 Jul 1961, Francis D. WILSON.
   2. Fred Bertus (6), b 3 Nov 1933, Blue Springs, NE; m 6 Oct 1956, Gage co, NE, Shirley Ann ARNOLD, b 22 Nov 1935, d/o Otho ARNOLD and Mary ZIMMERMAN.
   3. Carol Jean (7), b 18 Jan 1936, Liberty, NE; m 19 Jan 1957, Gage co, NE, Floyd O. WILSON, b 19 Dec 1926, s/o Willard J. WILSON, b NC, and Texie MAST, b NC, and d 16 Jul 1970.
   4. Jacqueline Lea (8), b 18 Jan 1938, Wymore, NE; m 8 Aug 1957, Robert A. GRUEGER.
   5. Polly Cheryl (9), b 21 May 1941, Wymore, NE; d 14 Sep 1968; m 12 Oct 1958, Gage co, NE, Robert Michael POUTRE, b 17 Aug 1940, s/o Omer Arman POUTRE and Alice Venita MORAN.
5. Merlyn Eugene ANDERS m Mary Joan YOCKEL (4).
   1. Linda Jo, b 2 Nov 1948; m 9 Jun 1968, Ronald METTSCHER; ch: Krista Kay, b 24 Nov 1970.
   2. Lois Kay, b 1 Mar 1950; m 8 Aug 1970, Steven SCHMIDT.

   3. Gary Eugene, b 1 Oct 1951; d 3 Aug 1952.

6. Fred Bertus YOCKEL (4) m Shirley Ann ARNOLD.
   1. Rhondi Ann, b 7 Feb 1957.
   2. Lori Jean, b 30 Mar 1958.
   3. Denise Sue, b 5 Jun 1959.
   4. Lynn Kay, b 1 Oct 1960.
   5. Daniel Fred, b 18 May 1962.

7. Floyd O. WILSON m Carol Jean YOCKEL (4).
   1. Jennifer Gayle, b 4 Dec 1958.
   2. Nancy Jo, b 2 Jan 1960.

8. Robert A. GRUEGER m Jacqueline Lea YOCKEL (4).
   1. Tamara Lea, b 12 Mar 1959.
   2. Robert, b 17 Aug 1960.
   3. Jill Marie, b 19 Jul 1964.

9. Robert Michael POUTRE m Polly Cheryl YOCKEL (4).
   1. Robert Paul, b 20 May 1960.
   2. Timothy John, b 21 Feb 1962.
   3. Judith Polly, b 21 May 1963.
   4. Cynthia, b 31 Aug 1964.

10. Marion L. JIMERSON m Fay R. RIDGLEY (2).
    1. Evelyn, b 1916; m William JONES; res Denver, CO.

11. Ephraim PELTON m Mary Emeline "Marie" CARTER (1).
    1. Evangeline, b 27 Aug 1897, Lincoln, Lancaster co, NE; d from influenza, 8 Oct 1918, while a student at NE U; bur Plot 267, Section 17, Wyuka Cem, Lincoln, NE.

12. William Edgar CARTER (1) m Mary Ellen CUMMINS; m Iva F. FLUTEY.
    1. Harold, b 24 Oct 1902, Thedford, Thomas co, NE; d in infancy.
    2. Charles Willard (13), b 25 Oct 1903, Thedford, Thomas co, NE; d 13 Feb 1969, Missouri Valley, IA, bur Oak Grove Cem, Missouri Valley, IA; m 5 Jan 1927, Loveland, Pottawattamie co, IA, Pearl Marie HATCHER, b 23 Dec 1908, Missouri Valley, IA, d/o Isaac Robert HATCHER and Della Mae JENKINS.
    3. Cecil Edgar (16), b 12 Jun 1906, Thedford, Thomas co, NE; m 27 Jan 1926, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie co, IA, Ella Elizabeth KEENEY, b 10 Aug 1909, Stanton, NE, d/o Jesse Francis KEENEY and Emma Ethel BURCH, who m 2d, Melvin Kenneth KANE.
    4. Archibald ALLEN, b 25 Nov 1908, Thedford, Thomas co, NE; d in infancy.
    5. Homer Wahl (18), b 3 Mar 1910, Thedford, Thomas co, NE; m 24 Oct 1936, Logan co, IA, Grace Lorrene CAMPBELL, b 27 Jun 1918, Loveland, IA, d/o William Earl CAMPBELL and Gertie Belle KEENEY.
    6. Joseph Washington Stewart, b 6 Nov 1911, Seneca, Thomas co, NE; d 1942, drowned while in military service.
    7. Alvia, b 10 Apr 1913, Cheney, NE; d in infancy.
    8. Uhland Naomi, b 20 Mar 1928, Arlington, Snohomish co, WA; m 12 Mar 1948, Francis Leland POWELL, s/o Lee Andrew POWELL.

13. Charles Willard CARTER (2) m Pearl marie HEATHER.
    1. Ella Mae (14), b 26 Mar 1928, Omaha, NE; d Jun 1980, bur Oak Grove Cem, Missouri Valley, IA; m 15 May 1948, Brown co, KS, Philip Joseph ADAMS, b 16 Feb 1928, Neola, IA, s/o Thomas Monroe ADAMS and Anna Barbara WELLMAN, d 31 Mar 1973, in accident at highway weigh station, bur Oak Grove Cem, Missouri Valley, IA.

14. Philip Joseph ADAMS m Ella Mae CARTER (13).
    1. Connie Marie (15), b 12 Dec 1951, Council Bluffs, IA; works for the Crime Commission; m 15 Jun 1974, Robert Nelson BRADFORD.
    2. Larry Charles, b 2 Feb 1955, Council Bluffs, IA; m 9 Aug 1975, Joyce Elaine JOHNSON.
    3. Carolyn Ann, b 6 Feb 1957, Council Bluffs, IA.
    4. James Thomas, b 28 Aug 1965, Missouri Valley, IA.

15. Robert Nelson BRADFORD m Connie Marie ADAMS (14).

1. Jessica Lorraine, b 26 Jul 1977, Sioux City, IA.

16. Cecil Edgar CARTER (12) m Ella Elizabeth KEENEY.
    1. Caryll Eugene (17), b 12 Mar 1928, Battle Creek, Madison co, NE; m Delores BONHAM; m 2d, 14 Oct 1949, Council Bluffs, IA, Barbara Jane HERSH, b 27 Aug 1933, Omaha, NE, d/o Clarence Otis HERSH and Ione Georgia MELTON, who m 2d, Donald WERNER; Caryll m 3, Dorothy STORMS.
    2. Harold Homer, b 14 apr 1929, Charleston, York co, NE; d the same day.
    3. Lucille Maxine, b 19 Jul 1935, Charleston, York co, NE; d the same day.
    4. Louella Charlene, b 7 Sep1943, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie co, IA; d 29 Aug 1959.
    5. Raymond Dean, b 11 Aug 1945, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie co, IA; m 15 May 1967, Portland, OR, Joan DAVIES LOYD, b 3 Mar 1945.
17. Caryll Eugene CARTER (16) m 2d, Barbara Jean HERSH.
    1. Virginia Ione, b 13 Jun 1951, Omaha, Douglas co, NE; m 20 Jun 1970, Robert Wayne ANDERSON.
    2. Janice Maylene, b 7 Feb 1953, Omaha, Douglas co, NE; m 16 Feb 1973, Edward Richard HUTCHINSON.
    3. Patti Irene, b 27 Jul 1957, Portland, Multnomah co, OR.
18. Homer Wahl CARTER (12) m Grace Lorrene CAMPBELL.
    1. Joyce Arlene (19), b 15 Oct 1938, RR 2, Missouri Valley, Harrison co, IA; m 18 May 1958, Missouri Valley, IA, Chester Cleon LAMMERT, b 14 Nov 1934, Missouri Valley, IA, s/o Cleon LAMMERT and Avis EVANS.
    2. Everett Morris (20), b 30 Aug 1944, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie co, IA; m 6 Sep 1964, Ames, IA, Patricia Ellen CHAPPELL, b 6 Sep 1947, d/o Clayton and Jacqueline CHAPPELL.
    3. Kenneth Duane (21), b 25 Jan 1956, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie co, IA; m 4 Jun 1977, Susan Marie TAMISIEA.
19. Chester Cleon LAMMERT m Joyce Arlene CARTER (18).
    1. Ronald LaVern, b 1 May 1959, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie co, IA.
    2. Janis Renee, b 19 Aug 1960, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie co, IA; m 14 Jun 1980, Norfolk, NE, Bradley PARKER, s/o Charles and Kolene PARKER.
    3. Sandra Jean, b 26 Apr1966, Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie co, IA.
20. Everett Morris CARTER (18) m Patricia Ellen CHAPPELL.
    1. Thomas Wayne, b 25 Aug 1966, Fort Devin, Ayer, MA; d 26 Aug 1966.
    2. Edward Michael, b 9 Jan 1968, CA.
    3. Paula Diane, b 8 Oct 1970, Cincinnati, OH.
21. Kenneth Duane CARTER (18) m Susan Marie TAMISIEA.
    1. Marie Ann, b 2 Nov 1978, Missouri Valley, Harrison co, IA.
22. John Oscar CARTER (1) m Pearl M. WYATT.
    1. Martha, b 30 Nov 1909, Seneca, Thomas co, NE; d 8 Jun 1980, Canton, MO.
    2. Catherine (23), b 23 May 1911, Seneca, Thomas co, NE; m 24 Feb 1937 John Paul FARMER.
23. John Paul FARMER m Catherine CARTER (22).
    1. Janet Margaret (24), b 29 Nov 1938, Amozonia, MO; m Sep 1956, Gene Melvin HOLBERT.
    2. John Michael (25), b 14 Jun 1940, Talihina, OK; m Norma Jean GAUS; m 2d, Linda Dale ALLEN; m 3, 5 Jan 1979, Debbie CASON.
    3. Martha Jean (27), b 19 Jun 1942, Kirksville, MO; m Oct 1958, Dean ALMEANDINGER; m 2d, Steve Allen JOHANSEN.
    4. Alice Jane (28), b 19 Jun 1942, Kirksville, MO; m Jerry EDWARDS.
24. Gene Melvin HOLBERT m Janet Margaret FARMER (23).
    1. LaRee Venetia, b 17 Apr 1957.
    2. Lanee Roland, b 12 Oct 1959.
25. John Michael FARMER (23) m 1st, Norma J. GAUS; m 2d, Linda Dale ALLEN; m 3d, Debbie K. CASON.
    1. John Michael, Jr., b 9 Oct 1957, Hannibal, MO.
    2. Debra Susan (26), b 5 Oct 1958, Hannibal, MO; m 27 Apr 1973, George QUIGLEY.
    3. Tanya LaRee, b 16 Nov 1969, Big Spring, TX.

John Michael FARMER's stepsons are:

Chad Wesley, b 31 Oct 1973, Tyler, TX.

Bradley Ryan, b 14 Jan 1976, Tyler, TX.

. George QUIGLEY m Debra Susan FARMER (25).

   1. Jackie Michele, b 5 Aug 1973, Quincy, IL.

27. Dean ALMEANDINGER m Martha Jean FARMER (23).
    1. Peggy Sue, b 4 Nov 1959; m 29 Sep 1979, Charles HUTCHINSON.
    2. Tena Robin, b 15 Dec 1960.
    3. Carol Jean, b 7 Feb 1963.
    4. Patricia Linn, b 17 Aug 1965.
    5. Tammy Lynn, b 4 Feb 1967.
28. Jerry EDWARDS m Alice Jean FARMER (23).
    1. Randy Lee, b 12 Feb 1961.
29. Claude Stuart DILL m Rosa Pauline CARTER (1).
    1. Uland Stuart "Dick" (30), b 1 Jan 1904, Cheney, Lancaster co, NE; m 15 Oct 1932, Twin Falls, Twin Falls, ID, Marion Esther WINMILL, b 30 Jan 1908, Sugar City, Madison co, ID, d/o Richard William WINMILL, b 1874, and Tacy Lois HARDY.
    2. Clair Carter "Jack" (33), b 25 May 1906, Norway, Thomas co, NE; d 4 Sep 1975, Lincoln, Lancaster co, NE; m 19 Sep 1931, Lincoln, NE, Violet Emelia SWENSON, b 23 Sep 1908, Lincoln, NE, d/o William C. SWENSON and Amanda L. SAMUELSON.
    3. Virginia Rose (36), b 3 Feb 1908, Beatrice, Gage co, NE; m 24 Feb 1928, Lyke Victor HOWETT.
    4. Robert Rolland (38), b 5 May 1911, Thedford, Thomas co, NE; m 6 Jun 1947, Denver, Denver co, CO, Mary Louise WALRAVEN, b 15 Nov 1912, Pittsburgh, PA, d/o Robert French WALRAVEN and C. Mabelle LEFFINGWELL, d 1982; He is a retired army officer.
30. Uland Stuart DILL (29) m Marion Esther WINMILL.
    1. Douglas Leon (31), b 10 Mar 1938, Twin Falls, Twin Falls co, ID; m 18 Dec 1959, Manti, Sanpete co, UT, Leona WAYMENT, b 30 Jan 1935, ogden Weber co, UT, d/o Leon Thomas WAYMENT and Helen Adeline NEARY; m 2d, Sheila ---.
    2. Marilyn (32), b 25 May 1949, Bend, Dechutes co, OR; m 18 Nov 1966, Portland, Multnomah co, OR, Michael Eugene MYRICK, b 19 Nov 1947, Vanport, Multnomah co, OR, s/o Eugene Frederick MYRICK, b 1920, and Wanda Fay FOX, b 1929.
31. Douglas Leon DILL (30) m Leona WAYMENT.
    1. Wayne Douglas, b 10 Apr 1961, Idaho Falls, Bonneville co, ID.
    2. Jan, b 29 Mar 1962, Portland, Multnomah co, OR.
32. Michael Eugene MYRICK m Marilyn DILL (30).
    1. Michael Scott, b 28 Oct 1968, Vandenberg AFB, Santa Barbara, CA.
    2. Marci Lenay, b 18 Nov 1971, Portland, Multnomah co, OR.
33. Clair Carter DILL (29) m Violet Emelia SWENSON.
    1. Jacqueline Lee (34), b 15 Jan 1936, Lincoln, Lancaster co, NE; m 21 Jun 1957, Hollis Uhel COOK, b 2 Jun 1932, Burk, Franklin co, NY, s/o Uhel James COOK, b Chateaugay, NY, and Etta Edna BROWN, b VT.
    2. James Allen (35), b 25 Jun 1938, Lincoln, Lancaster co, NE; m 28 Aug 1960, Sanders co, NE, Ruby STEWART, b 16 mar 1937, Nebraska City, NE, d/o Warren M. STEWART and Ada Belle BARNARD.
34. Hollis Uhel COOK m Jacqueline Lee DILL (33).
    1. Alan Uhel, b 25 May 1961, Omaha, Douglas co, NE.
    2. Dianne Claire, b 9 Aug 1965, Omaha, Douglas co, NE.
35. James Allen DILL (33) m Ruby STEWART.
    1. Elizabeth Ann "Beth", b 17 Jun 1961, Lincoln, Lancaster co, NE.
    2. James Allen, Jr., b 2 Sep 1962, Lincoln, Lancaster co, NE.
    3. Robert Carter, b 28 Jan 1964, Lincoln, Lancaster co, NE.
    4. William Stewart, b 6 May 1966, Lincoln, Lancaster co, NE.
36. Layke Victor HOWETT m Virginia Rose DILL (29).

1. Jane Elizabeth (adopted)(37), b 12 Apr 1939, Lincoln, Lancaster co, NE; m 20 Jan 1959, Lincoln, NE, Richard A. PERRY, b 14 Oct 1939, Huntington, WV, s/o William PERRY and Lillie BYRD; m 2d, Frederick C. BROWN.

37. Richard A. PERRY m Jane Elizabeth HOWETT (36).

1. Elizabeth Jane, b 19 Aug 1959, Lincoln, Lancaster co, NE; m 27 Jun 1980, Victorville, CA, Keith COLE.
2. Richard A., Jr., b 23 Sep 1963, Lincoln, Lancaster co, NE.

38. Robert Rolland DILL (29) m Mary Louise WALRAVEN.

1. Virginia Rose, b 6 Jun 1949, Denver, Denver co, CO; d 8 Jun 1949.
2. Marilyn Ann (adopted), b 5 Nov 1933, Denver, Denver co, CO; m 14 Feb 1951, Richard George DAHLGREN.
3. Charlene Roberta (adopted), b 3 Dec 1935, Denver, Denver co, CO; m 10 Feb 1954, Nino L. PIPITONE, Jr.

39. William Ivans STEWART m Della Myrtle CARTER (1).

1. Harold Ivans (34), b 24 Nov 1903, Cheney, Lancaster co, NE; worked at Estes Park, CO; m 23 Sep 1925, Council Bluffs, IA, Veva OVERLANDER, b 1 Feb 1905, Leona, KS, d/o Jesse Lloyd OVERLANDER (b 5 Sep 1879, d 6 Jun 1957, bur Leona, KS) and Mary DILL (d/o Robert Stuart DILL and sister of Claude Stuart DILL #29 above); res 3221 W. Colorado Av.; Colorado Springs, CO 80904.
2. William Glenn (44), b 18 Apr 1905, Cheney, Lancaster co, NE; worked as a barber at Fort Collins, CO; m 15 Aug 1927, Eva May MOSHER.
3. Marie (50), b 3 Nov 1906, Cheney, Lancaster co, NE; m 22 Feb 1923, Rulo Burdette ANDERSON; m 22 Mar 1947, William Pierce ELLIS; res Orcutt, CA.

40. Harold Ivans STEWART (39) m Veva OVERLANDER.

1. Harley Roger (41), b 14 Nov 1926, Hickman, NE; m 20 Dec 1947, Mary MONROE, b 18 Feb 1927 KS.
2. Billy D. (42), b 1 Jul 1929, College View, NE; d 6 Aug 1977, Denver, CO, bur Fort Logan Military Cem; m 11 Sep 1950, Francis L. MAY; m 2d, Erma ---.
3. Wyala Marie (37), b 1 Feb 1936, Estes Park, CO; d 22 Nov 1960, bur Palo Alto, CA; m Jun 1954, Richard E. BLASING, who m 2d, Muriel ROBERTS.

41. Harley Roger STEWART (40) m Mary MONROE.

1. Dennis Lee, b 18 Mar 1949, Fort Collins, CO; m Pamela STEVENS; ch: Jimmie Eric, b 15 Dec 1977, Aurora, CO.
2. Danny Roger, b 4 Nov 1953, Fort Collins, CO.
3. Darla Kay, b 15 Jan 1961, Colorado Springs, CO.

42. Billy D. STEWART (40) m Francis L. MAY.

1. Kenneth Lee, b 29 Jul 1951, Denver, CO.
2. Kathi Lynn, b 31 Mar 1954, Denver, CO.

43. Richard E. BLASING m Wyola Marie STEWART (40).

1. Robert E., b 29 Jul 1955, Colorado Springs, CO.
2. Raymond, b 30 Jun 1958, Fort Collins, CO.

44. William Glenn STEWART (39) m Eva May MOSHER.

1. Dorothy May (45), b 9 Jun 1928, Lancaster co, NE; m Kenneth MOORE.
2. Arlis, b 7 Apr 1930, Lancaster co, NE; m Eugene FIKE; no children.
3. Gwendolyn Pearl (46), b 1 May 1934, Estes Park, CO; m Robert ELLISON.
4. Frank Glenn (47), b 15 Dec 1935, Fort Collins, CO; m Ann Marie WEST.
5. Shirley Eva (48), b 15 Dec 1937, Fort Collins, CO; m Donald Dwayne STEWART, unrelated to her.
6. Carolyn Jean (49), b 16 Feb 1941, Fort Collins, CO; m Larry Elwyn THOMAS.

45. Kenneth MOORE m Dorothy May STEWART (44).

1. Kenneth Rick, b 20 Apr 1949; m 3 Jul 1970, Debra NELSON.
2. Cathy Eva, b 11 Sep 1956.
3. Craig Winslow, b 17 Jan 1963.

46. Robert ELLISON m Gwendolyn Pearl STEWART (44).

1. Ronald Bob (adopted), b 17 Dec 1960.

47. Frank Glenn STEWART (44) m Ann Marie WEST., 1 July 1961, Boulder, CO.
   1. William Paul, b 22 Dec 1962. Fort Collins, CO.
   2. James Frank, b 20 Apr 1964.

. Donald Dwayne STEWART m Shirley Eva STEWART (44). (divorced)
   1. Robert Lee, b 1 Oct 1956., Fort Collins, CO, Ch: Sheena b Feb, 1983.
   2. Frank Ronald, b 2 Apr 1958. Ch: Jody Dawn 1979, May Lee 1982, Ashley b 29 Nov 1983.
   3. Susan Rae, b 21 Oct 1960. Ch: Jennifer 1979, Jason Lee 1980, Magine b 21 Jan 1983.

49. Larry Elwyn THOMAS m Carolyne Jean STEWART (44). (divorced)
   1. Ann Marshel, b 4 Oct 1960. m ________ Grummert. Ch: Sheldon Lynn 1978, Michol Kee 28 Aug 1980
   2. Linda Louise, b 31 Mar 1964.

50. Rulo Burdette ANDERSON m Lily Marie STEWART (39).
   1. Burdette Junior (51), b 10 Oct 1923, NE; m 1 Jan 1949, Dorothy Irene DERANLEAU.
   2. Donna Rae (52), b 17 Feb 1925, NE; m 15 Feb 1945, Edward BLEHM; m 2d, 7 Jul 1947, Calvin JOHNSON; m 3d, 4 Jul 1952, Melvin DAVIS.

51. Burdette Junior ANDERSON (50) m Dorothy Irene DERANLEAU.
   1. Janet Marie, b 29 May 1952.
   2. David Burdette, b 7 May 1954.
   3. Judy Ann, b 27 Jan 1956.

52. Edward BLEHM m Donna Rae ANDERSON (50).
   1. Joe Danny, b 24 Nov 1945.
   Calvin JOHNSON m Donna Rae ANDERSON (50).
   2. Lana May (twin), b 17 Jun 1948.
   3. Tana Kay (twin), b 17 Jun 1948; m Donald LUKE.
   Melvin DAVIS m Donna Rae ANDERSON (50).
   4. Denyce Rae, b 1 Nov 1952; m 30 Dec 1970, Jack POWELL.

"I DON'T WANT TO GO TO HEAVEN
IF THERE ARE NO HORSES THERE"

The horse is just an animal
   So proud and kind, so fair
He will treat you as his equal
   He'll stand up so firm and square;
He will be just what you make him
   I hope that you don't error
I don't want to go to Heaven
   If there are no horses there.

He will give you joy and happiness
   And do you the best he can
If only you have patience
   And treat him like a man.
And when the time comes for parting
   The answer's already there,
I don't want to go to Heaven
   If there are no horses there.

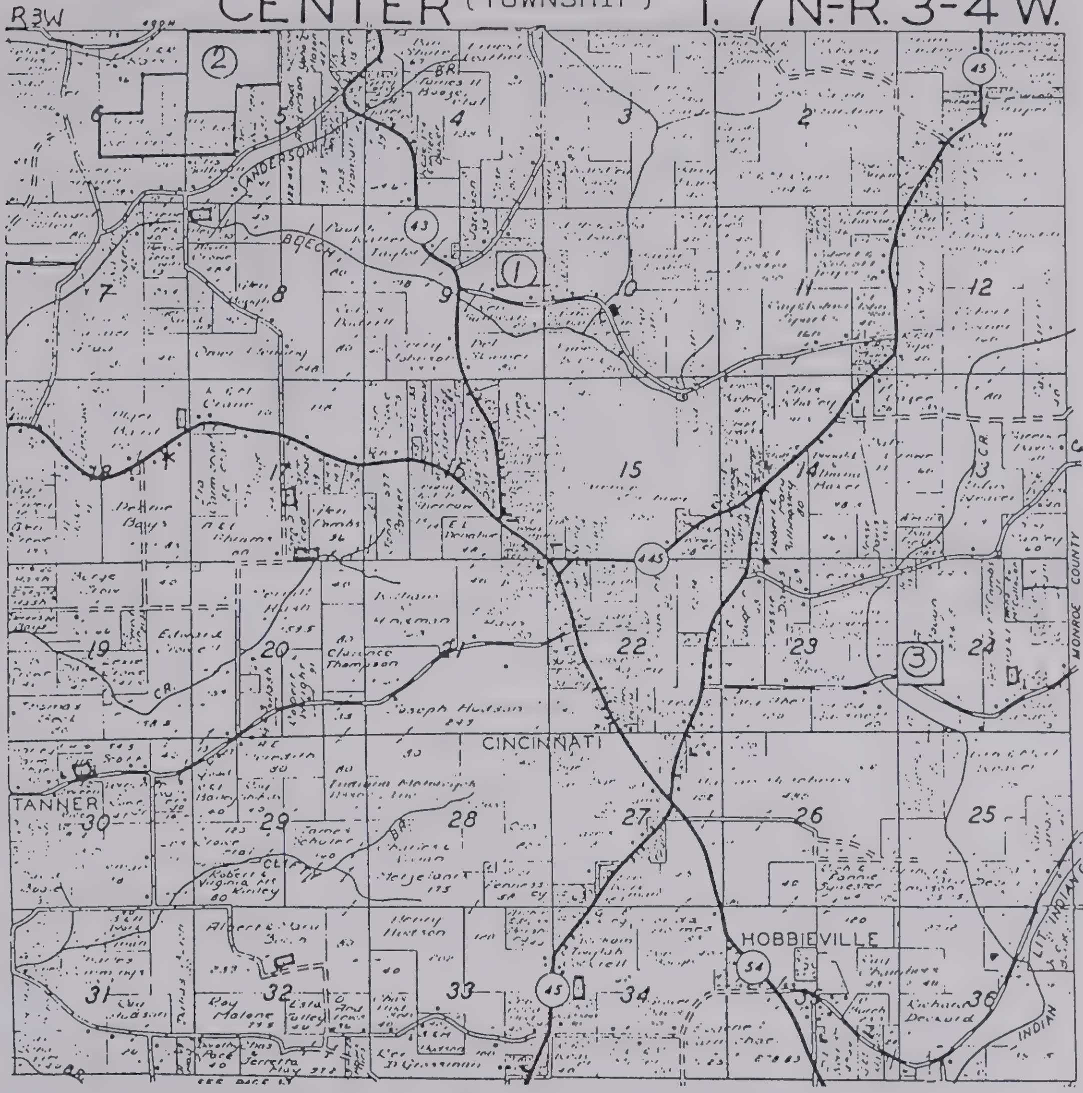
You'll find no better companion
   And yes, no better friend;
He will pack you through the storms
   The rain, the snow until the end
So be kind to your pony
   And give him the best of care;
I don't want to go to Heaven
   If there are no horses there.

by William Glenn (Bill) Stewart

A rather queer thing, Glenn bred and raised purebred Quarter Horses. The last day he went down to the barn to see his horses before he died, his favorite Stallion dropped dead in the barn door, before him.

GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA

CENTER (TOWNSHIP) T. 7 N-R. 3-4 W.


R3W
1
2
3
ANDERSON
BEECH
BR.
CR.
CINCINNATI
TANNER
HOBBIEVILLE
MONROE COUNTY
Carter Rd.
LIT. INDIAN CR.
INDIAN
43
45
445
54
Clarence Thompson
Joseph Hudson
Henry Hudson
Ray Malone
Richard Dedward
Robert & Virginia McKinley
Albert & Doris Brown
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
36

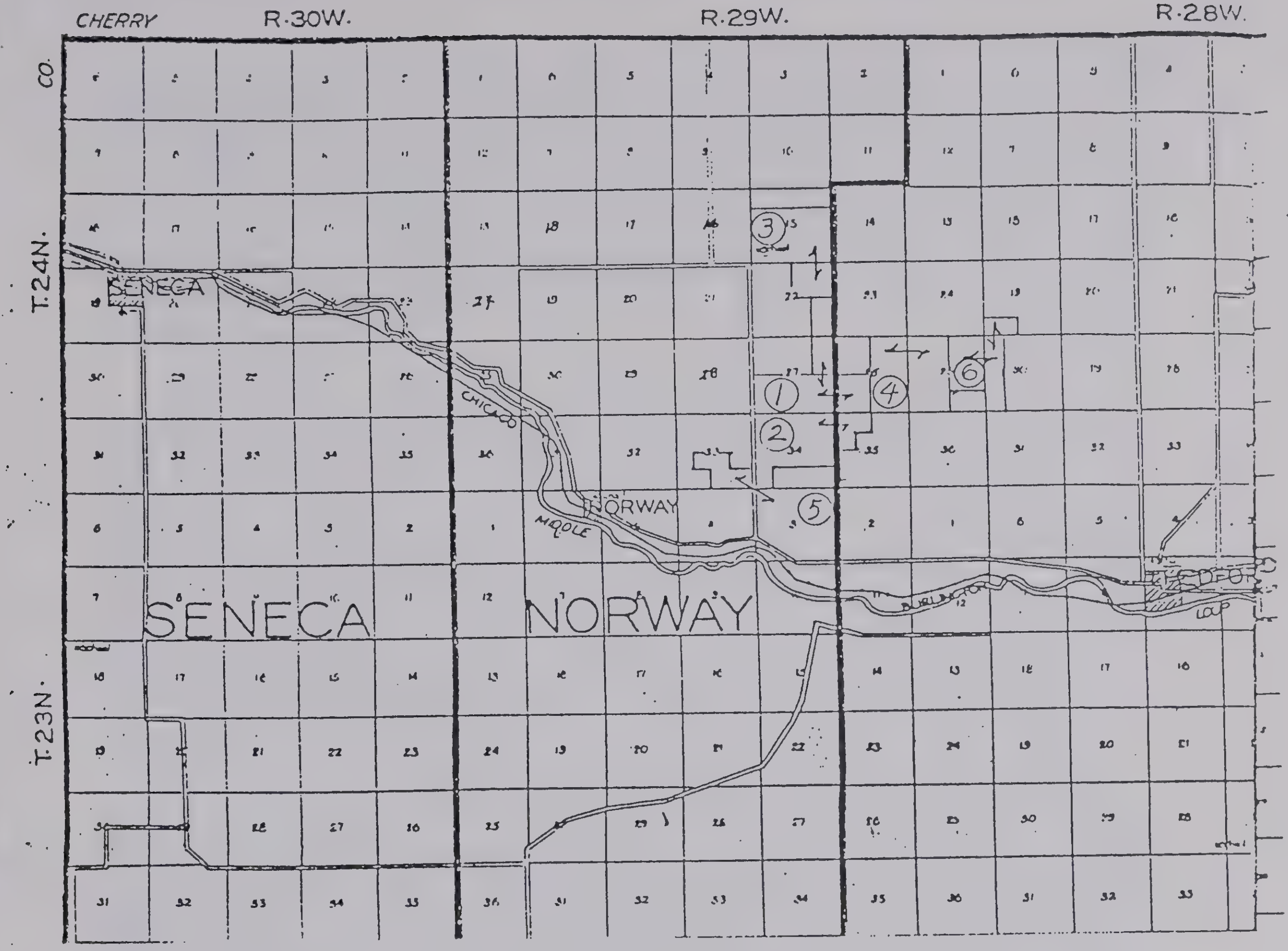
Land of James W. and Eliza Jane Uland Carter, Greene County, Indiana

(1) Sold 1 Nov.1872 40 A. to Hiram P. Burch

(2) Sold 16 May 1885 to Anderson Cornelius 103 A.
Originally awardedto Nancy Uland from John Uland's Estate
(Anderson Cornelius married Carey Uland, an older sister to Eliza Jane).

(3) Purchased by Eliza Jane Carter 15 June 1886 from John R. Martindale and Martha.
This must have been the place where Charles O. Carter Sr. was born
This included the Martinale School and was in the same section as the Carmichael Cemetery. 'Wash' Carter probably taught school at the Martindale School.
On 16 Oct. 1888 a mortgage was signed for $125.00 due in 5 years for the Common School Fund at 6%interest due annually. This was less than 2 years before the family moved to Nebraska. On 20 July 1899 the land was sold for taxes to George A. Martindale and Bethanie Carmichael Martindale the father of Curtis Martindale. George was son of Ralph (John B., Daniel, Daniel), and Bethanie(Delia) who was daughter of Charles(Alexander, Arch). This was part of John B. Martindale's original land (patented 9 Feb 1837). Abraham Young, Uncle to James W. owned 40 A. adjoining the south side in 1879.

THOMAS COUNTY NEBRASKA



① James W. Carter Homestead Entry 30 June 1904 Patented 3 Jan 1910 Vol. 59 - p. 29 480 Acres

② John Ridgley Homestead Entry 26 June 1904 Re-entered by Charles O. Carter Sr. 10 May 1909 Patented 16 Oct 1913 Vol. 59 p. 35 640 Acres

③ Claude S. Dill Homestead Entry 22 Dec 1908 Patented 16 Dec 1912 and then purchased by James W. Carter and in 1917 by Charles O. Carter Sr. NW$\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 22 added to make 799 Acres (one acre off for school)

④ William Edgar Carter Homestead Entry 30 June 1904 Re-entered by William Stewart 4 Apr 1911 Patented 12 Nov 1915 633 Acres

⑤ John "Oscar" Carter Homestead Entries 14 May 1904 and 25 Jan 1906 Sec. 3 Patented 13 July 1911 804 Acres

⑥ William I. Stewart Homestead Entry 4 April 1911, Broken Bow NE Land Office Sec. 19,25,and30. 480 Acres (in addition to the re-entry of Ed. Carter's).

Note: John Ridgley, Claude S. Dill, and William Stewart were son-in-laws of James W. Carter and Eliza Jane Uland Carter

Reference: U. S. General Land Office Tract Book Vol. 59

JAMES WASHINGTON CARTER

"Wash" Carter was born November 18, 1844 in Center Township, Greene County, Indiana. He was the oldest child of William (Will) Carter and Sarah Jane Carmichael. From the old "Wash" Carter family bible he married Eliza Jane Uland on November 12, 1868 at Millie Bays Burch's, near Solsberry in Greene County. "Wash" had moved with his parents to Indian Creek Township, Monroe County, Indiana when he was eight years old and it was there on his parents' farm that he grew up and received most of his education. From the time of his marriage in 1868 to 1890 (when the family left for Nebrasha) "Wash" Carter taught at various schools in Greene and Monroe Counties and owned land in section 5, 9 and 24 in Center Township of Greene County (see land of James W. Carter and Eliza Jane Uland Carter). In the 1884 History of Monroe County Indiana J. W. Carter is listed as teacher of school district No. 9 This was the new Carter school built on section 17, Indian Creek Township, Monroe County.

From the time of their marriage to 1890, "Wash" and Eliza Jane had eight children, however Sarah E. born August 20, 1872 died January 12, 1873. This left four girls and three boys from two to twenty years of age at the time the family left for Nebraska. "Wash" and Eliza Jane Uland Carter had both been born in Greene County and had spent their lives so far with many relatives and friends of the area, but they had now decided that it was time to move to Nebraska to take advantage of what appeared greater opportunities for themselves and their family. It can be imagined that "Wash" at 46 years-of-age was becoming tired of teaching school at rather low salaries. It had been a struggle to feed and clothe a family of nine even though they had farmed part-time and had been raising a garden and some livestock. An added reason for moving was the fear that "Wash" would get consumption(now known as T.B.) in the moist climate of Indiana. He had been told that he would have to leave for a drier climate. "Consumption" was prevalent in the area of Greene and Monroe Counties at that time. (In any case he never got consumption and lived a full and rewarding life with his Liza Jane in Nebraska).

So it was in the fall of 1890 the family loaded the household goods, the machinery, the horses, the chickens, and the other livestock into a railroad car. It is not certain but it is very probable that a farm south of Beatrice, Nebraska had already been rented through relatives and friends who had already gone to Nebraska in previous years. With a sad and sentimental departure with Grandma and Grandpa Carter and other relatives and friends the "Wash" Carter family boarded the train for Gage County. On the train was a "walking" plow that is now in possession of Charles Carter, Jr. a grandson who lives at Chanute, Kansas. Also, the "Wash" Carter family bible which contained the family birth, marriage and death records was carefully packed with some of the family personal possessions. The bible is now in possession of a grandson, Homer Carter, who lives at Missouri Valley, Iowa.

Upon arriving in Nebraska they were not completely strangers and so they renewed acquaintances with some that had come before them. The children were old enough to help on the farm and so everyone pitched in as they made a new start. Conditions were different in Nebraska and so life was not easy on a rented farm. Lilly Belle the oldest child of the family then 20 years-of-age accepted a school teaching job at Blue Valley School. There she met John Ridgley of Jefferson County. So after completing almost two years of teaching they were married March 14, 1892 in Gage County, Nebraska. Charles Carter, Sr. born January 23, 1888 remembered starting to school at the Lower Scicly School, District 77. This was in 1894. The school now abandoned was four miles west and one mile south of Wymore, Nebraska. It was September 7, 1895 that the second oldest daughter, Marie, married Ephriham Pelton. After living south of Beatrice (southwest of Wymore) the family moved to Hoag, Nebraska, which is northwest of Beatrice. It was near Hoag where William Riley, a younger brother, had worked before he had claimed land in Perkins County, Nebraska in 1887. After living at Hoag "Wash" and Eliza Jane longed for a closer relationship with members of the Primitive Baptist Church (see letters of "Wash" and Eliza Jane to the elder parents). A Primitive Baptist Church was located in the area of Cheyney, Nebraska southeast of Lincoln, Lancaster County. From Primitive Baptist friends the family secured a farm and moved in the area of Cheyney before the 1900 census. Charles Sr. has said that they moved so often for a few

years that on March 1 (moving day) the chickens would lay down with their legs crossed so they could be tied up for another move.

It was near Cheyney that three more children were married. Edgar in 1899, Rose in 1901, and Dell in 1902. During this period of time "Wash" and Eliza Jane longed for the securing of a farm of their own and so in the spring of 1904 when the U. S. Government opened 640 acres of land to each homesteader in Thomas County the decision was easily made to pack and go. From the records it seems that Oscar an unmarried son was the first member of the family to arrive in the "Sand Hills". His date of entry was May 14, 1904. However, Lilly and her husband, John Ridgely, "Wash" and Edgar followed quickly as they made their entries on June 26 and June 30, 1904. Rose and her husband Claude Dill then finally made an entry on December 22, 1908. It was Claude and Rose's homestead that was finally purchased by "Wash" and then 1917 by Charles Sr. after "Wash's" death. (See land map of Thomas County, Nebraska). This land was approximately five miles west and four miles north of Thedford, Nebraska. It laid northeast of Norway and almost straight east of Seneca, Nebraska. The third so-in-law, William Stewart, was apparently the last of the "family" to make a homestead entry, 4 April 1911, in Sections 19, 25, and 30 located east of the Wash Carter homestead.

"Wash" Carter lived his final eleven and one-half years in the "Sand Hills". Here he, as well as his three sons and two son-inlaws, "proved up" on their homesteads. So they achieved their goal of land ownership. However conditions in the sand hills were different than Indiana or Gage County, and so there was again a big adjustment. In 1904 many families from many areas of the country made land claims. Some were ready and capable of surviving and others were not. The "Wash" Carter family was capable of surviving but the ranch life, some distance from town, wasn't just what they had hoped for. The settlers were composed of many fine hard-working people and the joys of fellowship in a new county were great. The land had a good tall grass prairie with wonderful water that could be secured almost any place by punching down a pipe through the sand into a "bed of water". However many of the settlers had come from various farming areas and so they plowed up considerable prairie to plant corn, rye, and other farm crops. Most of these didn't do very well in the sandy soil. They did find that potatoes, watermelons and some other garden crops grew large. However, where the prairie was destroyed the hard-blowing wind made "blow-outs". During the fall and spring there was danger of a prairie fire in the dry grasses. The settlers had to plow a fire break around their buildings to prevent them from being destroyed. That was a fear that seemed to be ever present. Also, the winds blew hard in the winter time during snow storms and on the almost treeless prairie the wind and snow caused blizzards that were dangerous to any living creature that was exposed. The cyotes howled loudly at night and the sandburrs grew tall and vicious. Although Kansas is the Sunflower State the sand hills of Nebraska were beautiful with their fall color of sunflowers in August and September and the tall grasses are beautiful in the spring and summer especially when they feed herds of plump, satisfied Hereford and Angus cattle.

Oscar Carter the second son married Pearl Wyatt in 1907 which meant that all the children were on their own except for the youngest, Charles Sr. He continued to live with his parents except for a time that he proved his claim between 1909 and 1913. "Wash" and Eliza Jane had sent Charles Sr. to a business college at Beatrice, Nebraska, but he quit as he decided that kind of business wasn't for him. Instead he wanted to farm (and ranch). Claude Dill, "Wash's" son-in-law had patented his claim December 16, 1912, but he decided he would sell his claim even though he had an almost new house and other improvements. It was at this time that "Wash" and his youngest son Charley decided to go into partnership. Charley was able to do most of the work but it was on November 27, 1915 while driving some cattle that Grandpa "Wash" Carter collapsed and died from an apparent hear attack at 71 years-of-age.

During the school year 1913-14, the Dill Valley School teacher had come north and west from Washington County, Kansas. Her name was Ellen Agnes McCawley, daughter

of William McCawley and Mary Jane Cain. Her uncle, George Cain, had written to her of an opening at the Dill Valley School and she had promised her mother that she would not accept the job unless she could stay at the nearest house. The nearest house was the Claude Dill place but occupied by Dell and William Stewart, "Wash" and Eliza Jane's youngest daughter and son-in-law. They had three children attending school. They were Harold, Glen, and Marie. The "Wash" Carters lived to the south on "Wash's" homestead. With "Wash" there lived three of his grandsons, Willard, Cecil and Homer sons of "Ed" Carter whose wife was sick. Also with "Wash" and Eliza Jane was their youngest son Charley who was 25 years-of-age and on the school board even though he was still single.

For the school year of 1914-15 Ellen McCawley was again hired to teach the Dill Valley School, but in the meantime the Bill Stewarts had moved to another place nearby and the "Wash" Carter family (including the grandsons) had secured and moved into the Claude Dill place. It was this year that Ellen and Charley became "better acquainted". The dining room was made into a bedroom to make room for boarding the teacher.

For the school year of 1915-16 Ellen accepted another school in the area near where she stayed, but it was this fall that "Wash" died and so it was an easy decision for Ellen and Charley to go to Grand Island, Nebraska and get married on December 28, 1915 during her Christmas vacation. She then resigned her teaching job after six and one-half years of teaching (4 years in Kansas). Charley who was in partnership with his parents settled up with his mother on everything except the real estate and Eliza Jane soon went to live with her daughter Marie and granddaughter Evangeline. Marie and her husband had been divorced. It was then in 1917 that Charley and Ellen borrowed the money to purchase the 800-acre ranch from his mother. Eliza Jane then purchased a house in Wymore, Nebraska where she lived for several years before going to live with her daughter, Marie, whose daughter, Evangeline, had died of the flu and pneumonia October 8, 1918 while she was a senior at Nebraska University. Eliza Jane loaned her daughter some money with the promise that she would be taken care of the rest of her life.

"Wash" had been buried in the cemetery at Thedford, Nebraska where the family erected a beautiful stone memorial. Ellen Carter the daughter-in-law has described "Wash" as a gentle, loving man, not easy to excite with many friends (see obituary from the front page of the Thomas County Herald).

Eliza Jane Uland Carter died May 30, 1932 while visiting her daughter, Dell, who lived at Hickman, Nebraska. Her body was not sent back to Thedford, but is buried with Evangeline, a granddaughter in Plot 267 Section 17 in the Wyuka Cemetery at Lincoln Nebraska. Marie Stewart Anderson Ellis, a daughter of William and Dell Stewart, born 3 Nov.1906 remembers her grandparents very well when they lived with them in 1913-14 and otherwise. I quote her,"I do not have a picture of grandpa Carter, but I Can see him in my mind as he came down the stairs with his ear-tabs down and his cap on top of his head with his gray mustache. Grandma would ask him how he felt. He would reply in his sympathetic voice, NOT VERY GOOD LIZA JANE,and grandma would reply that she got so tired of hearing that every morning. I remember grandma carding and working with wool. Grandpa made sorghum mollasses(as did his father).I remember grandpa's body was placed in the coffin and left in the living room(on the Claude Dill Place). After grandpa died grandma left the sandhills but then she came back in 1918 to sell the land that she still owned. She lived in a DUG OUT for awhile. After selling the place she bought the place in Wymore, Nebraska".

Charles Jr. was born October 23, 1916 almost a year after the death of his grandfather, "Wash" Carter. Charles Jr. however remembers the sand hills of Thomas County Nebraska very well and also remembers well his grandmother Eliza Jane Uland Carter. Charles remembers visiting the"home place" at Thedford which was not sold until 31 March 1947 (see land record). He also remembers visiting and visits by grandma Carter from 1921 to 1932. Whereas "Wash" is described as the soft-spoken gentle man

Charles remembers his grandmother as a more nervous individual that was excitable under certain conditions. Her visit to Morrowville, Kansas is particularly remembered sometime in the late 1920's. She came in on the evening Burlington train. It was a coal-fired steamer. The whole family came to greet grandma after the train had churned its way to the station and after the clanging of the bell and the release of excess steam. Grandma was quite a talker as was her baby (Charley) and so they did lots of talking during the visit. It can only be wished that she could have been asked more questions and the answers recorded for prosterity. She did describe the fact that her mother had died while she was small and then later after re-marrying her father had died. She told how the younger children had to live with relatives and friends until they too were married. I know from her talk how much she loved her family. She would tell about their successes and their hardships. She had twenty-four grandchildren at the time of her death with several great grandchildren and one great, great grandchild. (See picture under Lilly Belle, the oldest daughter) (Also see History and genealogy of the Jonas Uland Family)

Marriage record of James Wshington and Eliza Jane

James W. Carter
to
Eliza Jane Uland
ss:

Be It Remembered That on the 31st day of October, 18 ~~19~~68 a Marriage License was duly issued to James W. Carter and Eliza Jane Uland which License is in words and figures following, to-wit:

State of Indiana, Greene County, ss:

To Any Person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriages in said County, Greetings:

You are hereby authorized to join together as HUSBAND AND WIFE James W. Carter and Eliza Jane Uland according to the Laws of the State of Indiana.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I, John T. Smith, Clerk of the Court of said County, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the Seal of said Court, at Bloomfield, this 31st day of October, 18 ~~19~~ 68

John T. Smith
Clerk of Greene Circuit Court.

And afterwards, to-wit: On the 17th day of November in the year of our Lord, One Thousand ~~Nine Hundred~~ Eight hundred and 68 returned to and filed in the Office of the Clerk of said Court, the following Certificate, to-wit:

State of Indiana, Greene County, ss:

This Certifies, That James W. Carter of Monroe Co. Indiana and Eliza J. Uland of Greene Co. Indiana were by me united in Holy Matrimony in Bloomfield, Indiana on the 12 day of November, 18 ~~19~~68

THOMAS COUNTY HEROLD, VOLUME XVIII

THEDFORD, THOMAS COUNTY, NEBRASKA, THURSDAY, DECEMBER 2, 1915

GOOD CITIZEN GONE

J. W. Carter Died Suddenly Saturday Evening.

James W. Carter for the past several years a resident of Thomas county passed away very suddenly Saturday afternoon. He was choring about the place and apparently as well as usual when Mrs. Carter saw him fall. She sent the little grandson to see what the trouble was, which proved to be death.

Dr. Overmass was called but it was of no avail. The funeral service was conducted by E. D. Gideon Monday at the Congregational church. A large congregation assembled to pay their last respects to one whom all held in high esteem. The body was interred in the Thedford cemetery.

The following historical sketch tells of his life here and his hopes of the beyond.

All the children were in attendance at the funeral except J. O. Carter of Minature who was detained by sickness in his home.

◆

James W. Carter was born in Monroe Co. Ind., Nov. 18th, 1844, died Nov. 27th, 1915 being 71 years 9 days old

He grew to manhood in this part of the state and received a hope in Christ early in life and believed in salvation by grace and grace alone.

He was married to Eliza J. Uland Nov. 12, 1868, and moved to Nebr. in 1890, and united with the Old School Baptist Church at Cheney, Nebraska, in 1899 and remained a true and faithful member of that church till the Lord saw fit to call him home. Always believing in the Gospel as set up by Christ and the Apostles without adding anything or taking anything away from it.

Besides the widow the deceased leaves 7 children to mourn their loss. Mrs. Lilly B. Ridgley of Odell, Mrs. Marie Pelton, of Lincoln, W. E. Carter, of Nebraska City, J. O. Carter, of Minitaro, Mrs. Rose Dill, of Broken Bow, Mrs. Della M. Stewart, of Thedford, all in Nebraska.

He was a kind and indulgent husband and father respected and loved by all who knew him.

Mr. and Mrs. Claude Dill who were in attendanc at the funeral of J. W. Carter, returned to Broken Bow the first of the week where they are spending the winter. Edgar Carter also returned to his home at Nebraska City, Tuesday. Mrs. Riegley and Mrs. Pelton will remain for sometime with their mother.

Ellen A. M^c^Cawley was the first teacher in the new Dill Valley School. Charley Carter was the Director. The land was donated by Claude and Rose Carter Dill.

Dill Valley School, Dist. No. 9

Thomas County, Neb.

January, 1914.

Ellen A. McCawley, Teacher.

SCHOOL OFFICERS

C. O. Carter, Director. C. A. Badgly, Moderator.
A. Anderson, Treasurer.
Inez L. Oakes, Co. Supt.

PUPILS

Wayne Eaton
Willard Eaton
Harold Stewart
Glenn Stewart
Marie Stewart
Lila Shaffner
Luella Shaffner
La Vina Shaffner
Mary Shaffner
Charlie Barton
Columbus Barton
Lola Barton
Herlie Lyon
Willard Carter
Cecil Carter

CLAIR CARTER(JACK) DILL

Jack and Violet Swenson were married on September 19th, 1931, and to them two children, Jackie and Jim, were born. And to them have come six wonderful grandchildren - Alan and Dianne, Jackie's children, and Beth, James, Jr., Bob, and Billy, Jim's children.

Jack and Vi enjoyed bowling, and loved to dance. They were very active in square dancing for many years, and never missed a chance to attend the square dance festivities at Halsey National Park, where as a youth of 17 or 18 years Jack had helped build the concrete road that runs through the forest. They worshiped together regularly at Southeast Presbyterian Church. Jack was a forty-year member of the Masonic Order.

Jack loved Lincoln. He had come here as a boy from the Nebraska Sand Hills, and had attended school in Bethany and at the State Farm. After stydying accounting at the Nebraska Business College, he took his first job at the Nebraska State Bank.

Having lived in Omaha for a while, and having worked at the Mead Ordinance Plant during World War II, Jack brought his family back to Lincoln, his old hometown, where he could walk down the streets and never fail to run into someone he knew. It was then he began his thirty-year association with the Lincoln Terminal Company.

It is with deep gratitude to God that we remember now that He gave Jack to us all on the 25th day of May, 1906, in the little town of Norway, Nebraska ...
And when all was said and done, Jack had lived the life God had given him to the fullest. Some people, as you know, hold life in the palms of their hands and ponder it, wondering what in the world to do with it. Not Jack! There was never any question in his mind; he knew precisely what to do with it - live it! And with evergy and enthusiasm he plunged into all he did ...

I'm told that at many a square dance the callers would announce as Jack and Vi came in: "Well, folks, the Dills are here; we can get started now!" As if to say the necessary people are here to bring life to this party ...

And when it came to his work, Jack gave more than his share ... But more than that, he delighted in giving more than his share. He use to say: "If I didn't have something to do when I get up in the morning, what would be the use of getting up at all?"

And I know personally how much we relied on him at the church. Without being disrespectful, many of us felt Jack was the guru of Southeast Presbyterian Church ... When we needed our questions answered about some area of the church's practical life, Jack was one of the persons we would turn to because we knew that if he didn't know the answers himself, he wouldn't rest until he found them ...
But Jack's greatest enthusiasm was for his family ... How refreshing it is in today's world of broken family relationships to find a man who openly rejoiced in his family! An acquaintance of the family has observed that Jack was one of the few fathers she knew who honestly cared about what his kids were doing ... And toward his grandchildren, he had an over-flowing love. A plaque I saw on a wall not long ago read: "Grandchildren are God's way of compensating us for old age." I don't think Jack would have seen it that way; he probably would have changed the wording to read: "Grandchildren are God's way of keeping us young!"

Jack really loved life, and when it ended for him, he was as busy as ever putting forth his hand to take it by the tail ... His sharp mind and keen wit were as busily involved as they had ever been, and he died, to borrow a phrase from the Sand Hills where he began his life, " ... with his boots on ... " And old Irish blessing ends with this phrase: " ... and may you be in heaven a half hour before the devil knows you're dead!" I like to think that on the average day it would take the devil an hour and a half just to catch up to Jack, let alone to find out what he was doing!

There's a parable in Jack's life for us all, I think ... Someome has said: "Life is God's gift to us. What we do with it is our gift to God." Can you think of anything better to do with a life than to fill it with industry and fun and love for others? What greater way is there to say thanks to God for the precious experience of existing? When life begins to get a little out of focus for us, and the day's drudgery begins to get us down, it might help us all to remember the man who " ... put forth his hand and took it by the tail ... "

Evangeline Pelton

Evangeline Pelton died at the University Woman's Building in Lincoln Tuesday noon, October 8, 1918, of pneumonia. She was born at Pickerell, Nebraska, August 27, 1897. Her high school course was completed at Broken Bow in 1915 and at the time of her death she was a senior at the State University.

She had become unusually prominent in many social activities being secretary of the senior advisory board and an active member of the Y. W. C. A. and W. S. G. A. and Student Guild of the Presbyterian church.

Her life was a beautiful unfolding of a noble christian character consistent in every detail from babyhood. Her last few hours seemed to be accompanied by a strange, but wonderful happiness. Her departure as well as her whole life was an inspiration to all for as the end drew near, she repeated many lines from the 14th chapter of St. John and said, "God is Love." Her cheerful and amiable disposition won her many friends and she will be sadly missed by all.

Lincoln

DILL — Clair C. (Jack), 69, 3740 Calvert, died Thursday. Member Lincoln Lodge 80 BPOE, Cotner Lodge 297 AF & AM. Accountant for Lincoln Terminal Co. Survivors: wife, Violet; son, James A., Lincoln; daughter, Mrs. Jacqueline Cook, Papillion; brothers, Dick, Portland, Ore., Robert, San Diego, Calif.; sister, Mrs. Virginia Howett, Lincoln; six grandchildren.

Services: 11 a.m. Monday, Hodgman - Splain - Roberts Mortuary, 4040 A. Lincoln Memorial Park. Rev. Ron Bump. Memorials to Lincoln Foundation, or Southeast Presbyterian Church.

W. E. Carter Of Loveland Dies In Colorado

William Edward Carter, 76, of Loveland, Ia., died suddenly early Friday at the home of his sister, Mrs. W. I. Stewart, at Fort Collins, Colo., where he had been visiting for a week.

A painter and paper hanger, Mr. Carter was a resident of Loveland for many years.

He leaves his wife; three sons, Willard of Neola and Cecil and Homer of Loveland; a daughter, Mrs. Frances Powell of Loveland; one brother, C. O. Carter of Washington, Kans.; and sister, Mrs. Stewart.

The body will arrive in Missouri Valley by train at 9:10 a. m., Saturday and will be taken to the Hardy - Yutesler - Walker Funeral Home where it will lie in state. Services will be held in the funeral home at 2 p. m.. Monday. Elder Fred Y. Phipps of the Primitive Baptist Church, LeGrand, Ia., will officiate. Burial, Branson Cemetery at Loveland.

JOHN OSCAR CARTER

Son of James W. and Eliza Jane Carter, was born in Green Co., Ind., on Jan. 8, 1880. When eleven years of age he moved with his parents to Nebraska, where he made his home until in 1921.

On April 8, 1907 he was married to Miss Pearl M. Wyatt, also of Nebraska. To this union were born two daughters, Martha and Catherine. He together with his wife joined the Primitive Baptist church at York, Neb., in 1916. In 1921 he moved with his family to Andrew Co., Mo., residing on a farm just north of Savannah until his health failed, when he moved to Savannah, where he has since resided. He placed his membership in the First Nodaway church in Savannah.

After a lingering illness of several years he passed away at his home Saturday morning, June 25, 1932, aged 52 years, 5 months and 17 days.

His mother preceded him in death about three weeks which was a severs shock to him in his weakened condition. Besides his wife and daughters he leaves to mourn his departure, three sisters, Lillie Ridgley and Marie Berg, both of Wymore, Neb., and Della Stewart, of Hickman, Neb.; and two brothers, Charles, of Morrowville, Kans., and Edward, of LaPort, Colo.

J. C. Jones.

Mrs. Della Stewart Dies Here at Age 79

Several years of failing health ended in death Saturday for Mrs. Della M. Stewart, 79, at a local nursing home. She was the widow of William F. Stewart, who died July 31, 1959, and formerly lived at 430 Garfield Street.

Mrs. Stewart was born in Green county, Ind., Nov. 25, 1884, and was married at Cheney, Neb., Dec. 17, 1902. She and her husband came here from Nebraska in 1933. She was a member of the Primitive Baptist Church.

Her children are Mrs. Marie Ellis, Harold Stewart and Glenn W. Stewart, all of Fort Collins.

The Rev. George P. Gaskins of the Immanuel Southern Baptist Church will conduct the funeral at 11 a.m. Tuesday at the Warren Funeral Chapel. Burial will follow at Grandview cemetery.

W. I. Stewart Goes in Death

William I. Stewart, a Fort Collins resident since 1933, died at a local nursing home Friday afternoon at the age of 88. He was a retired rancher whose home was at 430 Garfield Street, and had been ill for several months.

Mr. Stewart was born Dec. 21, 1870, in Ohio, and married the former Miss Della Carter at Lincoln, Neb., Dec. 17, 1902. He and his family moved in 1911 to a ranch near Thedford, Neb., where they remained until they came here in 1933.

Mr. Stewart was a member of the Primitive Baptist Church. Besides his widow, he is survived by three children, 11 grandchildren and 17 great grandchildren. The children are Harold Stewart of Colorado Springs, Glenn Stewart and Mrs. Marie Ellis of Fort Collins.

Another son, Joe Stewart, was drowned while in military service in 1943.

The funeral has been set for 10:30 a.m. Tuesday at the Warren Funeral Chapel. Burial will be at Grandview cemetery.

10 Mar 1947

FUNERAL SERVICES FOR MRS. RIDGLEY

Funeral services for Lillie B. Ridgley were held here Monday at 2:30 p. m. from the Miller Funeral home with burial in the Wymore cemetery. Kenneth Hoschouer, pastor, officiated.

Mrs. Ridgley, 76, passed away April 2 while visiting her granddaughter in Denver, Colo. She had been ill and confined to a Denver hospital about three weeks prior to her death.

Attending the funeral services here from out of town were Mr. and Mrs. Charles O. Carter and children, Marvill, Kans.; Mrs. Virginia Howett, Mr. and Mrs. Clair Dill and Mr. and Mrs. Paul Trumble of Lincoln.

The deceased was born May 26, 1870 in Bloomington, Ind., daughter of James and Jane Carter. She came to Nebraska with her parents when she was 18 years of age and settled at Hoig where she taught in the Blue Valley school two years.

March 14, 1892 she was married to John Ridgley of Hoig and soon afterwards moved with her husband to a farm near DeWitt, Nebr. Two daughters were born to this union. About 35 years ago the family moved to Wymore, where Mr. Ridgley was employed in the Burlington shops until his death in 1935.

Mrs. Ridgley had been a member of the Christian church for twenty-five years. She was also active in the Grandmothers club of Wymore.

Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. May Antram of Wymore and Mrs. Faye Jimmerson of Los Angeles, Calif.; two brothers, Charles Carter of Marvill, Kans., W. E. Carter, Missouri Valley, Mo.; one sister, Bell Stewart, Colorado Springs, Colo.

Nine grandchildren, twenty great grandchildren and other relatives also survive. Two sisters and one brother preceded her in death.

---

30 Oct 1942

Mrs. Nels Berg Passed Away

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon from the Miller Funeral Home for Mrs. Nels Berg, who passed away at her home last Saturday. Mrs. Berg was 68 years of age and had been a resident of Wymore for about 25 years. She has been in failing health for some time. Interment was in the Wymore cemetery.

Besides her husband, she is survived by two sisters, Mrs. John Ridgley of Wymore, and Mrs. Wm. Stewart of Ft. Morgan, Colo.; two brothers, Ed Carter of Missouri Valley, Ia., and Charles Carter of Morrowville, Kans.

---

5 July 1945

Fred Yockel Passed Away Saturday

Fred Yockel of the Yockel Machine Shop, passed away early last Saturday morning in a Beatrice hospital where he had been taken but a week before following a sudden illness which struck him while at work.

Mr. Yockel was born Nov. 26, 1911 and received his education in the Lincoln schools. On Jan. 30, 1930, he was married to Polly Atkins of this city. Beside his wife, he is survived by five children: Joan 13, Fred Junior 11, Carrol Jean 9, Jacqueline Lee 7, and Polly Cherryl 3. Also his mother, Mrs. L. G. Antram and grandmother, Mrs. Lillie Ridgely of this city; three brothers, Richard and Robert of the armed services and Paul of Denver, Colo., and one sister, Mary of Omaha. His father, Fred R. Yockel of Lincoln passed away May 17, 1943.

Funeral services were held from the Miller Funeral Home Monday afternoon at 2:00 o'clock, with Rev. Harold Snow officiating. Burial was in the Wymore cemetery.

---

3 Feb 1950

Mrs. Mary Antram Dies Suddenly

Mrs. Mary Antram passed away at her home in Wymore quite suddenly last Friday night. She had been ill but it was not thought that her condition was serious.

The daughter of John and Lily Ridgley, she was born in Gage county, Nebr., on March 23, 1898. With the exception of a few years spent in Beatrice and Lincoln, Mae (as she was called by her friends) spent all her life in the Wymore community.

She was married to Fred Yockel in young womanhood and to this union were born five children.

In 1936 she was married to Lester Antram, who preceded her in death in November, 1948.

Children surviving are: three sons, Dick of Wymore, Bob of Liberty and Paul of Englewood, Colo.; one daughter, Mrs. Mary Trumble of Enid, Okla. There are six grandsons, nine granddaughters and one great granddaughter. One sister, Mrs. Faye Jimerson lives in Los Angeles, Calif.

Mrs. Antram was baptized at the Wymore Church of Christ on October 9, 1949 and had been as faithful as her health allowed until the time of her death.

Funeral services were held from the Church of Christ Tuesday afternoon at 2:00 p. m. Kenneth Hoschouer officiating. Burial was in the Wymore cemetery. Laughlin Funeral Home was in charge of the services.

---

25 Nov 1948

Nick Antram Passed Away

Lester George (Nick) Antram passed away Tuesday evening at the age of 63 years. An employee of the Burlington for the past 48 years, he has made his home in Wymore for 38 years. Illness made it necessary for him to leave his work a couple months ago.

Mr. Antram is survived by his wife, May; one son, Floyd, of Whittier, Calif.; three daughters, Mrs. Helen Fredericks, Glendale, Calif., Mrs. Fern Kreclon, Atchison, Kans., Mrs. Hazel Fulton, El Monte, Calif.

Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 2:30 from the Miller Funeral Home with burial in the Wymore cemetery.

Wyola M. Blasing succumbs to illness

Mrs. Wyola Marie Balsing, 24, who had recently moved to Palo Alto with her husband and two sons, died this morning in the Palo Alto-Stanford Hospital Center after a recent illness.

She and her husband, Richard E. Blasing, had moved to 736 Florales Drive, Palo Alto, three months ago, after Mr. Blasing was graduated from Colorado State University in Fort Collins, Colo. He is employed as an electrical engineer at Dymec, a division of Hewlett-Packard.

MRS. BLASING was a member of Grace Lutheran Church.

In addition to her husband, she is survived by two sons, Robert E. and Raymond R. Blasing of Palo Alto; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Harold I. Stewart of Colorado Springs, Colo.; and two brothers, Harley Stewart of Colorado Springs and Bill Stewart of Denver.

She was a native of Estes Park, Colo.

Funeral services will be Friday at 2 p.m. at the chapel of Roller and Hapgood, 980 Middlefield Road, Palo Alto. Interment will be in Alta Mesa Memorial Park. The Rev. Ray Farness of the Grace Lutheran Church will officiate.

Mrs. Blasing Dies

Word has been received here of the death of Mrs. Wyola Blasing, wife of Richard Blasing, who was graduated in electrical engineering from Colorado State University in August. She died in the Stanford Hospital at Palo Al[illegible] Calif., Tuesday after a three-[illegible]h illness.

Mrs. Blasing was a niece of Mrs. Marie Ellis and Glenn Stewart of Fort Collins. She is survived also by two sons, aged 5 and 2; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Stewart of Colorado Springs; two brothers, and her grandmother, Mrs. Della Stewart of this city.

She was born in Estes Park in 1936 and attended Fort Collins schools at various times.

22 Nov., 1960

Soldier is Lost By Drowning

Pfc. Joseph W. Stewart, 31, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. I. Stewart of 430 Garfield street, was drowned late yesterday while swimming near West Yarmouth, Mass. It is presumed that Private Stewart, who was stationed at Camp Edwards as a member of the Engineer Amphibian command, was with a group of fellow soldiers on a week-end outing.

Prior to entering the service, Private Stewart had been employed at the Fort Collins High school for six years. He was active in young people's work in the churches and took a prominent part in Christian Endeavor society activities at the Christian church.

He was born Nov. 6, 1911, at Seneca, Neb., and attended school in Lincoln and Hickman, Neb., being graduated from the latter high school. He enlisted in the Army last July 7 and reported almost immediately at Camp Edwards, his station at the time of his death.

Besides his parents, he is survived by two brothers, Harold I. Stewart of Denver and Glen Stewart of Fort Collins, and a sister, Mrs. Marie Anderson of Fort Collins.

Funeral arrangements are being made by the Balmer-Collins mortuary. Tentative plans are for a military service at the Christian church.

HAS ELEVEN GRANDPARENTS

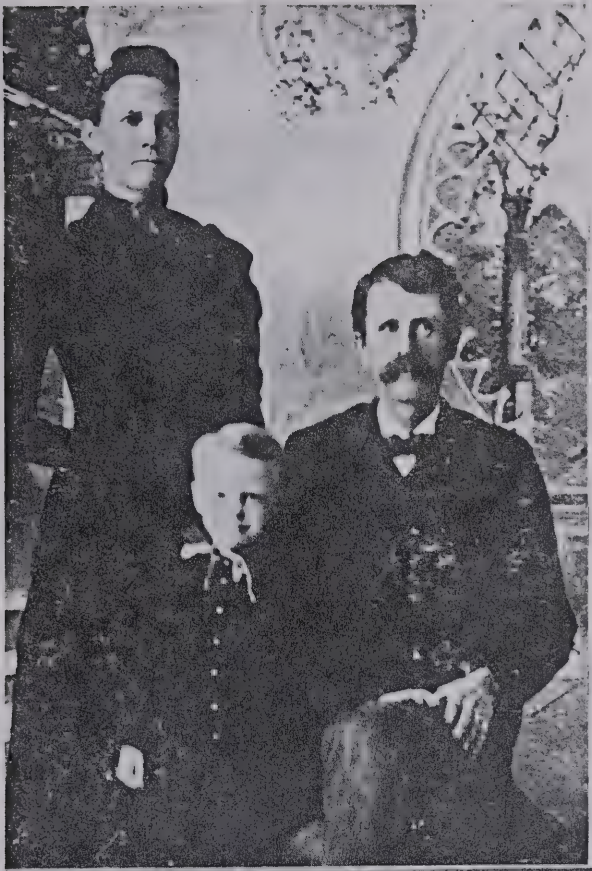
Wymore Baby Competes With Small Fellow Citizen.

WYMORE—Shirley Elaine Walbridge, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Don Walbridge, is only a few weeks old but already she knows what feminine rivalry is.

Shirley Elaine holds the record of being 1932's only leap year baby here and she has no less than nine grandparents. But now comes Marion Irene Jones, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Jones of Wymore, and who has a grandfather and grandmother less than thirty-five years of age, is the fifth generation and has a total of eleven grandparents. Her oldest great-great-grandmother has not attained the age of eighty, and Marion's mother is barely seventeen.

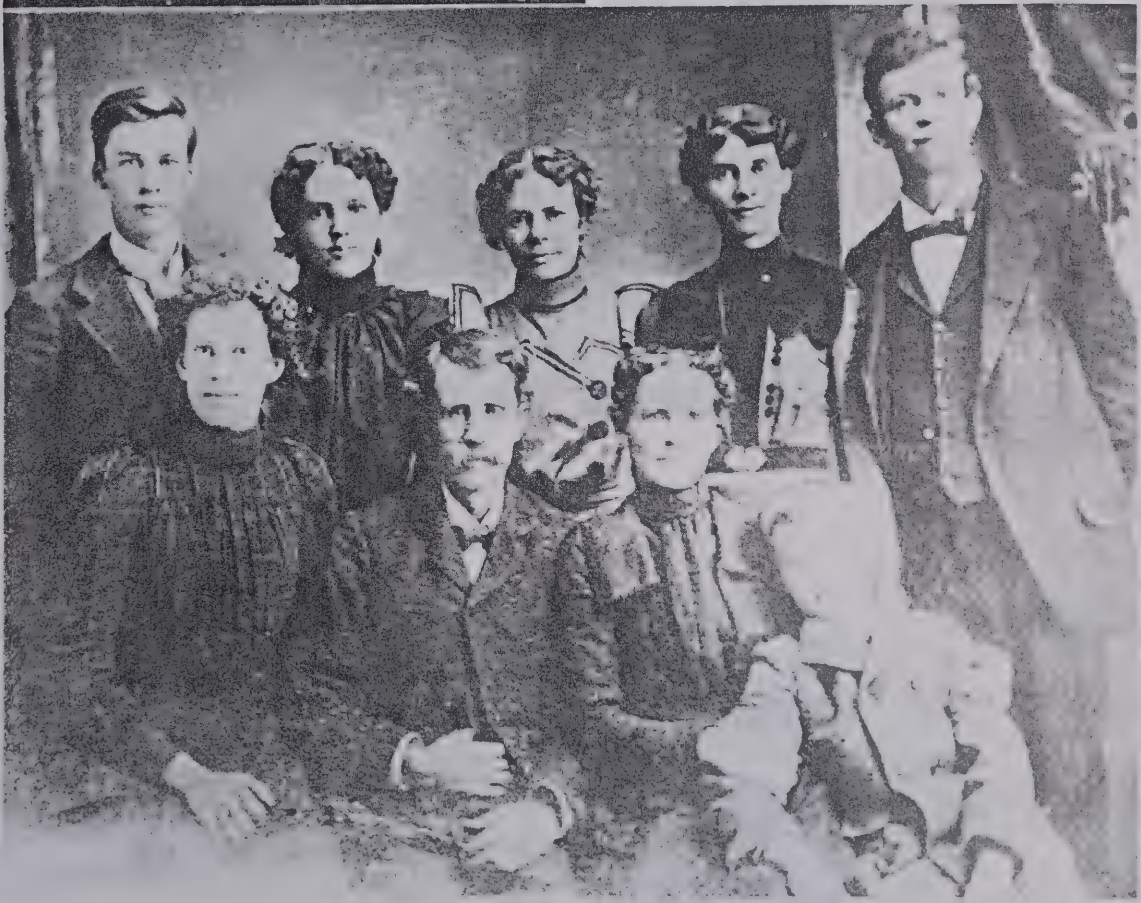
Here is some of Marion's genealogy: Her father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Jones, Wymore; Mrs. Jones' parents, Mr. and Mrs. Marion Jimmerson, Wymore; Mrs. Jimmerson's parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Ridgley, Wymore; Mrs. Ridgley's mother, Mrs. E. J. Carter, Wymore; Mr. Jimmerson's parents, Mr. and Mrs. M. S. Jimmerson, Denver.

Her father's parents are Mr. and Mrs. William Jones, Wymore; Mrs. Jones' father is Harve Ullom, Colorado Springs, Colo.; Mr. Jones' mother, Mrs. Susie Jones, Pueblo.



Left: James W. Carter and Eliza Jane (Uland) Carter and oldest son, William Edgar, born 21 September 1877 in Greene County, Indiana.

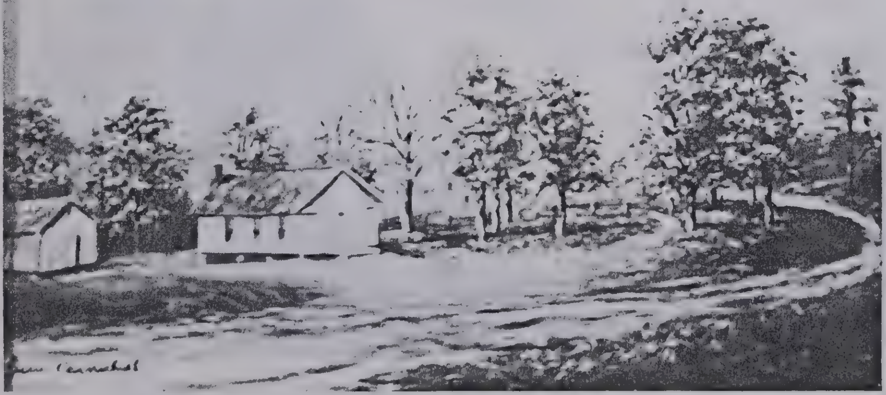
Lower picture: James W. Carter Family ca 1900. Top row: John Oscar, Rosa Pauline, Mary Emeline (Marie), Lilly Belle, William Edgar. Bottom row: Della, James 'Wash', Eliza Jane (Uland) and Charles Otis, Sr.

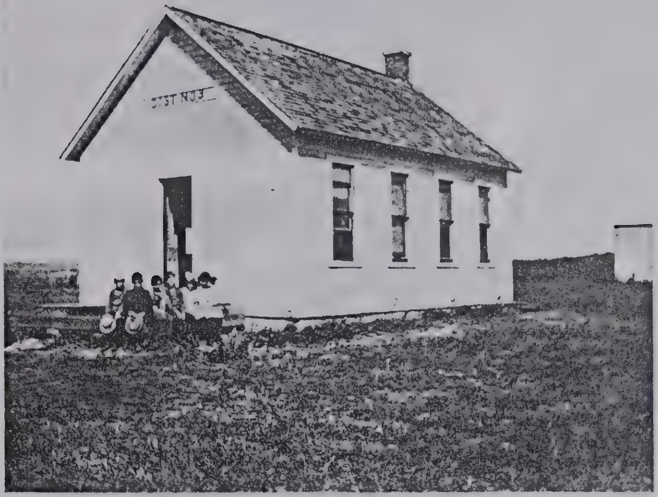


Left: Eliza Jane Uland Carter's stone, buried with granddaughter Evangeline Pelton in plot 267, Sec. 17 of Wyuka Cemetery, Lincoln, Nebraska. Observed by Paul T. Carter, a great grandson.

Middle: Ellen A. (McCawley) Carter and stone of James Wash Carter in Cemetery at Thedford, Nebraska.

Below: Reproduction of a painting of the Carter School, Sec. 17, Indian Creek Twp., Monroe Co., Indiana. James 'Wash' Carter was the first teacher in 1880-81 with 45 students.

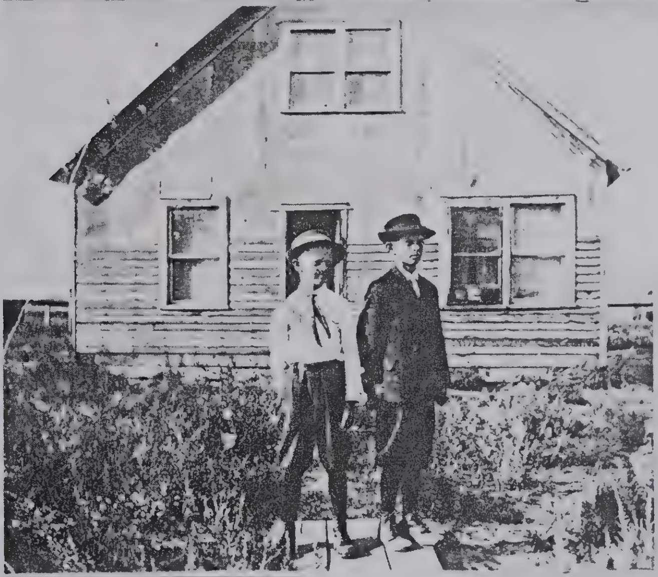


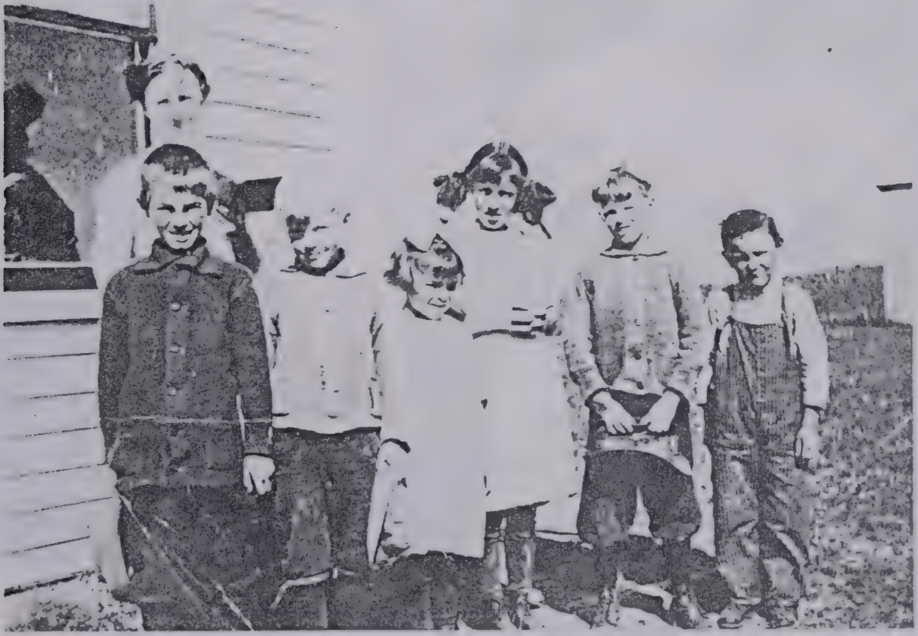


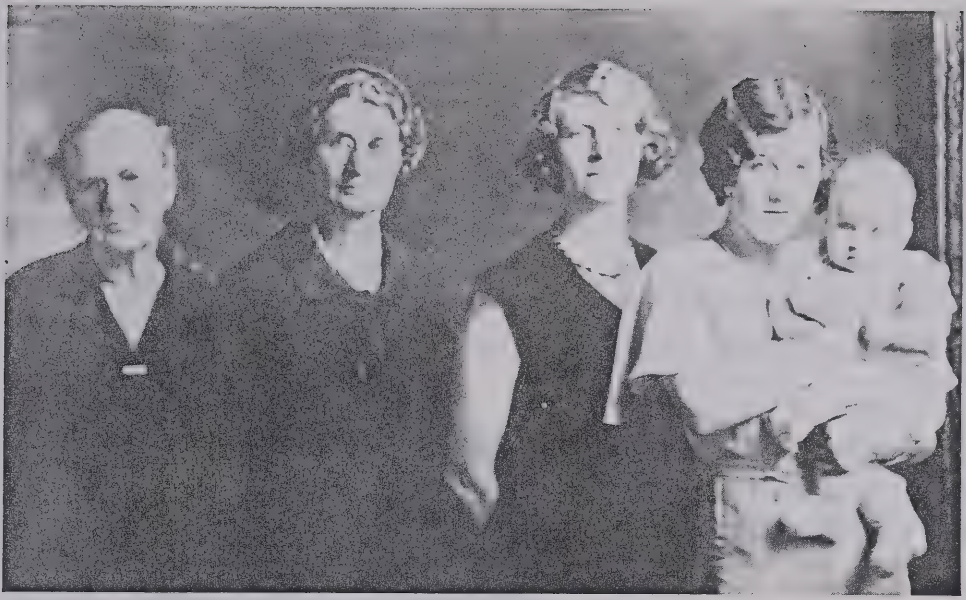
Dill Valley School District No. 9. Taught by Ellen A. McCawley 1913-14 and 1914-15.

Mid. left: Harold and Glen Stewart sons of Will and Dell Carter Stewart in front of home ¼ mile from school where Ellen stayed while she taught at Dill Valley. House built by Claude Dill and later owned by James W. Carter and Charles O. Carter, Sr.

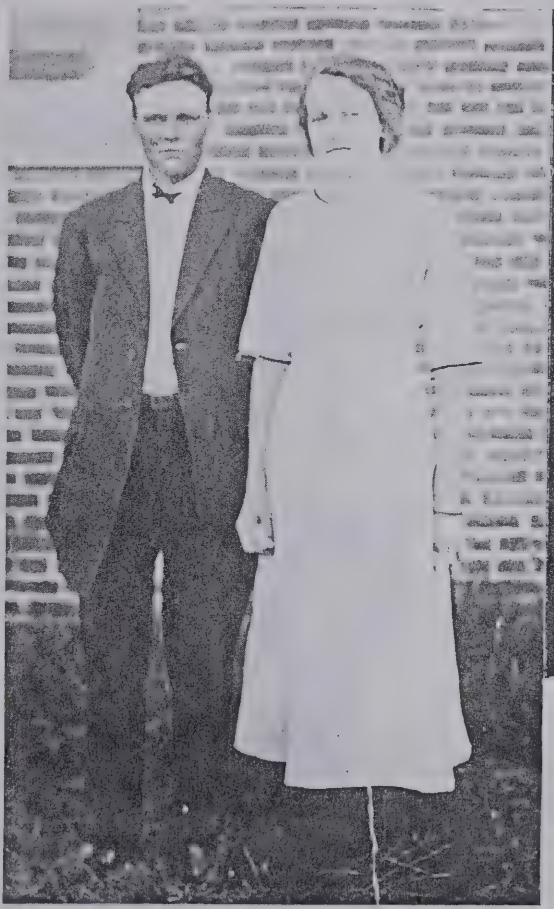
Below: Ellen A. McCawley and some of her students: Left to right-Jack Dill, Cecil Carter, Virginia Dill, ?, Willard Carter, ?

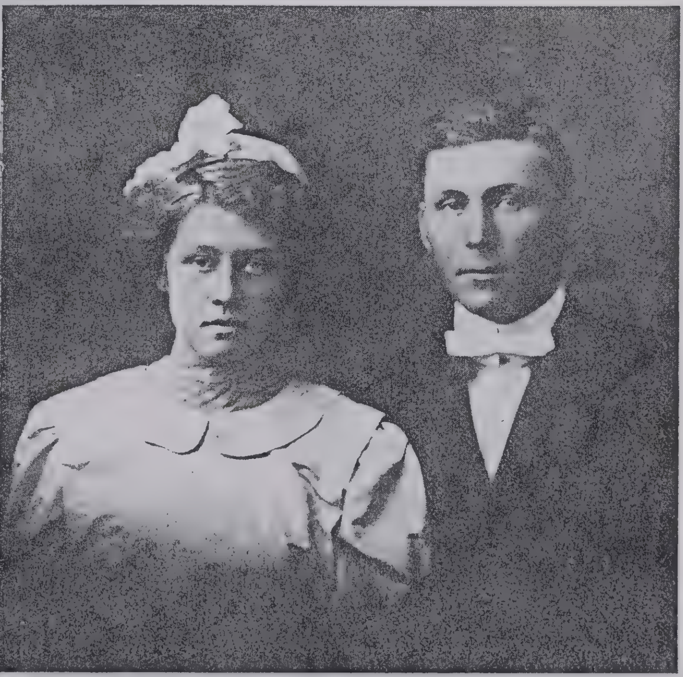






Above: Five generations ca. 1930. Left to right: Eliza Jane(Uland) Carter, daughter Lilly Belle Ridgely, granddaughter Fae Ridgely Jimmerson, Great granddaughter Evelyn Jimmerson Jones and her baby Marion Irene Jones.





Above: Mae Ridgley, daughter of Lilly Belle Carter Ridgely and Fred Yockel Wedding picture. Married 25 September 1910.

Left: Charles O. Carter, Sr. and niece Evangeline Pelton, daughter of Marie Carter Pelton. Evangeline died of the flu 8 Oct. 1918 while attending Nebraska University.

Left: Della (Carter) Stewart and husband William (Will).

Lower left: (L. to R.) Daughter Katherine, mother Pearl (Wyatt) Carter, father John 'Oscar' Carter and daughter Martha.

Below: Rose Pauline Carter and brother John 'Oscar' Carter ca. 1900.

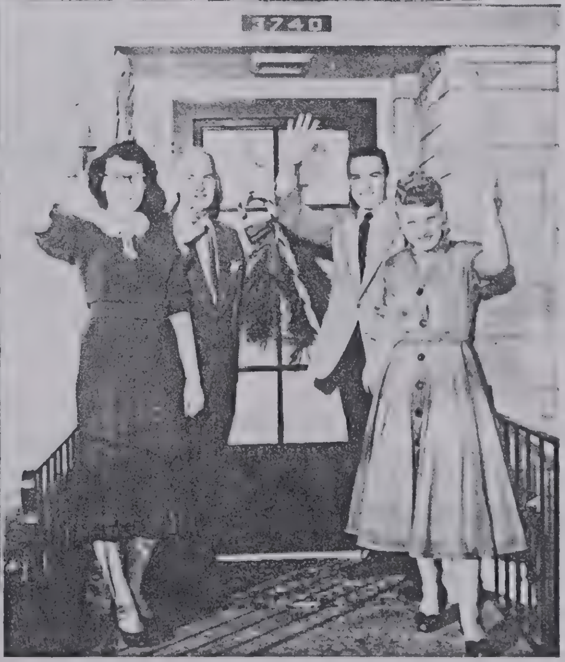
Left: Homer and Grace (Campbell) Carter. 25th Anniversary picture 24 Oct. 1961.

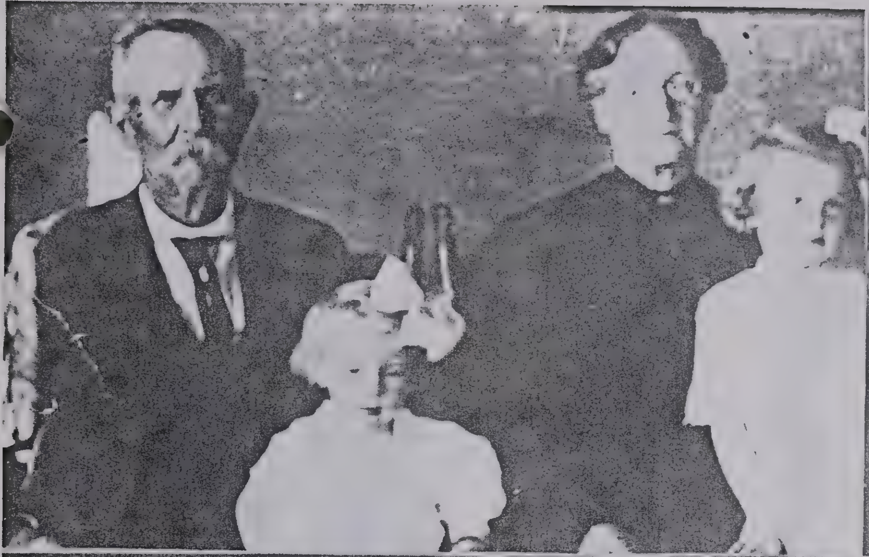
M. Left: Pearl (Hatcher) Carter and grandson Larry Adams.

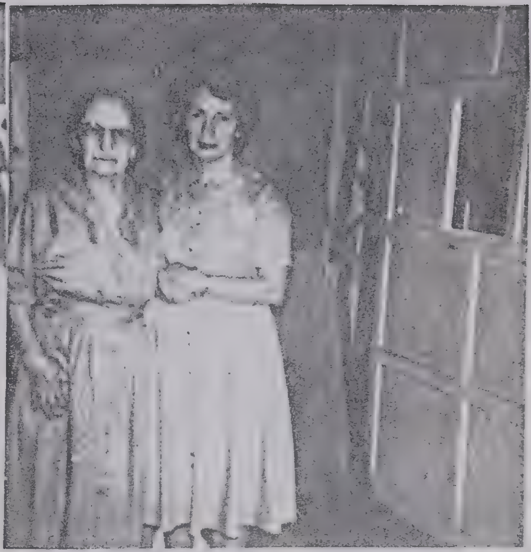
L. Left: Ellen A. Carter, Harold Stewart and wife Veva (Overlander) Stewart.

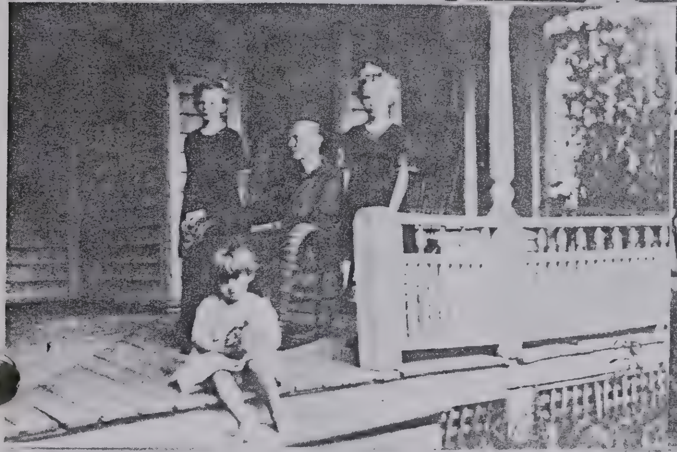
Below: Virginia (Dill) Howett and husband Layke. 50th Anniversary, 1978.

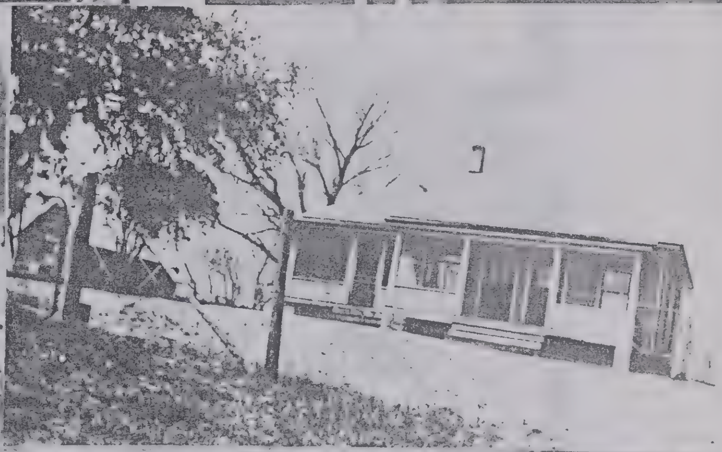
Lower Right: Clair Dill, son James, daughter Jacqueline and wife Violet (Swenson) Dill.

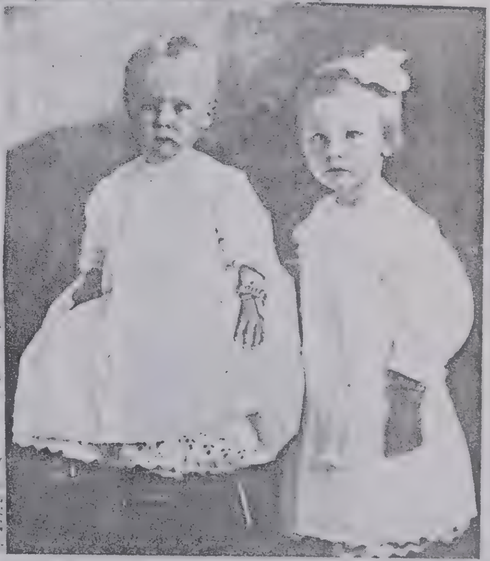












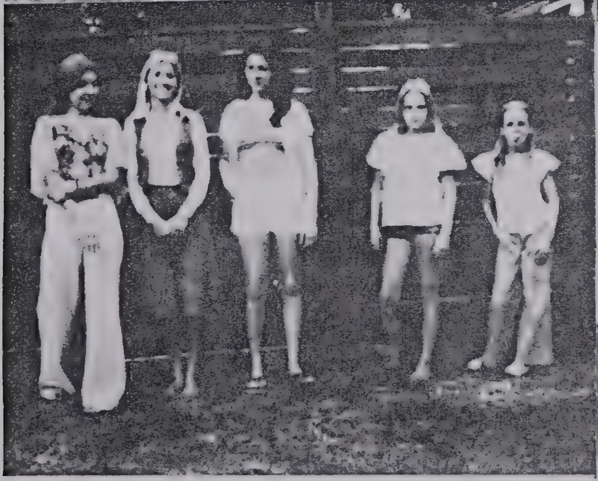
Top Left: Wm. Shoemaker and Bina F. Harmon Wyatt ,(mother of Pearl Carter) and two grandchildren Catherine and Martha Carter.
Right: L to R Pearl Wyatt Carter and daughter Catherine Carter Farmer.
Middle Left: Grandma Eliza Jane (Uland) Carter, two grandchildren Martha and Catherine and a great grandchild.
Right: Oscar Carter's Farm near Savanah, Mo.
Bottom Left: Oscar Carter's homestead near Thedford, Nebraska.
Right: Martha and Catherine Carter.

Top Left: L to R Jane, Pearl Carter and Jean (grandmother and twin granddaughters).

Right: L to R Catherine and Martha Carter.

Bottom Left: L to R Janet, Jean, Jane, and John Farmer (children of Catherine and John Farmer).

Right: John and Catherine Farmer with the four children - Janet, Jean, John and Jane.



Top Left: L to R Debra (dau. of John), Lanee and LaRee (children of Janet). (Nov., 1960).
Right: L to R Janet, John, and Debra.
Middle Left: L to R Jean (Farmer) Almeandinger and her five children (June, 1966)
Right: L to R George Quigley, Debra Farmer Quigley and daughter (Jackie), John Farmer (grandfather), Martha Carter (great aunt), Catherine (Carter) Farmer (great grandmother).
Bottom Left: Jean's children L to R Peggy, Tena, Carol, Patty and Tammy.
Right: John, Janet, Catherine (mother), Jane and Jean Farmer, 1956.

53. Charles Otis CARTER (1) m Ellen Agnes McCAWLEY.
    1. Charles Otis, Jr. (54), b 23 Oct 1916, Thedford, Thomas co, NE; B.S., 1940, K.S.U.; M.S., 1967, K.S.C.P.; 3½ yr., U.S. Army, WWII; retired, 1981, as biology instructor, Neosha County Community Junior College; m 2 Apr 1941, Temple, Bell co, TX, Helen Virginia FERRIER; m 2d, 2 Jul 1963, Chanute, Neosha co, KS, Joan TURNER, b 16 May 1926, Chanute, KS, d/o Harry Oliver TURNER and Ruth Lockridge HORTON.
    2. Mary Ellen (56), b 6 Dec 1917, Thedford, Thomas co, NE; d 18 Apr 1975, Washington, KS; m 27 Sep 1943, Clifton, Washington co, KS, Francis UHLRICH, b 27 Jun 1911, Haddam, Washingco, KS, s/o Leo Theodore UHLRICH and Katherine Christine BICHEL.
    3. Mildred Alice (61), b 11 Apr 1919, Franklin twp, Washington co, KS; a registered nurse; m 16 Aug 1947, Washington co, KS, William John BLAHA, b 1 Dec 1922, Ord, NE, s/o Rudolph BLAHA and Mary HULINSKY, graduated 1950, NE U, president of Federal Land Bank, Perry, IA, 1963-1977, d 5 Oct 1977, Boone, IA, bur Violet Hill Cem, Perry, IA; she res 222 S. Boone; Boone, IA 50036.
    4. Marcella Rosina (64), b 10 Jan 1921, Thedford, Thomas co, NE; graduated 1944, K.S.U., Manhattan; m 2 Sep 1950, Lincoln, NE, Wilmer Ames HUNT, b 10 Nov 1924, Edison, NE, s/o Joseph Ray HUNT and Bell May BAKER, a civil engineer, graduate, 1951, of U. of NE.
    5. Mark William (65), b 18 Mar 1924, Steele City, Jefferson co, NE; deafened at age nine by osteomylitis; graduate of Gallaudet College, Washington, DC; M.S., 1973, Whitewater College, Whitewater, WI; former instructor at KS State School for the Deaf at Olathe and WI School for the Deaf, now director of psychological services for NC Department of Vocational Rehabilitation; m 31 Jul 1954, Cleveland, Euclid co, OH, Coletta Mary O'NEILL, b 15 Sep 1928, Cleveland, OH, d/o John Hickey O'NEILL (b Louisville, KY) and Adeline MANTEL (b Cleveland, OH).
    6. Rose Isabelle, b 1 Aug 1925, Coleman twp, Washington co, KS; d 9 Feb 1952, bur Washington, KS; m 26 Apr 1948, Gilbert SCHEUSSLER.
    7. Louis Leroy (66), b 11 May 1927, Coleman twp, Washington co, KS; farms the Charles Otis CARTER, Sr. (1) home place; m 11 Feb 1956, Lincoln, Lancaster co, NE, Iola May MYERS, b 23 Aug 1935, Longdale, OK, d/o Alvin Edward MYERS (b 12 Jan 1898, s/o Joseph MYERS and Mary DODSON, d 18 Dec 1975, bur Washington Cem, m 13 Aug 1925, Fairview, OK) and Lilian SIDEBOTTOM.
54. Charles Otis CARTER, Jr. (53) m Helen Virginia FERRIER; m Joan TURNER.
    1. Phillip Ferrier (55), b 17 May 1945, Parsons, Labette co, KS; B.S., 1967; M.S., 1969, Education Specialist, K.S.C.; elementary school principal, Chanute, Neosho co, KS; m 2 Jun 1968, Chanute, KS, Diana Lou DAVIDSON, b 30 Aug 1946, Parsons, KS, d/o Frank Carson DAVIDSON II (s/o Frank) and Mildred Mossaleen MONN(d/o John), B.S., 1968, K.S.U., Manhattan.
    2. Loeva Ann, b 13 Aug 1948, Parsons, Labette co, KS; graduated 1970, K.S.U.; teacher; d 9 Apr 1973, from internal injuries incurred in automobile accident 8 Apr 1973, bur Memorial Park.
    3. Charlotte Sue, b 19 Nov 1956, Chanute, Neosho co, KS; graduated 1979, P.S.U.; M.S. in music, 1982; music teacher.
    4. Ruth Ellen, b 15 Jul 1964, Chanute, Neosho co, KS.
    5. Carolyn, b 23 Oct 1965, Chanute, Neosho co, KS.
    6. Paul Turner, b 19 Aug 1967, Chanute, Neosho co, KS.m Tina L. Johnson d/oBob Johnson
       Ch: Haley Nicole b 12 Sept 1985; Chelsie Deann b 17 Apr 1987, Chanute, KS
55. Phillip Ferrier CARTER (54) m Dianna Lou DAVIDSON.
    1. Christopher David, b 12 Aug 1969, Pittsburg, Crawford co, KS.
    2. Jennifer Jenae, b 26 Nov 1972, Pittsburg, Crawford co, KS.
56. Francis UHLRICH m Mary Ellen CARTER (53).
    1. Alice Annette (57), b 9 Mar 1945, Concordia, Cloud co, KS; m 27 Sep 1969, Manhattan, Riley co, KS, Loren POTTS, b 6 May 1946, Abilene, KS, s/o Lester POTTS and Louise PETRIE, and graduate, 1975, Emporia St. U., in auto parts business; res 210 E. 6th; Washington, KS 66968.
    2. Terry Francis (58), b 28 Jan 1949, Concordia, Cloud co, KS; a tool salesman; m 29 Aug 1969, Concordia, KS, Carolyn Sue MICHAUD, b 27 Sep1952, Concordia, KS, d/o Emery and Selena MICHAUD.
    3. Michael Charles (59), b 1 Aug 1952, Washington, Washington co, KS; m 23 May 1980, Washington co, KS, Glenda Ilene RHINE, b 4 Oct 1961 Republic co KS
    4. Richard James (60), b 27 Jan 1957, Washington, Washington co, KS; m 17 May 1977, Washington co, KS, Denise SHAW,b 16 Dec 1959 Washington KS d/oWillis Shaw&Audrey L.Johnston.
    5. John Theodore, b 25 Jul 1961, Concordia, Cloud co, KS.m Kathleen M Greene 6 June 1987.
    6. Christopher, b 29 Jun 1962, Washington, Washington co, KS, m Peggy Timmons d/o Warren Timmons and Marva L. Rice. Ch:Maygen Marie b 15 Apr 1980;Christy Marie b 20 Aug 1985

57. Loren POTTS m Alice UHLRICH (56).
   1. Mary Alice, b 2 Aug 1971, Manhattan, Riley co, KS.
   2. David Loren, b 7 Oct 1980, Manhattan, Riley co, KS.
58. Terry Francis UHLRICH (56) m Carolyn Sue MICHAUD.
   1. **Scott Bradley, b 7 Feb 1970, Concordia, Cloud co, KS.**
   2. **Brian Craig, b 22 Aug 1972, Concordia, Cloud co, KS.**
59. Michael Charles UHLRICH (56) m Glenda Ilene RHINE.
   1. Daniel Lee, b 16 Dec 1980, Republic co, KS.
   2. April Michelle, b 13 May 1982, Republic co, KS. 3. Nicklaus Mark b 8 Nov 1985 Rep.co.
60. Richard James UHLRICH (56) m Denise SHAW.
   1. Jill Suzanne, b 4 Apr 1980, Manhattan, Riley co, KS. 2.Eric Charles b 29 Sep 1983,Pott.co.
61. William John BLAHA m Mildred Alice CARTER (53).
   1. Kathleen Ann (62), b 5 Nov 1951, Omaha, Douglas co, NE; m 22 Aug 1970, Dallas co, IA, James Erwin CLARK, b 26 Feb 1950, Lake City, IA, s/o Douglas CLARK and Wilma CLUTTER, and graduate, 1972, Northern IA U., employed in grocery business.
   2. Clarke William (63), b 5 May 1954, Fremont, Dodge co, NE; graduate of Boone, IA, Junior College; U.S. Army, 1981; m 13 Aug 1976, Perry, IA, Judy Ann BROBST, b 7 May 1956, Perry, IA, d/o Richard BROBST and Patricia FRANTUM and graduate, 1978, with B.S., nursing, IA Wesleyan.
62. James Erwin CLARK m Kathleen Ann BLAHA (61).
   1. Erin Michelle, b 8 Jun 1973, Albert Lea, Freeborn co, MN.
   2. Ryan James, b 12 Jan 1978, Des Moines, IA.
63. Clark William BLAHA (61) m Judy Ann BROBST.
   1. Scott William, b 28 jan 1979, Mt. Pleasant, IA.
   2. Kristin Renee, b 5 Jan 1981, Fort Knox, KY.
64. Wilmer Amos HUNT m Marcella Rosina CARTER (53).
   1. Dennis Matthew, b 5 Feb 1952, Liberal, KS; garduated, 1976, NE U.; ordained 30 May 1981 as a Catholic priest.
   2. Gerald Mark "Gary", b 23 Apr 1953, Lincoln, Lancaster co, NE; graduated, 1977, NE U; m 16 May 1981, Gage co, NE, Mary K. THIES, d/o Arthur R. THIES.and Marcia Imming.
      Ch: Genevieve N. b 2 May 1986
   3. Philip John, b 30 July 1955, Lincoln, Lancaster co, NE;M.S. 1981, business administration, U. of NE; m 26 Apr 1981, Zita Pflinger d/o Joseph N.and Bernice Mittelsteadt P.
   4. Anne Marie, b 11 Dec 1957, Lincoln, Lancaster co, NE; graduated 1981 NE U. m 23 May 1987 Alfonso Joseph Teranella s/o Catherine P. Teranella
   5. Mary Christine, b 21 Aug 1962, Lincoln, Lancaster co, NE.
65. Mark William CARTER (53) m Coletta Mary O'NEILL.
   1. Mary Teresa, b 17 May 1955, Olathe, Johnson co, KS; m 31 Jul 1982, Forsyth co, NC, David WAREN.Ch: Timothy David b 21 May 1986, Fort Lauderdale FL
   2. Joseph Mark "Joe", b 8 Jan 1957, Olathe, Johnson co, KS; completed army enlistment; enrolled for psychology degrees.
   3. Philomena Marie "Mimi", b 7 Feb 1958, Olathe, Johnson co, KS. Winston-Salem S.Un.Grad'83
   4. Stephen Gerard "Steve", b 27 Jan 1959, Delavan, Walworth co, WI.
   5. Monica Rose, b 18 Jan 1960, Delavan, Walworth co, WI.m 14 Dec 1985 Keith Alan ADAMS
   6. Michael Gerard "Mike", b 9 May 1961, Delavan, Walworth co, WI.
   7. Gerard Anthony "Gerry", b 13 Aug 1962, Delavan, Walworth co, WI.
   8. Martin John "Marty", b 11 Nov 1964, Janesville, Rock co, WI.
   9. Ruth Adeline, b 28 Mar 1967, Janesville, Rock co, WI.
66. Louis Leroy CARTER (53) m Iola May MYERS.
   1. Darrell LeRoy, b 7 Jan 1958, Coleman twp, Washington co, KS; graduated 1981, K.S.U., mechanical engineering; res Houston, TX.
   2. Larry Edward, b 22 Jul 1960, Coleman twp, Washington co, KS.
   3. Deborah, b 3 Mar 1964, Coleman twp, Washington co, KS.m 8 Aug 1986 Bryan A. HERRMAN
   4. Bruce, b 25 Nov 1966, Coleman twp, Washington co, KS.

C. O. CARTER, SR.

C. O. (Charley) was born January 27, 1888 in Center Township, Greene County, Indiana. He was the youngest of eight children born to James "Wash" Carter and Eliza Jane Uland. His father was a "Hoosier Schoolmaster". At the age of two he had moved with his family from Indiana to a farm south of Beatrice, Nebraska. It had been a sad departure from Grandparents and friends in Indiana. Charley had said, "Good-bye Grandpa, Good-bye Grandma, we'll never see you again." The older sister, Lilly, age 20 started teaching school that fall after arriving in Nebraska and then married John Ridgely in 1892. In Nebraska life wasn't easy on a rented farm. Charley started to school in the fall of 1894 at District 77, Lower Scicly School built in 1884. It was similar to the one-room rural schools all over the nation. It seems the family moved to several different farms over a period of about fourteen years. After living south of Beatrice the family moved to Hoag, Nebraska northwest of Beatrice, and then later the family moved to Cheyney, Nebraska southeast of Lincoln.

While moving around there was a longing for the ownership of a farm so the family could establish themselves in one neighborhood. Therefore, when the Kincaid Act was passed and the opportunity to homestead 640 acres of land arose, the family did not hestitate in making their claim in the sandhills of Thomas County, Nebraska. Charley was then 16 years-of-age. He wasn't old enough to establish a homestead of his own at that time, but he had completed his eighth grade education and he was ready and willing to work with his Dad on the "new ranch". It was during this period of time that Charley entered Beatrice Business College to get a business education. It was his older sister Marie who insisted that he go to the business college and he stayed with her while attending. He was a good-looking, energetic young man and he certainly could have done well in the business world. However, after attending business college for a while it was Charley's decision that that kind of business wasn't for him so he went back home and then homesteaded his own 640 acres from 1909 to 1913. (see land records)

It was in 1913 that a young lady, Ellen McCawley, from Kansas accepted the teaching job at the Dill Valley School. She had promised her mother that she would not accept the job unless she could stay in the house nearby. The Bill Stewarts lived nearby and so she stayed with them the first winter, but the "Wash" Carters moved to the place in 1914 and kept the teacher. Since Charley the youngest son was in partnership with his father, Charley and Ellen got quite well acquainted. Wash (Charley's father) now in his seventies collapsed and died of an apparent heart attack on November 27, 1915 while helping drive cattle. He was buried in the cemetery at Thedford, Nebraska about four miles south and five miles east of the "home place" originally homesteaded by Claude Dill, a brother-in-law.

After Wash's death it wasn't difficult for Charley and Ellen to make the decision to get married and on December 28, 1915 they made a trip to Grand Island, Hall County, Nebraska where they were married on their way to Hollenberg, Kansas where Ellen's family lived. After a personal property settlement with the estate of Wash Carter, Charley and Ellen took over the ranch which they then purchased in 1917.

It was on October 23, 1916 that Charles, Jr. was born to Charley and Ellen and then on December 6, 1917 a daughter, Mary Ellen, was born. Two more daughters followed: Mildred Alice born April 11, 1919 and Marcella Rosina January 10, 1921. During this period the Carter family prospered. Eliza Jane in her sixties lived with her children but decided to get a home of her own in Wymore, Nebraska back in Gage County. Despite the accumulation of more machinery and livestock Charley and Ellen were not quite satisfied with their life on a sandhill ranch of now 800 acres. She didn't like the long distance from town despite the many neighbors and friends and he longed for the ability to do more farming. The sandhills were good for grass, but not so good for the growing of various agricultural crops. Under such conditions it was decided that they should move back to southern Nebraska or Kansas. So in the fall of 1921 the Charley Carter family loaded everything into a railroad car and the family packed into a 1917 Ford touring car and moved to a farm near Steele City, Nebraska. The farm had been rented from friends of Ellen's parents who lived over the line in Washington County, Kansas.

The family lived three years near Steele City. Mark W. was born March 18, 1924. It was here that Charles, Mary Ellen and Mildred started to school. In the fall of 1924 Charley and Ellen decided it was time to get another place of their own so after looking at several places for sale it was decided that 160 acres in Coleman Township, Washington County, Kansas about 6½ miles southwest of Morrowville was about what was wanted and so it was purchased. The family moved on March 1, 1925. The household goods were moved by team and hay rack and wagon. Charles O., Jr. remembers the first day in the new house. The family had driven over in the 1921 Buick. This was to become known as the "Carter Place" and is now owned by Louis Carter and his wife Iola Myers Carter. Louis was born on the farm on May 11, 1927 after Rose Isabelle had been born August 1, 1925.

It was at Morrowville, Kansas that the children continued their elementary education at Rock School and their high school education at Morrowville Rural High School. This farm had good rich soil that produced good crops when the conditions were favorable. Charley was a good hand with livestock and so he maintained a herd of "milking cows" and a flock of chickens to help buy the groceries and pay other "every day" expenses. He then raised hogs and fed cattle to help pay off the mortgage and buy more equipment. This worked well until the big depression and the drouth of the dirty thirties. (1934 was the big drouth year, 1935 was the year of the Kansas dust storms and then 1936 was the year of the grasshoppers.) It was during this period that several farmers lost their places and many moved to the west coast but through sacrifice the Carters were able to keep the interest and taxes paid not only on the Washington County farm but also the 800-acre ranch in Thedford County, Nebraska which they continued to rent. It was not until World War II that the Thedford place was finally sold at a satisfactory price. From this sale more land was purchased in Washington County so that Charley and Ellen ended up owning 630 acres of good farm land, 110 acres of that was on Mill Creek just outside the city limits of Washington, Kansas.

The second oldest son, Mark had taken extremely ill in the fall of 1933. After a period in which he was in critical condition the doctors at Lincoln, Nebraska diagnosed his illness as osteomylitis (infection of the bone). After many surgeries Mark's health recovered but the disease left him crippled and deaf. Despite his handicaps Mark went on to the school for the deaf at Olathe and Gallaudette College at Washington D. C. where he graduated. Mark then taught school, received his Master's Degree and is now Director of Psychological Services for the Deaf for the State of North Carolina. He married in 1954 and now has nine children.

The older son Charles after graduating from high school in 1934 taught school two years before going to Kansas State University and graduating in 1940. Mary Ellen the older daughter became a school teacher and worked as an inspector in Wichita, Kansas during W. W. II before being married. Mildred, the second daughter, went to college one year to prepare for becoming a registered nurse. Marcella graduated from K. S. U. in 1944 and was a school teacher. The youngest daughter Rose taught school before being married in 1948 and Louis the youngest of the family stayed at home where his dad (Charley) needed him in the expanded farming and livestock operations. The oldest son Charles taught Vocational Agriculture for two years before he entered the service during W. W. II where he spent three and one-half years. The younger son Louis also entered the service during the Korean War.

Charley was a very energetic man that got things done. He had seen poverty in his younger days and his goal was to change things and have things. This he certainly accomplished. He was highly respected by the people of the neighborhood and community. He served on both the Board of Education for Rock School District 49 and also on the Board of Education for Morrowville Rural High School. He also served as President of the Washington County Farm Bureau and represented Washington County on the State Planning Committee as well as an "appraiser" for the Federal Land Bank. During the late forties Charley's health began to fail. He was of a nervous disposition so he tried to slow down. He and Ellen spent two winters in southern Texas as Louis was able to take over more of the 'duties' at home. Finally it was realized by the doctors that he had a heart ailment. Periods of sickness seemed to occur especially after periods of stress. In 1951 he purchased the 110-acre place near Washington, Kansas so that he could retire, but he continued to be active in management as well as do some work on the farms. It was on November 21, 1955 that he had another heart attack and died.

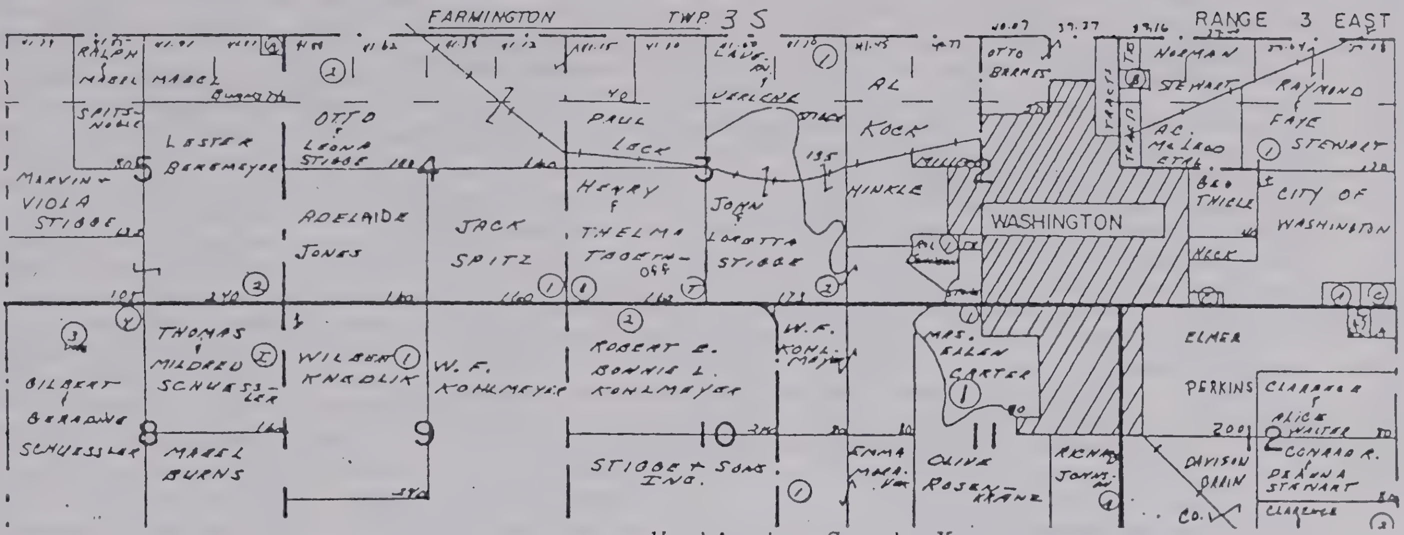
Louis then married in 1956 and took over the "home place". Ellen continued to live on the farm near Washington, but she bought a place (209 East 5th) in town into which she later moved. Elizabeth (Ellen's older sister) came to live with her for some time after Charley's death. With Louis' marriage the children had all been married, however, Rose who had married in 1948 passed away February 9, 1952. She had suffered from myasthenia gravis which had appeared after her marriage.

Charley Carter had eleven grandchildren at the time of his death, but he and Ellen now have 31 grandchildren living. (A granddaughter, Loeva, died from an auto accident April 9, 1973.) They also now have 13 great grandchildren. Ellen at 92 years-of-age continues to live alone at 209 East Fifth Street, Washington, Kansas. She continues to be mentally very alert. She maintains her home so that she can have frequent visits from her enlarging family. She well remembers the days of growing up on a farm near Hollenberg, Kansas, of becoming a school teacher, of teaching school in the sandhills, of living there, of moving to Steele City, to Morrowville and Washington. Yes, Dad and Mom have been an inspiration in writing up a bit of 'our' family history.

Charles O. Carter, Jr.

WASHINGTON Twp.

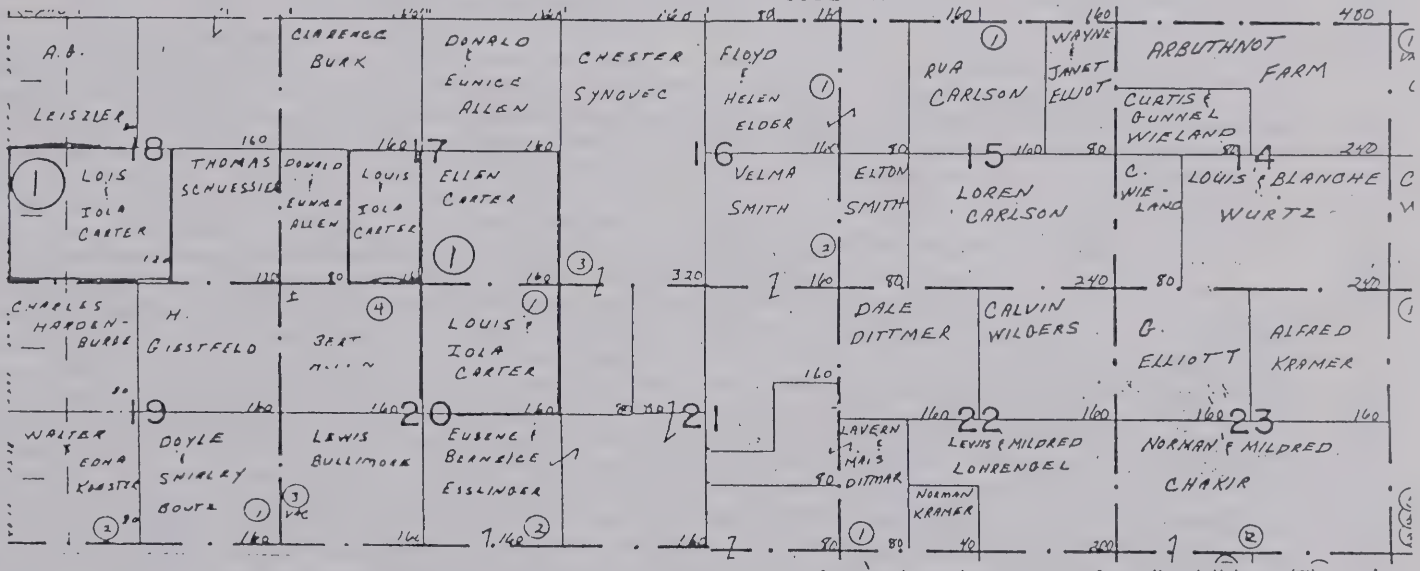
CODE—P


FARMINGTON TWP 3 S
RANGE 3 EAST
RALPH MABEL
MABEL BURGESS
SPITSNOGLE
MARVIN VIOLA STIBBE
LESTER BEREMEYER
OTTO & LEONA STIBBE
PAUL LOCK
VERLENE
AL KOCK
OTTO BARNES
NORMAN STEWART
RAYMOND FAYE STEWART
A.C. McLEOD ETAL
HENRY & THELMA TADERNOFF
JOHN LORETTA STIBBE
HINKLE
ADELAIDE JONES
JACK SPITZ
WASHINGTON
GEO THIELE
CITY OF WASHINGTON
NEEK
THOMAS & MILDRED SCHUESSLER
WILBERT KNOLIK
W. F. KOHLMEYER
ROBERT E. BONNIE L. KOHLMEYER
W.F. KOHLMEYER
MRS. ELLEN CARTER
ELMER PERKINS
CLARENCE & ALICE WALTER
CONRAD R. DEANNA STEWART
GILBERT & GERALDINE SCHUESSLER
MABEL BURNS
STIBBE & SONS INC.
OLIVE ROSENKRANZ
DAVISON GRAIN CO.
5
4
3
2
8
9
10
11
12

Washington County Kansas

COLEMAN Twp.

CODE—R


A.B. LEISZLER
CLARENCE BURK
DONALD & EUNICE ALLEN
CHESTER SYNOVEC
FLOYD & HELEN ELDER
RUA CARLSON
WAYNE & JANET ELLIOT
ARBUTHNOT FARM
CURTIS & GUNNEL WIELAND
LOIS & IOLA CARTER
THOMAS SCHUESSLER
DONALD & EUNICE ALLEN
LOUIS & IOLA CARTER
ELLEN CARTER
VELMA SMITH
ELTON SMITH
LOREN CARLSON
C. WIELAND
LOUIS & BLANCHE WURTZ
CHARLES HARDENBURGH
H. GIESTFELD
LOUIS & IOLA CARTER
DALE DITTMER
CALVIN WILBERS
G. ELLIOTT
ALFRED KRAMER
WALTER & EDNA KOEHSTER
DOYLE & SHIRLEY BOUTZ
LEWIS BULLIMORE
EUGENE & BERNEICE ESSLINGER
LAVERN & MAIS DITTMAR
LEWIS & MILDRED LOHRENGEL
NORMAN & MILDRED CHAKIR
NORMAN KRAMER
18
17
16
15
14
19
20
21
22
23

LAND RECORDS OF CHARLES O. CARTER, SR. (AND ELLEN A.)

14 July 1913	James W. .Carter sold ½ interest in his homestead to Charles O., Sr. for $2,000.
16 Oct. 1913	Charles O., Sr. patented 640 A. homestead section 34 and 35, R28 and 29W
28 July 1913	James W. .Carter and Charles O., Sr. purchased 800 A. from Claude Dill
	(This was the fall that Ellen A. McCawley went to Thomas County to teach school)
28 Dec. 1917	Eliza Jane Carter (widow) sold her ½ interest in the 800 A. to Charles, Sr. & wife
28 Dec. 1917	Charles, Sr. and Ellen sold ½ interest in James W.'s land claim to Eliza Jane for $2,750
2 Jan. 1925	Charles, Sr. and Ellen A. Carter gave a $3,000 mortgage to Wm. McCawley to buy the 160 A. in Coleman Twp., Washington County, Kansas for $10,000, Bk. 97, pg. 234
5 Feb. 1930	Charles, Sr. and Ellen purchase 40 A. pasture (NE¼ SE¼ Sec. 17 Coleman Twp.)
23 June 1933	$3,000 mortgage released by the Executors of the Wm. McCawley Estate
15 Dec. 1943	Charles, Sr. and Ellen purchased the Idlot place of 200 A. in Sec. 18 Coleman Twp.
31 Mar. 1947	Charles, Sr. and Ellen sold the 800 A. in Thomas County, Nebraska
19 Mar. 1949	Charles, Sr. and Ellen purchase W½ SE¼ Sec. 17 Coleman Twp., 80 A.
2 June 1950	William McCawley Estate finally settled
16 Nov. 1950	Charles, Sr., Ellen, and Louis purchased place in Section 11 Washington Twp. near Washington
13 June 1962	Ellen A. Carter (widow) sold 360 A. of Estate to Louis and Iola Carter
9 Jan. 1963	Ellen A. Carter purchase SE¼ SE¼ Sec. 17,T3S, R2E
13 Feb. 1984	Ellen A. Carter died leaving an estate

Charles Ottis Carter

Charles Ottis Carter was the youngest of eight children born to James Washington Carter and Eliza Jane Uland. He was born near Bloomfield in Green County, Indiana on January 27, 1888. His father was a "Hoosier Schoolmaster" while his mother kept the home. At the age of three years he came with his parents, brothers and sisters locating on a farm near Beatrice, Nebraska. After a few years they moved to Cheney, near Lincoln, Nebraska. When fifteen years old he and his parents went west where his father homesteaded a section of land in Thomas County, Thedford, Nebraska. While living there always ambitious and desirious of improving his education he entered "The Beatrice Business College" and took a course in business education. When twenty-oe years old, he like his father also homesteaded a section of land in his own right near by that of his father's.

Mr. Carter never shirked duty or responsibility, being the youngest of the family he cared for his aging parents and also helped care for the three motherless boys of his brother Edgar, Willard, Cecil and Homer.

A few years later he met Miss Ellen Agnes McCawley of Hollenberg, Kansas a Thomas County school teacher and they were married on December 28, 1915. They set up housekeeping and lived until November, 1921 on Mrs. Carter's 800 acre ranch near Thedford where their four older children were born. In November of that year they moved to a farm near Steele City and three years later purchased the home farm 7 miles southwest of Morrowville locating there on March 1, 1925. This was to be their home for over a quarter of a century and where their 7 children were reared and educated. In the fall of 1951 the family moved to the present home near the city of Washington.

Mr. Carter was always alert and keenly interested in all civil affairs, serving as clerk of Morrowville Rural High School, President of Washington County Farm Bureau, represented Washington County on the State Planning Committee, appraiser for the Federal Land Bank, as well as serving in other minor offices.

He had a wide variety of interests but his family and the business of farming and livestock raising were the chief ones. As a substantial and progressive man in the community his honesty and integrity were above reproach.

He with his wife and friends spent two enjoyable winters in the Southland in the valley of the Rio Grande and in old Mexico. Another pleasant vacation was a return trip to the old home town of Thedford, Nebr. taken in August of this year. He, in company with and wife and son, Louis, renewed old acquaintances.

Mr. Carter's parents were devoted members of the Primitive Baptist Church. The belief in God and Christian principles he practiced and taught to his children are priceless.

"His children shall rise up and call him blessed."

It can truly be said of Mr. Carter that he gave his all for his family and his friends of which he had many. Charlie's ready wit and jovial nature endeared him to everyone.

He departed this life early Monday morning, November 21 at the Washington County Hospital after two hours illness. His wife was by his side and everything possible was done for him.

He was brought up in the Baptist faith and was faithful in his attendance at church and attended church his last happy day here on earth.

He was preceded in death by his youngest daughter, Rose.

As a good husband and loving father he will be sadly missed by his devoted wife and constant companion, six children and eleven grandchildren as follows:

Charles O. Carter, Jr., wife, Helen and two grandchildren, Phil and Loeva of Chanute, Kansas;

Mrs. Mary Ellen Uhlrich, husband, Francis and three grandchildren, Alice, Terry and Mikie Charles of Morrowville, Kans.;

Mrs. Mildred Blaha, husband, Bill, and two grandchildren, Kathy and Clarke of Fremont, Nebr.;

Mrs. Marcella Hunt, husband, Wilmer, and three grandchildren, Dennis, Gary and Phil of Lincoln, Nebr.;

Mark W. Carter, wife, Coletta and granddaughter, Mary of Olathe, Kans; and Louis L. of the home.

He is also survived by his sister, Mrs. W. I. Stewart of Fort Collins, Colorado.

Nieces, nephews, other relatives, hosts of friends, and neighbors share with the family their deep sorrow.

Funeral services in charge of Rev. F. Russell Pitman were held in the Baptist Church at Washington on Wednesday, November 23 at 1:30 p. m.

Hymns sung were "Whispering Hope," "Jesus Savior Pilot Me" and "Nearer My God To Thee."

Honorary pallbearers were Earl Pascal, Fred Bekemeyer, Oliver Steele, Fred Shea, Cal Evans and Albert Soller and active pallbearers were Chester Synovec, Lewis Bullimore, LeRoy Wilkinson, Ray Stewart, Clarence Schumacher and Frank Gaydusek, Jr.

His body was tenderly laid to rest in Washington Cemetery.

"It is not death to die,
To leave this weary road,
And midst the brotherhood on high,
To be at home with God."

Mary Shaffner and Mabel Grammer were two students at the Dill Valley School. From their observation they wrote, "The reason Chas Carter has got the straightest corn rows in the country is because he goes so fast he jerks the kinks out of them".Notes of 1920-21.(this was one of his characteristics)

Mr. Charley Carter of Thedford, Neb. and Miss Ellen McCawley, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. McCawley of this vicinity were married last Tuesday at Grand Island, Neb. Immediately after the ceremony they came to visit with the bride's parents until January first when they left for Omaha and Broken Bow, Neb. to visit with relatives. The bride is one of Washington county's most successful teachers having taught school about six years. The groom is a successful young farmer of Thedford, Neb. where the happy young couple will make their home. We join in wishing them a long and prosperous wedded life.

The Washington County News, Thursday, February 23, 1984 4A

• Ellen Carter

Ellen McCawley Carter, 92, Washington, died Feb. 13, 1984, at Washington County Hospital.

She was born Aug. 6, 1891, at Hollenberg, the daughter of William and Mary Jane Cain McCawley.

As a young woman, she taught school for four years in Washington County and then taught for 1½ years in Thomas County, Neb.

On Dec. 28, 1915, she married Charles Carter Sr. at Grand Island, Neb. They farmed near Thedford, Neb., where their first four children were born.

In 1921, they moved to a farm near Steele City, where their fifth child was born. In 1925 they moved to a farm seven miles southwest of Morrowville where their last two children were born. In the fall of 1951, the family moved to a farm at the west edge of Washington. After her husband's death, Ellen moved to Washington.

In 1979, Mrs. Carter received special recognition for 50 years of participation in the Extension Home Ec program.

She was a member of St. Augustine's Catholic Altar Society, the Rock Dorcus Club and a charter member of the Triple L Extension Unit. She was a past member of the Washington County Chorus.

She was preceded in death by her husband, who died Nov. 21, 1955; two daughters, Rose Schuessler and Mary Uhlrich; a granddaughter, Loeva Carter; two brothers and two sisters.

Survivors include three sons, Charles Carter Jr and his wife Joan, Chanute, Mark Carter and his wife Coletta, Winston Salem, N.C., and Louis Carter and his wife Iola, Morrowville; two daughters, Mildred Blaha, Boone, Iowa, and Marcelle Hunt and her husband Wilmer, Lincoln, Neb.; two sisters, Mayme Mulick and Irene Neenan, both of Lincoln, Neb.; 31 grandchildren; and 14 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were Feb. 16 at St. Augustine Catholic Church, with Father Basil Torrez and grandson Father Dennis Hunt officiating. Music was provided by the church choir, organist Josolyn Kearn and soloist Mary Carter Waren, a granddaughter. Rosaries were said Wednesday evening and Thursday morning.

Casket bearers were Maurice Cumro, Donald McCawley, Al Koch, William McCawley, Gilbert Schuessler and Vernon Kolle.

Burial was in Washington City Cemetery.

February 14, 1984

Dear folks:

We are very sad over Aunt Ellen's death. She was a favorite of ours, and she will certainly be missed by everyone. The Carter picnic just won't be the same without her.

She was such a wonderful person and we will all have many beautiful memories of her. We are thankful for her long life and the fact that she did not have to suffer a long illness.

Please use the enclosed check as you see fit, in her memory. Perhaps flowers, the church, or her favorite charity.

She was dear to all of us, and may the passing of time help to ease our sorrow. She was so proud of all of you, and may God Bless each and everyone.

All our love,

Virginia

Virginia and Layke

2/21/84

Dear Charles & Family

The thought seems to be to "not look back there is no future in it." When one of the family like mother or wife passes on I am sure we all look back. That brings many beautiful memories along with some that are still part of life.

I can almost remember the day your mother, as a young girl, came to teach school. I was too young to think of the living conditions they had. Am sure though it was not the Sand Hill Hilton. The School Marms were always highly respected and looked up to. Am sure my dads family was one like she probably had never encountered. Any way as the years went along you are familiar with what happened. Working genea ology I found that Grandpa Carter was always a highly respected person. Way back to his younger days. Your father, as did most of the family lived good lives.

Bob my younger brother was at the Carter reubion last summer and he wrote about aunt Ellen. I can remember a visit to Kansas way back. Your dad was cultivating corn with the bigest horses I ever saw him drive. Am sure he made a good move when he left the sand hills although the family didnt like to see him leave. You had fine parents Charles and I am sure you realize.

I am undecided for the next months but would like to spend a few weeks in Nebraska. If so would try and make the reunion. My parents are buried at Purdum and I could visit quite a bit of the country. Also have friends in Montana and the Dakotas. Of course Idaho still seems like home but we came to Oregon 39 years back.

Hope All is well with your family

KNOW YOUR NEW VICE-PRESIDENT:

Charles Carter, Jr., Vice-President of the Council of Genealogical Socieites is a retired Biology Instructor from Neosho County Community College, having retired in 1981 after a long teaching career that began in 1934 in a rural school. Charles was born in 1916 in Thomas County, Nebraska. His grandfather an,Indiana school teacher,had moved to Nebraska in 1890 and had homesteaded a ranch in 1904 after passage of the Kincaid Act. Charles started his education in Nebraska, but his parents moved to Washington County, Kansas in 1925. It was in Washington County where his mother had been born, raised, and taught school. Her grandfather was born in Ireland, had enlisted in the Civil War from Illinois and had served under General Sherman in his march to the sea. He had come to Kansas in 1883.

Charles attended K.S.U. beginning in 1936 and graduated in agricultre in the high 15% of his graduating class of 1940. He then taught Vocational Agriculture at Randolph High School two years before entering the U.S. Army in 1942. After three and one-half years including two battle stars and after taking some graduate work at K.S.U., Charles accepted a teaching position in Chanute. At Chanute he completed his M.S. degree in Biology at Pittsburg State University, served on the County Fair Board including President, he served as director of the Southeast Kansas Vocational Agriculture Teachers Association and Vice-President and President of the State Association. He was a charter member of the Chanute Genealogical Society and has served in several capacities including President. He served as President of the Neosho County Community College Faculty Association and is now serving as Treasurer of the Chanute Area Retired Teachers Association. He has also been a charter member of the Kansas Wildflower Society. In 1952 and 1955 his Agricultural students won the Agricultural Education Club Award, the highest award open to Agriculture students in the state and in 1963 a Chanute Poultry Judging Team coached by Charles won first in the nation.

Charles had three older children all of whom became school teachers, however his oldest daughter was killed in an auto accident near Atchison, Kansas while teaching there in 1973. He has a daughter attending Baker University and a son and daughter in high school. He has two grandchildren.

Charles started his research in 1970 and is currently working on the publication of two family history books. His research has been mainly in Indiana, North Carolina and Virginia. He made the Council Trip to Salt Lake City a year ago and is looking forward to the trip to Washington D.C. Octber 28 - November 6. He feels that there is no finer group of people than those working on genealogy and there is no subject more interesting and statisfying than genealogy.

Published September, 1983, Volume 9 Number 2 of the KANSAS REVIEW by the Kansas Council of Genealogical Societies.

May 14, 1981

Carter to end long teaching career

By TOM HUND

The years slowly roll by, but next year won't be quite the same at Neosho County Community College as the Institution is losing one of its finest teachers. Mr. Charles Carter, whom most NCCC students know as just Mr. Carter, has announced that this year will be his last in teaching at NCCC.

Mr. Carter has been the dean in the science department at NCCC for 12 years. He has been the instructor in biology, zoology, bottany, microbiology, and anatomy-physiology.

Mr. Carter has many fond memories of the college and the college will always have fond memories of him.

"Mr. Carter is great. He is an excellent teacher," noted one of the college students. "He taught you what you wanted to know. It was always interesting to go to class."

"I thought Mr. Carter was neat. He was always joking around and made it a fun atmosphere to be around him," commented another student.

Mr. Carter, after being a teacher for 47 devoted years, will still lead a very active life. He is looking forward to many exciting years ahead as he enjoys retirement.

"I would like to spend more time with my family," said Mr. Carter, who is the father of five children. He also had one daughter who lost her life in a car wreck.

Mr. Carter has a lot of spirit to go along with future goals.

"I would like to compile a family history. I want to publish two books on this history. I plan to continue to be active in the Chanute Genealogical Society. I also plan to do much more gardening," remarked Mr. Carter.

Mr. Carter was born in Thomas County, Nebraska. He was raised in Washington County, Kansas. He began his teaching career in Washington County in 1934 during the Great Dpression. He taught eight grades and 28 students in a one room rural school.

He entered Kansas State University in 1936. In 1940, he graduated in the top 15 percent of his college class. Horticulture was his major.

During World War II, Mr. Carter taught for the army at Fort Hood, Texas. Later he was transferred overseas to purify water. He received Battle Stars in Central Europe and in the Southwest Pacific for his honorable work.

His next 23 years were spent at Chanute High School. In the meantime, he completed his biology degree. The next years were spent here at NCCC.

CHARLES CARTER strikes a familar pose as he explains a biology lesson to his class. Carter will retire from the faculty at NCCC at the end of the spring semester, ending a 47-year education career that has spanned five decades.

Mr. Carter has many more accomplishments. In 1952 and 1955 his high school students won the agricultural award for the state of Kansas. In 1963, his students were the best poultry judging team in the nation.

Mr. Carter has also served as the President of the Kansas State Vocational Agriculture Teachers Association.

"I am still excited about education, even after 47 years," Mr. Carter remarked. He wants to continue to be a big booster for our community college.

"Education requires a price in dedication, discipline, and hard work no matter how brilliant the mind," stressed Mr. Carter. "My greatest disappointment is when brilliant minds aren't challenged — when education is not important to the individual."

Mr. Carter is one person who really cares about education. His entire life has been dedicated to this means: Through this dedication, he has made the world a better place in which to live.

CHARLES O. CARTER JR., Chanute High School teacher, has been named to participate in a $77,700 fifth annual National Science Foundation summer Institute in biology, chemistry and mathematics at Pittsburg State College, June 8 to Aug. 1. Eighty teachers from 10 states will take part.

Chanute FFA Team National Champs

The Chanute Future Farmers of America poultry judging team was named national champion at an awards breakfast this morning in Kansas City.

The national judging contests were held Wednesday during the national FFA convention as part of the American Royal celebration. The Chanute team was then notified yesterday to return to Kansas City this morning for naming of winners. It was there they learned they were the new national champions.

The Chanute team won the state title last May during the state FFA convention at Manhattan, qualifying them for the national competition. Two of the team members, Phil Carter and Kenneth Swiler, now attend Chanute Junior College as freshmen. The third team member, Bill McMillen, is a Chanute High School senior.

The trio was accompanied to Kansas City this morning by their faculty advisor, Charles Carter Jr., and high school principal W. H. McMurray. They returned home with a big trophy.

National judging is held in three events—poultry, meats and livestock. Lawrence was the Kansas representative in the meats judging, with Pretty Prairie in the livestock judging. Each finished in the top gold medal groups.

This was the sixth time that a Chanute FFA judging team has competed in the national event. It was the first national title for a local team. The last national competition by a Chanute team was in the 1956 poultry judging. Chanute was the state dairy judging winner in 1954.

The Chanute team finished with 1,411 points out of a possible 1,470. The maximum number of individual points possible were 490. Chanute was the only team to break the 1,400-point mark. The three team members all placed in the gold medal division for individual placings.

In second place in poultry judging was Alabama with 1,380 points. Texas was third with 1,374, and Nebraska fourth with 1,354. Others in the top ten were Arkansas, California, Minnesota, Missouri, Oklahoma and Utah .

The judging is based on a number of events. Team members had to judge two classes of four hens on production. They then graded ten birds in each of the dressed bird and live bird divisions. They had to judge a hatchery flock of ten hens, accepting or rejecting them for breeding flocks. They then had to candle eggs according to USDA standards. They finished with near-perfect scores.

Views of the News:

Champions

As Notre Dame once was in football, the Italians in art, and the British in sea power, so have Chanute High School ag students become somewhat indefatigable champs in farm contests.

Except that other contenders are rugged, as were the pitchers who faced Babe Ruth and hacks that boxed Joe Louis, the Chanute score often runs so heavy that it could easily discourage competition.

This week, for example, the local entry in a Southeast Kansas farm mechanics school won almost everything but the judge's hat. Four boys entered the contest from the school, and the scores of the highest-ranking two determined the team score.

Well, two of the Chanute boys won first and second, putting their team far in front of the others. The other Chanute pair ranked so high that if their teammates hadn't been there, they would have won the contest, themselves. And they were competing with boys from 17 other schools.

Winning seems to come natural to these ag students; almost as habitual as a morning cup of coffee. A good reason, of course, is that Charlie Carter has been doing a first-rate job, himself, in training his boys in vocational agriculture. It takes a champion, often, to train a champion.

NATIONAL HONOR: Phil Carter, a Chanute High School senior, has been selected as a member of the national Future Farmers of America band at the national FFA convention held in conjunction with the American Royal celebration at Kansas City. The band serves as the honor band for the American Royal, and will lead the traditional parade. Band members were selected from each of the 50 states. Carter, who plays the drums, will leave Saturday for the week-long event. (School Photo)

Ellen Carter extension member 50 years

Ellen Carter received a 50-year certificate, Riverside and Mill Creek units 15-year awards at the tri-county extension meeting in Marysville May 2.

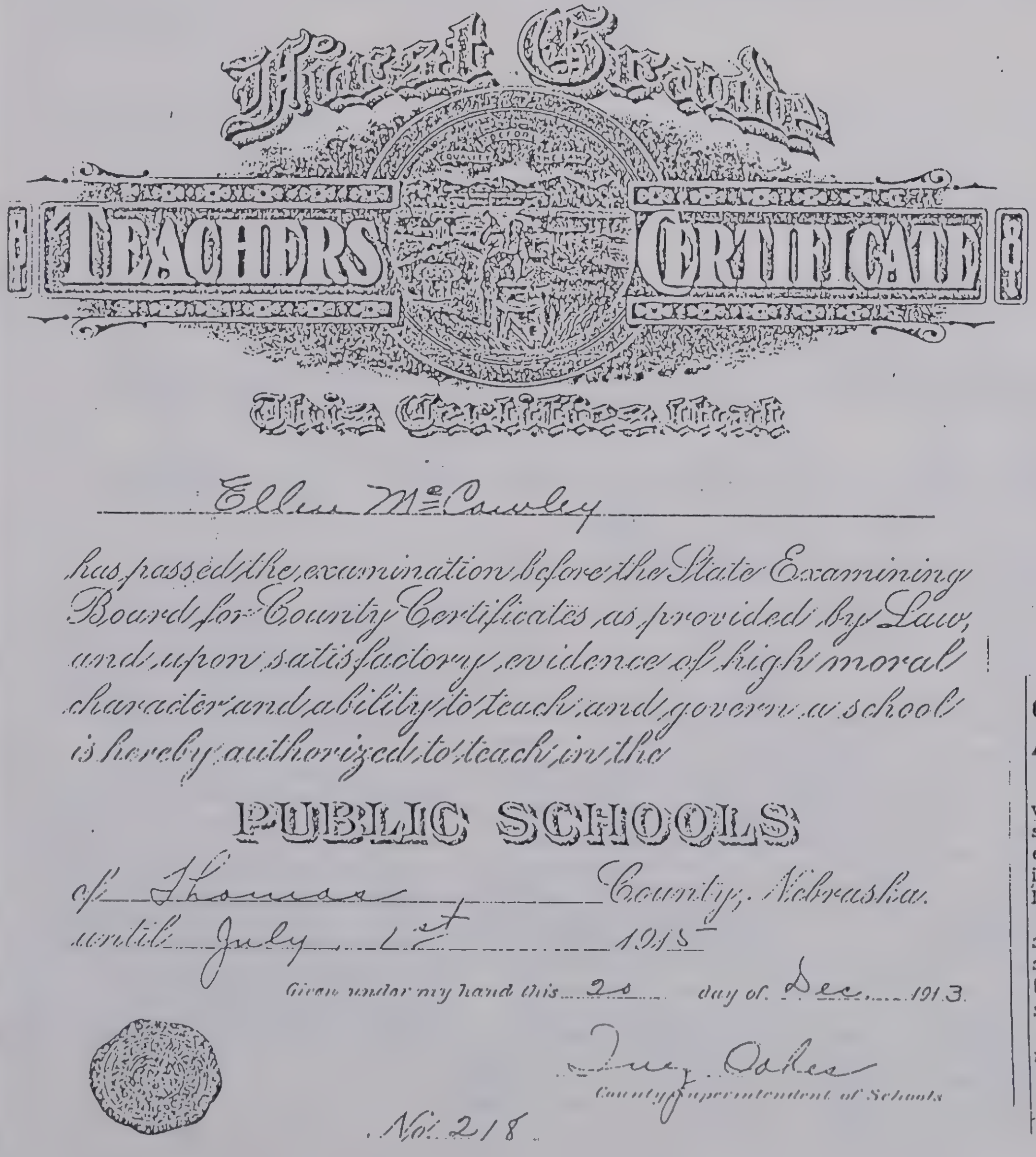
Mrs. Carter started before extension was organized, back when it was Farm Bureau, and has taken the lessons through her five decades of membership.

RELATIVES HERE TO ATTEND THE FUNERAL OF THE LATE MRS. GILBERT SCHUESSLER

Mr. and Mrs. Charles Mulick, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Neenan and Mr. and Mrs. Johnny Caricaburn, all of Lincoln, Nebraska were called here by the sudden death and to attend the funeral of Rose Schuessler, The two former ladies aunts of the deceased and the latter a cousin.

Cpl. Louis L. Carter of Ft. Hood, Texas, Mark W. Carter of Olathe, Kansas, Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Blaha and baby of Omaha, Nebraska and Mr. and Mrs. Charles O. Carter Jr. and children of Chanute, Kansas.

Wahington News
25 Dec 1975



First Grade

TEACHERS CERTIFICATE

This Certifies that

Ellen McCawley

has passed the examination before the State Examining Board for County Certificates, as provided by Law, and upon satisfactory evidence of high moral character and ability to teach and govern a school is hereby authorized to teach in the

PUBLIC SCHOOLS

of Thomas County, Nebraska.
until July 1st 1915

Given under my hand this 20 day of Dec. 1913.

Inez Oakes
County Superintendent of Schools

No. 218

Carter to Carolina position

Mark Carter, son of Mrs. Ellen Carter of Washington, has accepted a position with the state of North Carolina as the director of psychological services for the Department of Vocational Rehabilitation.

A former instructor at the Kansas State School for the Deaf in Olathe, Carter has recently been living in Delavan, Wis., where he has been an instructor at the Wisconsin School for the Deaf.

Carter is graduate of Gallandet College in Washington, D.C., and received his master's degree in education from Whitewater College, Whitewater, WI, in 1973.

Charles Carter Heads Agriculture Teachers

Charles O. Carter Jr. of Chanute was elected president of the Kansas Vocational Agriculture Teachers Association at the annual meeting Friday at Kansas State College, Manhattan.

Carter, vocational agriculture instructor in the Chanute schools, served as vice president during the past year. He has lived here seven years.

As president, he succeeds Kenneth Henderson of Garden City.

Carter is expected home this week from Manhattan.

NEOSHO COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE

DR. J. C. SANDERS
President

nccc

January 12, 1981

Mr. Charles Carter
215 South Gretchen
Chanute, KS 66720

Dear Charles:

The purpose of this letter is to indicate that the Board of Trustees in its regular January meeting accepted with regret your resignation and asked that I write a letter of commendation to you. The Board of Trustees and I appreciate your loyal and dedicated service to Neosho County Community College. It is upon the foundation of service such as yours that the college has moved forward since moving to our new campus. We all appreciate so much what you have done for the college. You will be missed!

May you have a long, productive and enjoyable retirement.

Sincerely,

J. C. Sanders

Phillip F. Carter

New principal at Washington school finding few problems

BY CHRIS RIGGS

There have been no big problems so far this year for Phillip F. Carter, the new principal of Washington School.

"It's unreal but so far there have been no major problems," Carter said, "We've been busy but the beginning of the school year has been great. It has been a really smooth transition."

Carter said the former principal, Leonard Price, who retired last year, helped out a lot.

"I came over several times last year and worked with Mr. Price. That really helped in the transition," he said.

Carter came from Pittsburg where he was principal of Lincoln Elementary School for eight years. He and his wife, Peggy, and his two children, Chris, 9, and Jennifer, 5, live at 2512 Rolling Green.

He attended Chanute High School and received his education specialist degree in general school administration from Pittsburg State University in 1974. He taught for several years at an elementary school in Parsons.

Carter said he and his wife grew up in Chanute so they were familiar with Independence before they moved here.

"We've met a lot of nice people," he said, "But we're still getting settled."

"I'd been principal in Pittsburg for eight years and my family was young enough, so I moved," he said, "If I'd waited a little longer my family would have stayed in Pittsburg."

Carter said another reason he moved was because he wanted experience in a different and bigger school.

"We had about 285 students at Lincoln School in Pittsburg and we have over 400 here," he said, "This is a bigger school and some things are different. Here we have remedial math. But a lot of the things are the same."

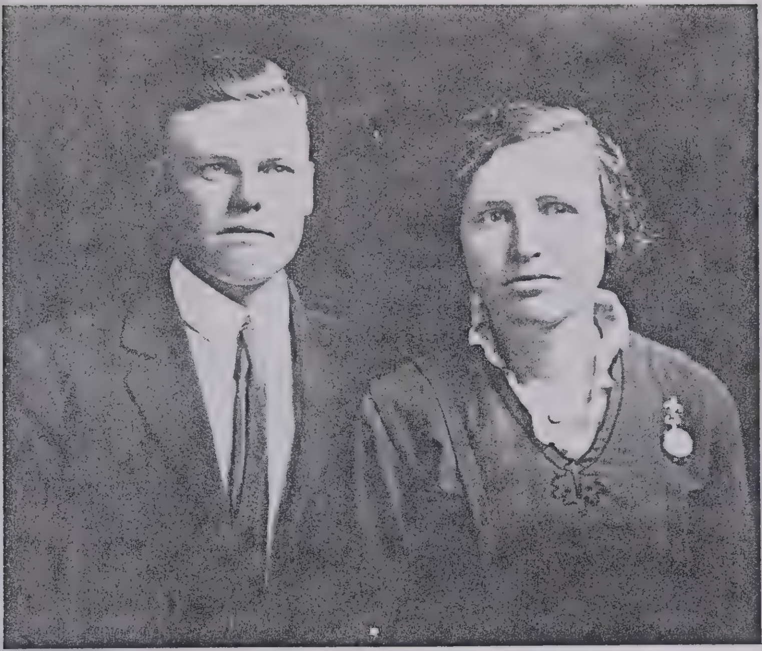
Carter said that he loved elementary school kids.

"The kids are young and enthusiastic. Often you're a second mother or father to them," he said, "Teaching school is so rewarding, especially at this level. I've taught elementary school all my life."

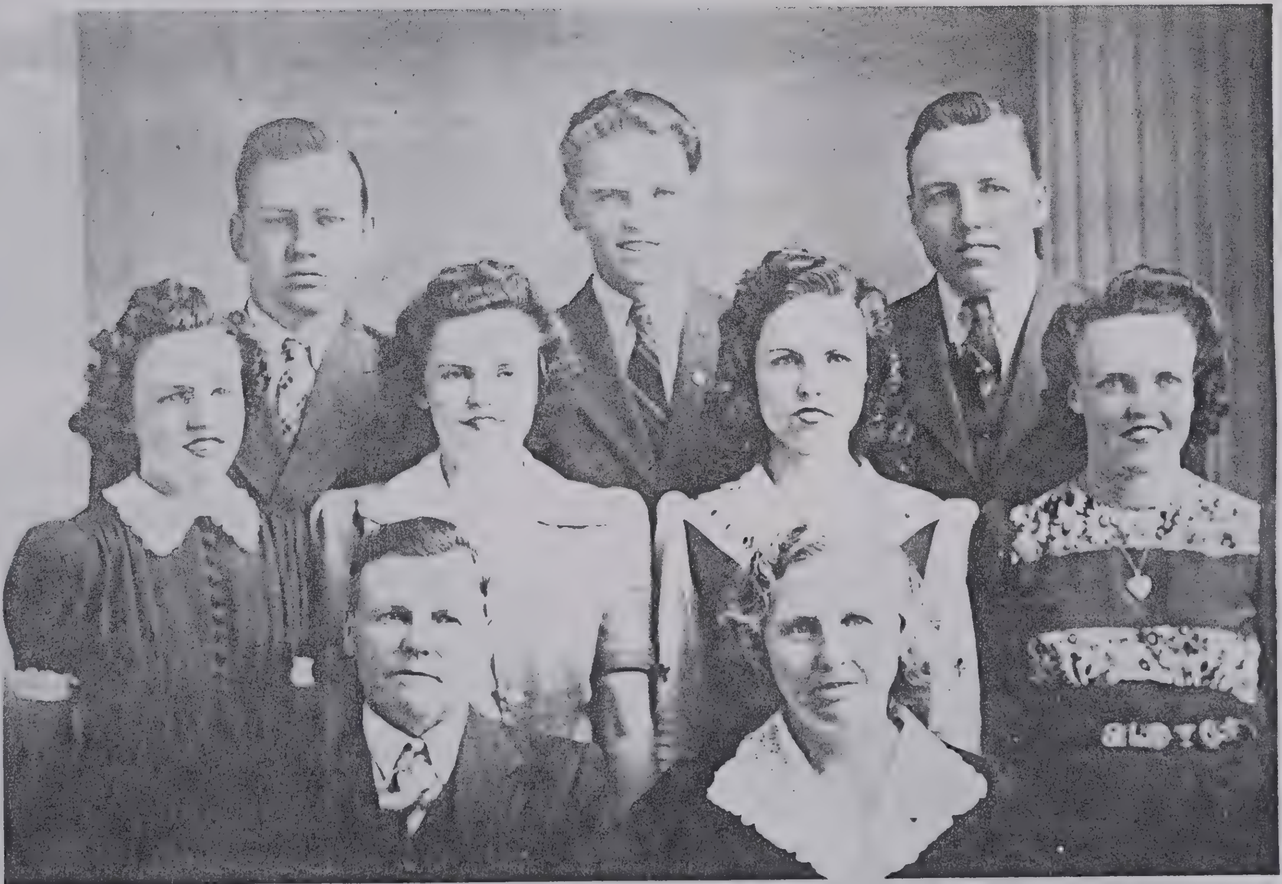
He said he had no major changes planned for Washington School.

"I do want to get actively involved in the curriculum process. A principal shouldn't just sit in his office," Carter said, " He should be a leader in instruction. It's important that the students get to know me and that they recognize me as a leader

"But I'm going to try to keep most things the same so there is a smooth transition."



Charles Otis Carter, Sr. and Ellen A. McCawley marriage picture, 1915



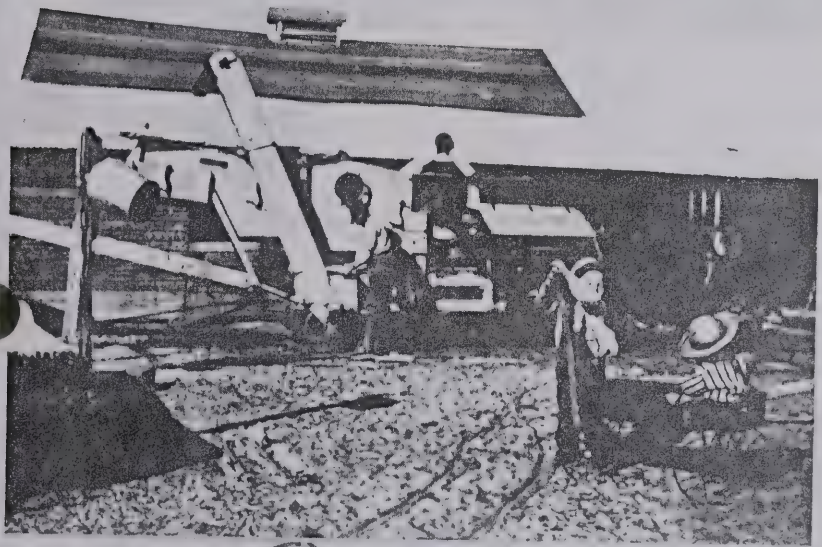
Family Group, 1942. Back row: Mark W., Louis L., and Charles O., Jr. Middle row: Rose I., Mildred A., Marcella R., Mary Ellen. Front row: Charles O., Sr., Ellen A.

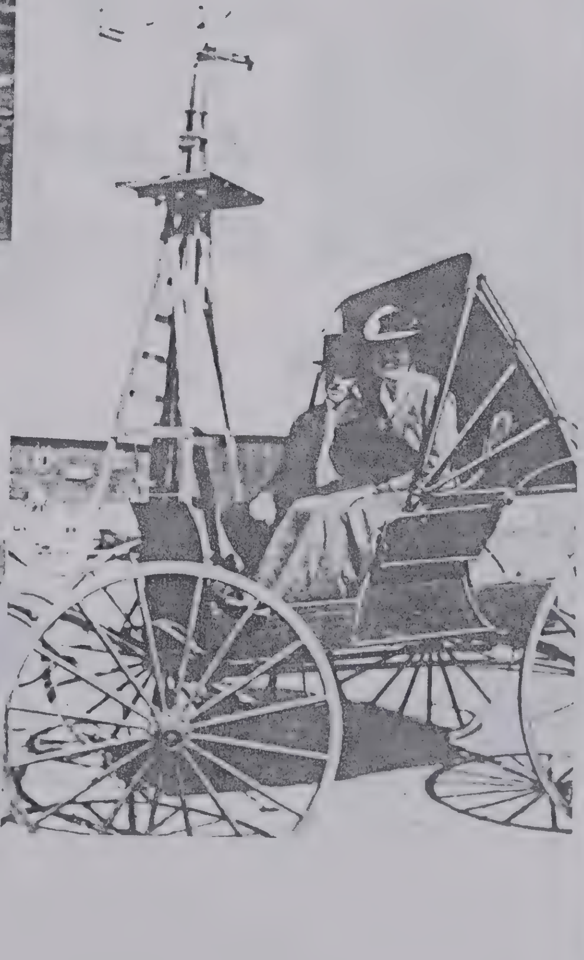
Top: Buildings of 800-acre ranch at Thedford, Nebraska, 1920.

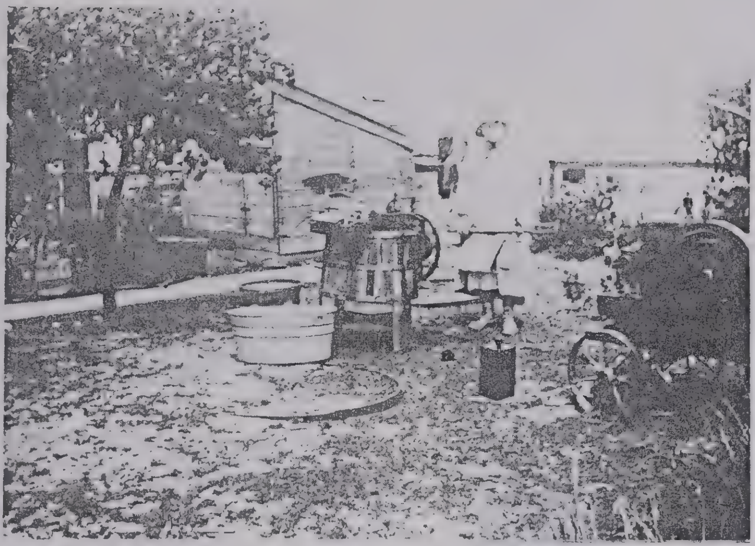
Middle: Old thrashing machine in front of barn with Charles O., Sr., and Charles O., Jr., and Mary Ellen.

Lower left: Chicken house with Charles and Mary Ellen feeding the chickens. Grain wagon in back.

Bottom: Courting days for Ellen A. McCawley, the school teacher, and Charley Carter, the bachelor, 1915.







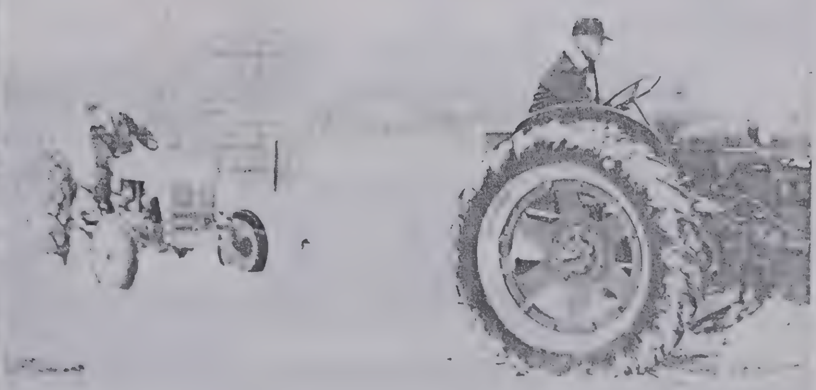
Left: Wash day at Thedford, NE. Power washer with gasoline engine in back yard and Ellen McCawley Carter, ca.1920.
Left middle: Typical scene of the'Sandhills",with windmill,water tank and Hereford cattle and acres of prairie.
Lower left:C.O. Carter,Sr. with Charles,Jr. and Mary Ellen feeding the Black Poland China hogs at Theford.
Below: C.O.Carter,Sr.ca 1916. There was always room for music in the community.

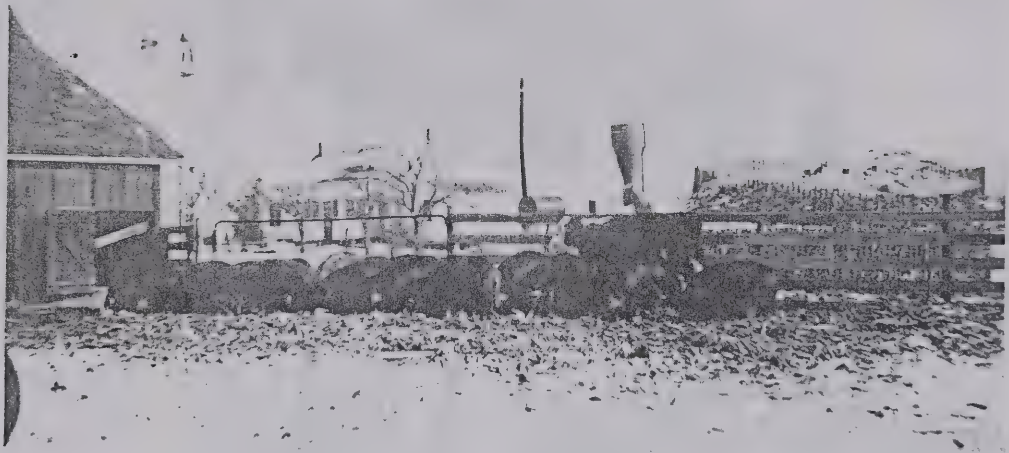
Upper right: Farmstead at Washington, Kansas with Herefords in foreground.

Middle right: Dining room of house Sec. 20, Coleman Center Twp. with Charles, Sr., president of Washington Co. Farm Bureau and son-in-law Gilbert Scheussler and picture of grandson, Phil Carter on the table. Note telephone.

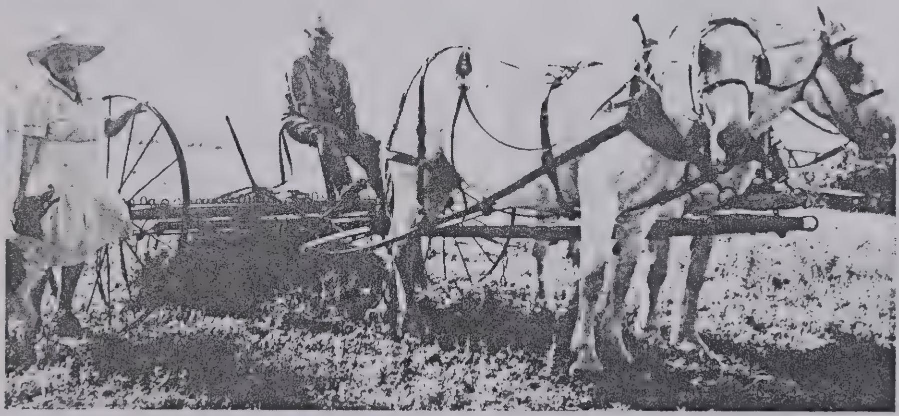
Lower right: Charles, Sr. and son Louis starting Ford tractor by pulling with the Case in the snow.

Lower left: First prize for the tallest talk of corn at the Washington County Fair. West side of house at Washington.

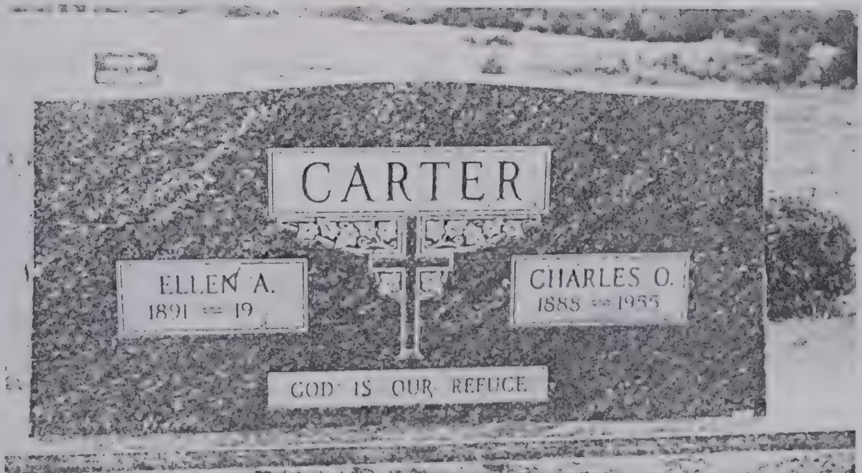




Farmstead sec. 20 Coleman Twp. Washington Co., Kansas. Ear corn stored in slat fence and fed to livestock.



Ellen and Charley taking a break.
'C.O.' raking alfalfa hay with horses. ca 1940


CARTER
ELLEN A.
1891 — 19
CHARLES O.
1888 — 1955
GOD IS OUR REFUGE

Stone of Ellen and Charles O. Sr.
Washington Cemetery, Washington, KS

Top: L. to R.-- Marcella, Rose, Mary Ellen, Mildred, Mark, and Charles. 1930 Hollenberg, Kansas.

Middle: L. to R. Marcella, Mary Ellen, Mark, Charles and Mildred. 1924 Steele City, Nebraska.

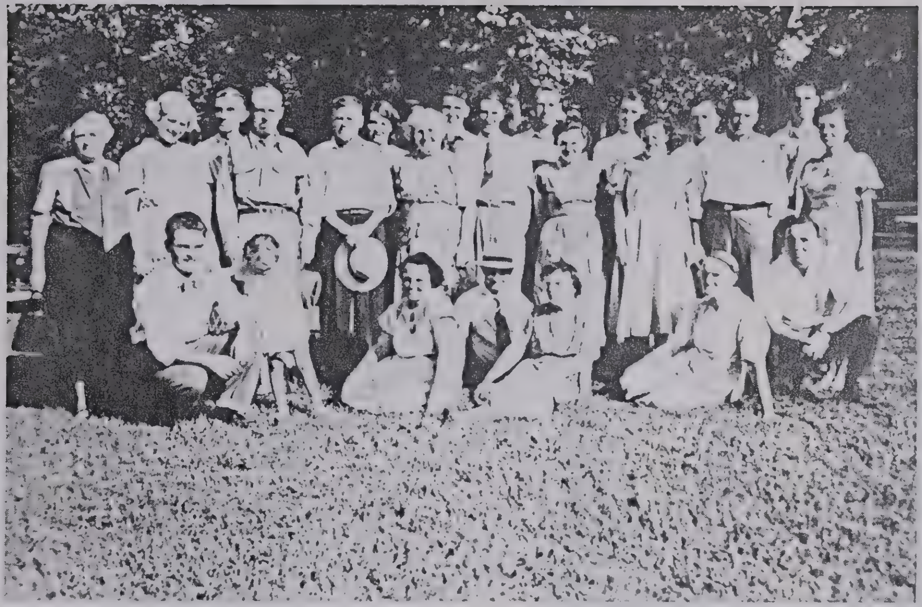
Bottom: Left -- Mary Ellen and Charles, 1920 Thedford, Nebraska. Right -- L. to R. Mildred, Mark, Charles, Marcella, Mary Ellen, and Rose, 1926 Morrowville, Kan. West of house.

Top Left: Students of Rock School District 49 Coleman Twp., Washington County, KS, 1930. Students include Mary Ellen, Mildred, Marcella and Charles.

Top Right: (L to R) Charles Jr., Mildred, Mark, C.O. Sr., Mary Ellen, Louis, Marcella, Ellen A. and Rose Carter at Wymore, NE.

Lower Left: C.O. Sr. stacking hay.

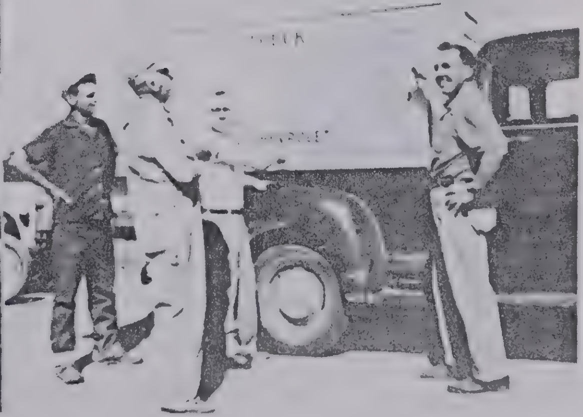
Lower Right: C.O. Sr. working horses in practice for the team pulling contest in the 1940's.

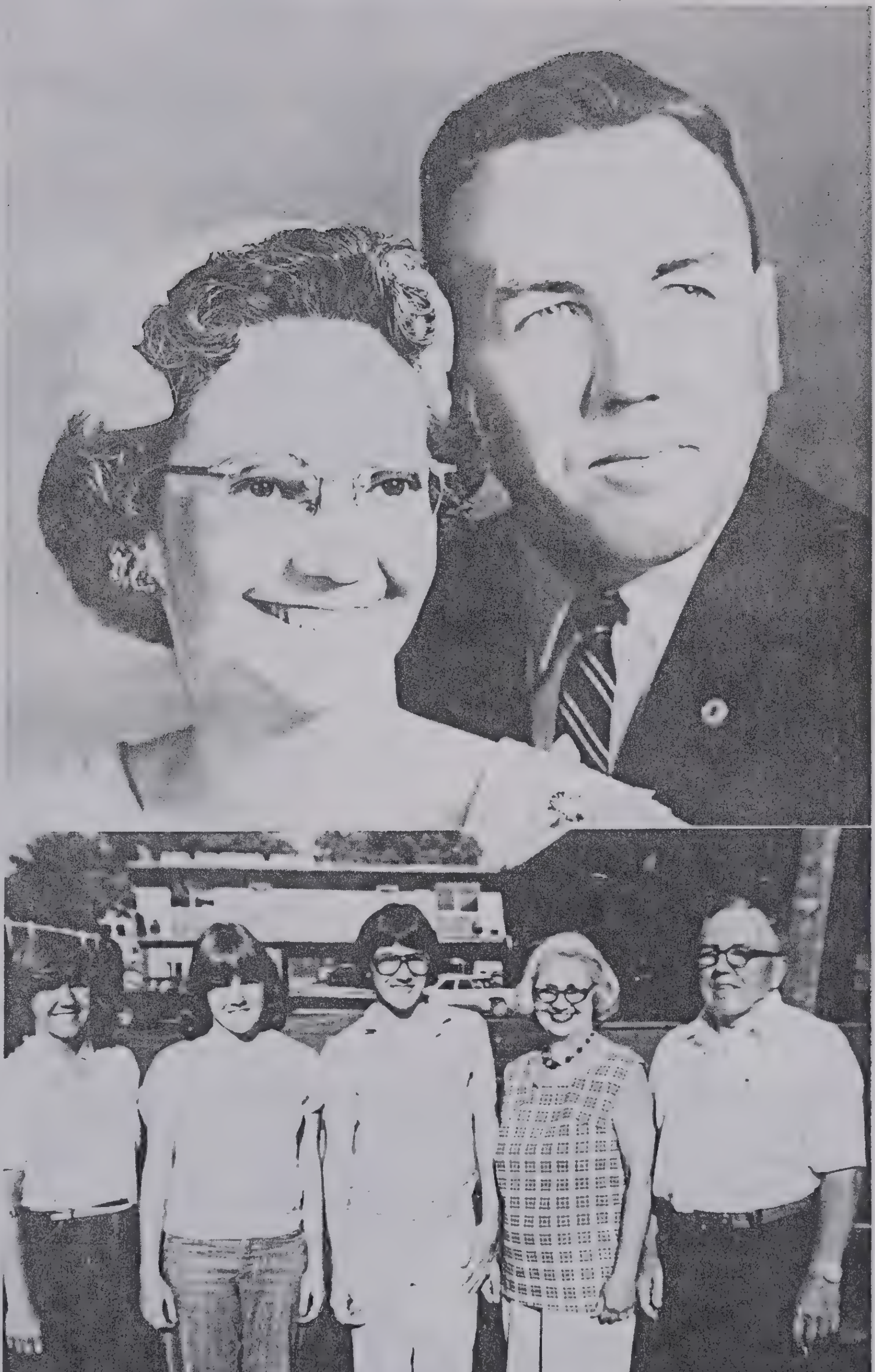


Family Picnic ca. 1948. Left to Right, standing: Mayme Mulick, Estella McCawley, Bill McCawley, John McCawley, Charles Carter, Sr., Florence (Rautauke) McCawley, Ellen A. Carter, Kenneth McCawley, Francis Uhlrich, Bill Blaha, Mildred (Carter) Blaha, Marlin McCawley, Rose (Carter) Scheussler, Bud Allen, Gilbert Scheussler, Jim McCawley, Marcella Carter. In Front: Louis Carter, Alice Uhlrich, Mary Ellen (Carter) Uhlrich, Frank Neenan, Irene (McCawley) Neenan, Elizabeth McCawley, Charles Carter, Jr.

Below left: Charles Carter, Sr. milking cow for milk for the house, Washington, Kansas.

Below right: Left to right -- Louis, Charles, Sr., Mark, Charles, Jr. observing the Future Farmers of America sign on the box of the pick-up truck driven by Charles, Jr., the Vo-Agriculture instructor at Chanute, Kansas.

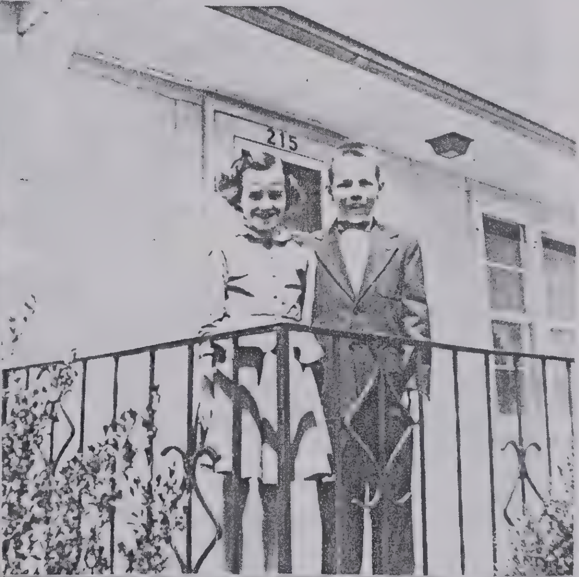




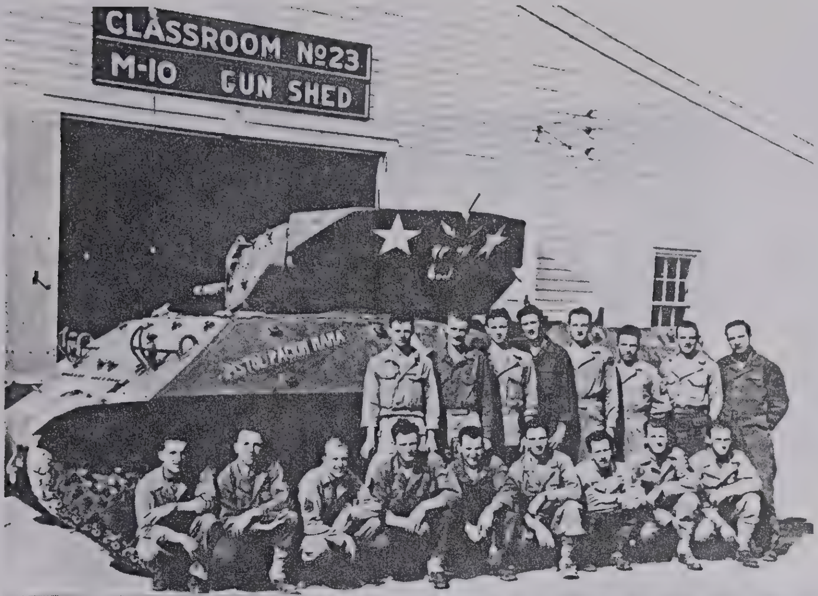
Top: Charles Carter, Jr. and Joan Turner. Wedding picture, July 2, 1963.

Below: After 19 years. (left to right) Ruth, Carolyn, Paul, Joan and Charles. Picture taken by Burdette Taylor during a visit to Bloomington, Indiana.

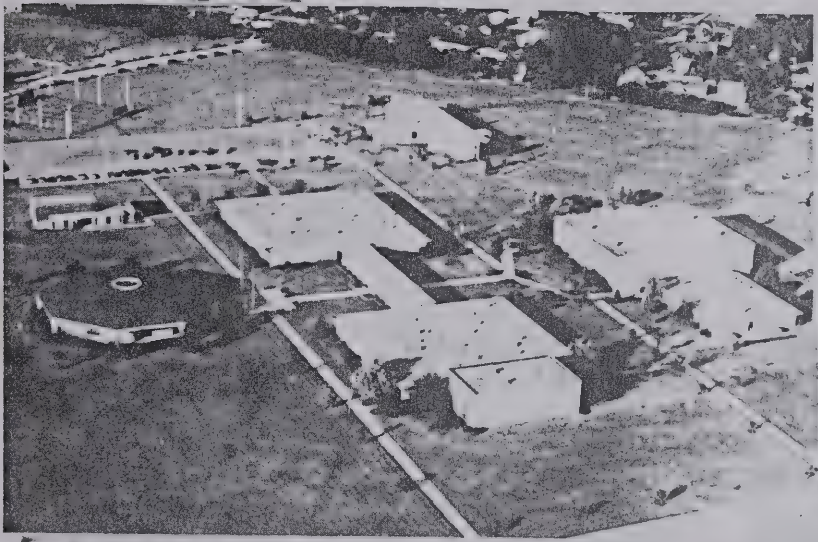
Left: Phil Carter the musical teacher and Principal
L. Middle: Charlotte and her Dad, Fall, 1961.
R. Middle: Loeva and Phil in 1957 at 215 S. Gretchen.
R. Bottom: Grandmother, Ellen Carter with Phil and Diana and two great grandchildren Chris and Jennifer, May, 1980.
L. Bottom: Joan, Terry Haverkamp, Loeva, Paul, Carolyn, and Ruth.

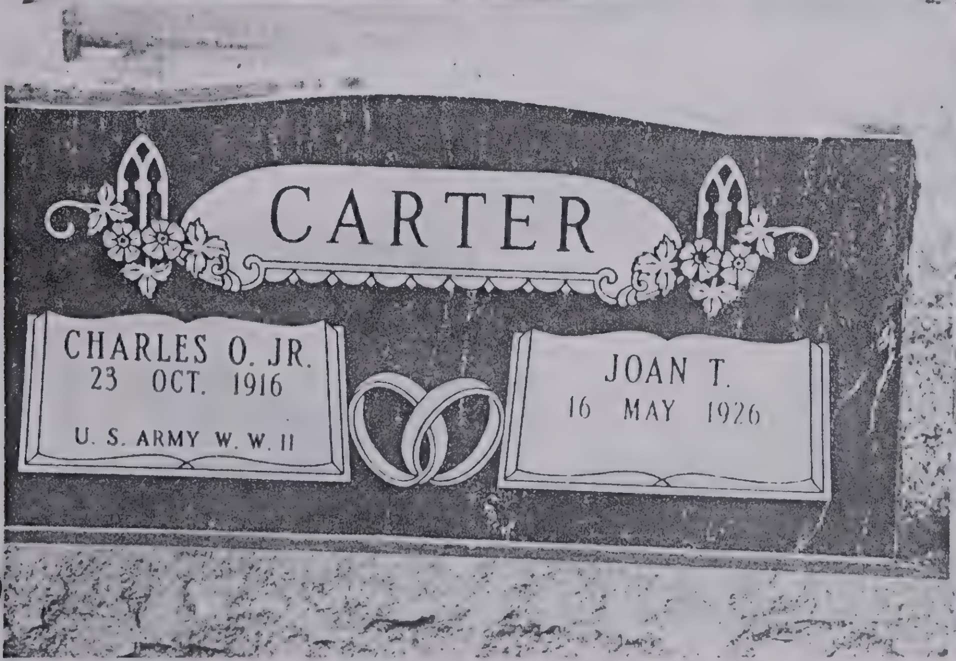


Top Left: Phil, Diana, Jennifer and Chris Carter.
Top Right: Charles Carter, Jr., Biology Instructor, Neosho County Community College, 1980.
Lower Left: Mark, Coletta, Joan and Charles Carter, Jr., 1984.
Lower Right: Mildred Blaha, Ellen A. Carter, Joan and Charles O. Carter, Jr. in home of Louis and Iola Carter, December, 1976.


CLASSROOM No23
M-10 GUN SHED

Top: Charles Carter, second from left as an enlisted instructor in the Tank Destroyer School, Fort Hood, Texas during W.W. II, 1943.
Left Middle: Neosho County Community College, Chanute, Kansas
Left Bottom: Carter stone in Chanute, Kansas
Below: Charles Carter, Jr. and daughter, Loeva Ann, 1967.




CARTER
CHARLES O. JR.
23 OCT. 1916
U. S. ARMY W. W. II
JOAN T.
16 MAY 1926

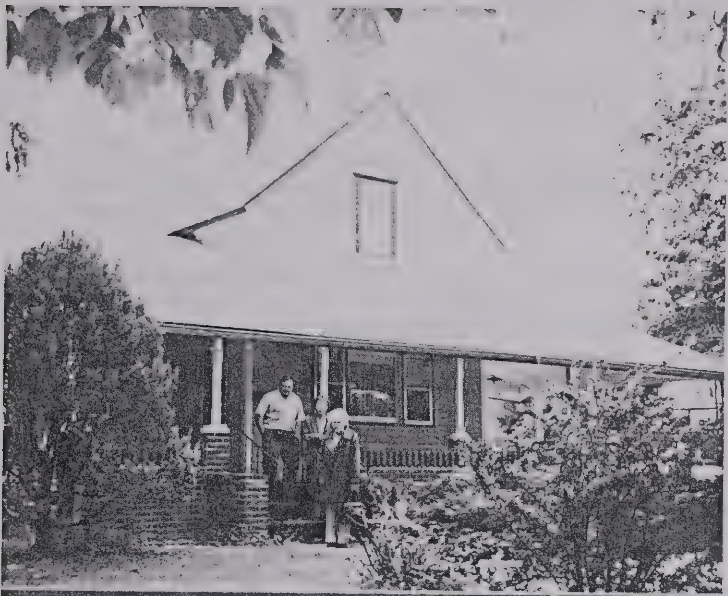
Left: (Back Row) Phil, Anne and Gary Hunt. (Middle) Joan Carter, Marcella Hunt, Phil Carter, Diana Carter, Ruth Carter, Carolyn Carter. (Front Row) Irene Neenan, Chris Carter, Jennifer Carter, Paul Carter.

Left Middle: Mary, Loren, David and Alice (Uhlrich) Potts, 1982.

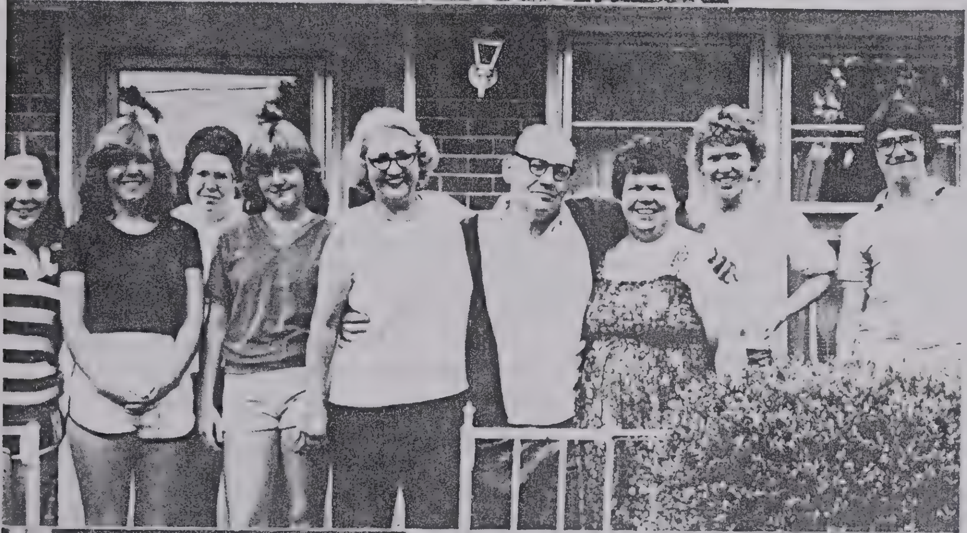
Right Middle: Michael, April, Glenda (Rhine) and Daniel Uhlrich, 1982.

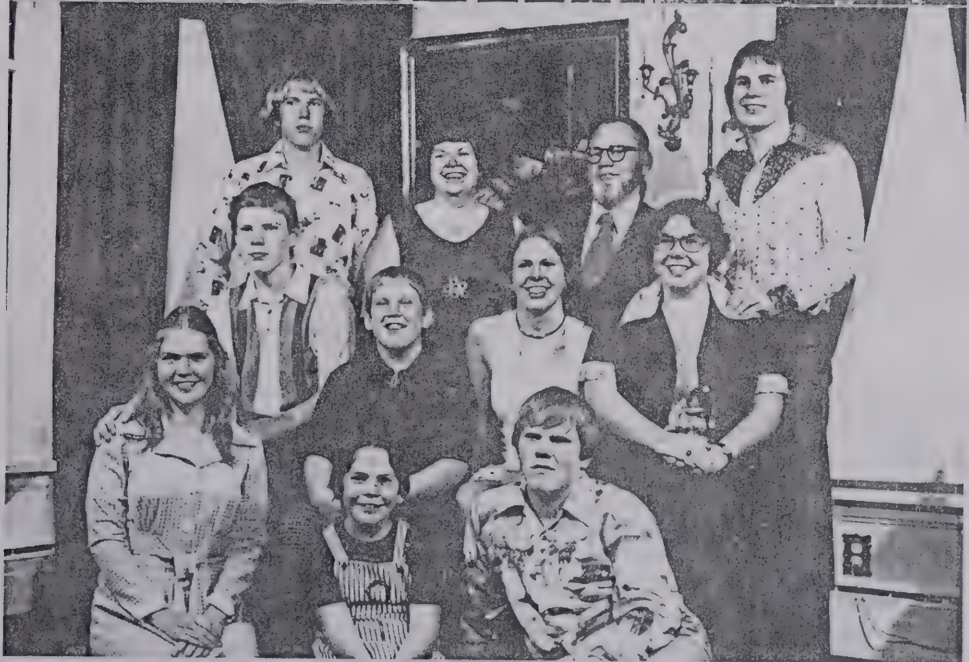
Left Bottom: Bill, Clarke, Mildred (Carter) and Kathleen Blaha.

Right Bottom: Louis Carter holding Deborah and Iola (Myers) Carter holding Ruth E. Carter at front of home at Morrowville, Kansas.



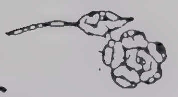
Left:'Mom's House' 209 E. 5th St., Washington, KS. Sold 1985. L.to R: Loren Potts, Marcella Carter Hunt, and Mildred Carter Blaha. Middle:L.toR: Ruth A., Ruth E., Philomena, Carolyn, Joan, Mark, Coletta, Mary, Paul, --- All Carters Bottom:(back row) Stephen, Coletta, .Mark, Joseph. (Middle row) Michael, Martin, Mary, Philomena (Front row) Monica, Ruth and Gerard





EDITORIAL

By Maurice Endwright



A Long And Fruitful Life

CLAUDE C. MARTINDALE, who died last week at the age of 97, was a good and remarkable man, who was loved and respected by all who knew him.

The Greene County native came to Richland Township early in life with his family and lived on farms on Ratliff Road in Richland Township and Mt. Tabor Road in Bean Blossom Township all of his adult life.

Claude was truly a man who loved the land and always took time to smell the roses and enjoy every sunrise and sunset. He was always thankful for the beauties and miracles of God's universe.

He was a farmer of the old school, poultry fancier, stone mill diamond sawyer, and long-time loyal employee of Matthews Brothers Stone Company. In retirement he became a skilled craftsman of grandfather clock cabinets.

He became a Christian early in life and was a man of strong belief and faith. More than sixty years ago he became a member of the Ellettsville First Baptist Church which he faithfully served as a Sunday School Teacher, Sunday School Superintendent, and Deacon for life. At the time of his death he was not only the oldest ordained Deacon but also the oldest living member of the church. He was in church the Sunday before he was burned.

Claude's Christian commitment was part of whatever he did, including his work, and his role as a loving husband, father, grandfather, brother, uncle and as a friend and Christian brother.

Useful work was an important part of Claude's Christian commitment. He cut his own wood and he spent a great deal of time in his workshop where he suffered the severe burns that led to his death. His workshop became his chapel. Friends came for a few minutes and stayed for hours. Countless numbers, including pastors of Claude's church sought and found counsel and God's guidance in his chapel by the side of the road.

Claude had his fair share and more of the troubles of this life, but these setbacks seemed only to cause his commitment to serve God and others to grow day by day and year by year.

He demonstrated that love and dedication to the very end. Although we cannot understand why such a good man had to endure such a tragedy at the end of such a long and fruitful life, Claude knew and understood. Doctors, nurses, and his family marveled at his patience, strength, warmth, and love in spite of his pain and suffering.

Claude Martindale truly lived life to the fullest, and he will be greatly missed by his widow, family, friends, and church family, but he will live in the memories of all who knew and loved him.

67. John R. MARTINDALE m Lucy Jane CARTER, d/o William V. CARTER and Sarah Jane CARMICHAEL.

1. Ensley (68), b 29 Jul 1868, Center twp, Greene co, IN; d 19 Apr 1891, Greene co, IN, bur Greene County Chapel Cem; m 27 Sep 1888, Greene co, IN, Frances WEAVER, b 24 Apr 1871, d/o David WEAVER (s/o David WEAVER and Francis MILLER, gr-s/o William and Farraby WEAVER) and Nancy Jane SPARKS (d/o Hardy SPARKS and Martha MOTLEY, gr-d/o Reuben SPARKS and Cassie BUTTERY, gr-d/o Harrison MOTLEY, gr-gr-d/o Solomon and Sarah SPARKS, gr-gr-gr-d/o Joseph and Mary SPARKS, gr-gr-gr-gr-d/o William SPARKS), d 1941, bur Greene County Chapel Cem, m 2d, Jehu SPARKS, b 1869, s/o Calvin SPARKS (s/o Allen SPARKS & Mary WEAVER, gr-s/o Hardy SPARKS and Susannah BROWN, gr-s/o William and Farraby WEAVER, gr-gr-s/o Reuben SPARKS and Cassie BUTTERY; see foregoing ancestry of Nancy Jane SPARKS) and Maria SMITH, d 1950, bur Greene County Chapel Cem as Jay H. SPARKS.
2. Noah M., b 13 Jan 1870, Center twp, Greene co, IN; d young.
3. Henry Howard (74), b 7 Oct 1872, Greene co, IN; d 4 Jan 1895, bur Carmichael Cem, Center twp, Greene co, IN; lived near "little" Cincinnati, Greene co, IN; m 6 Aug 1891, Greene co, IN, Nora A. FARNHAM, b 8 Jul 1875, d/o Elijah Bryan FARNHAM and Ann BROUGH, d 19 Nov 1952, bur Carmichael Cem, m 2d, 18 Dec 1900, John BURCH, s/o William Henry BURCH and Martha MARTINDALE.
4. John D., b 25 Dec 1875, Greene co, IN; died in infancy.

68. Ensley MARTINDALE (67) m Frances WEAVER.

1. Ola Edna (69), b 18 Jun 1889, IN; d 15 Dec 1936, bur Greene County Chapel Cem, Greene co, IN; m 13 Dec 1912, Monroe co, IN, Albert H. CARMICHAEL, b 26 Oct 1889, s/o Sylvester CARMICHAEL (s/o Archibald CARMICHAEL and Elizabeth SPARKS, gr-s/o Alexander CARMICHAEL and Mary Ann HOLDER, gr-s/o Hardy SPARKS and Susannah BROWN, gr-gr-s/o Revolutionary soldier Archibald CARMICHAEL and Elizabeth NIX, gr-gr-s/o Charles HOLDER and Maria Margaretha KRAUSE, gr-gr-s/o Reuben SPARKS and Cassie Buttery, gr-gr-gr-s/o Joseph HOLDER and Johanna Maria FOLLWEILER, gr-gr-gr-s/o Wendel and Anna Maria KRAUSE, gr-gr-gr-s/o Solomon and Sarah SPARKS, gr-gr-gr-gr-s/o John HOLDER and Barbara VOLK, Casper and Anna Maria FOLLWEILER, Melchior KRAUSE, Joseph and Mary SPARKS, gr-gr-gr-gr-gr-s/o Reu HOLDER and Sybilla GRAEFF, Andreas VOLCK and Catharina MECKEL, and William SPARKS) and Sophia Jane WHALEY (d/o Joseph WHALEY and Rebecca BREEDEN, gr-d/o Joseph and Sophia WHALEY, gr-d/o Thomas and Nica BREEDEN), d 5 Aug 1971, bur Greene County Chapel Cem.

69. Albert H. CARMICHAEL m Ola Edna MARTINDALE (68).

1. Cleovis Ilene (70), b 10 Apr 1922, IN; m 9 Sep 1939, Claude C. RANEY, b 24 Mar 1920,

s/o Daniel RANEY and Mary COWDEN.

70. Claude C. RANEY m Cleovis Ilene CARMICHAEL (69).
    1. Veneta Lyvon (71), b 3 Feb 1940, IN; m 18 Dec 1959, Kenneth A. TREADWAY, b 3 Jul 1939, s/o Earl TREADWAY and Lucile BICHTEL.
    2. Kathleen Kay (72), b 8 Oct 1943, IN; m 1 Jul 1960, Dale CONNER, b 8 Apr 1939.
    3. Judith Carol (73), b 30 Jan 1946, IN: m 6 Nov 1964, William A. DANIEL, b 27 Jun 1945.
    4. Claudette Mae, b 8 Dec 1952, IN: m 12 May 1972, Bobby Joe GOODMAN, b 24 Jun 1950.
    5. Genece Hope, b 25 Oct 1966, IN.
71. Kenneth A. TREADWAY m Veneta Lyvon RANEY (70).
    1. Pamela Sue, b 21 Jun 1961.
    2. Kevin Lee, b 10 Jan 1968.
72. Dale CONNER m Kathleen Kay RANEY (70).
    1. Ricky Dale, b 6 Jan 1962.
    2. David Lin, b 14 Nov 1969.
73. William A. DANIEL m Judith Carol RANEY (70).
    1. William Brian, b 15 Aug 1965.
    2. Mellisa, b 28 Jul 1968.
74. Henry Howard MARTINDALE (67) m Nora A. FARNHAM.
    1. Leora Oleatha (75), b 16 Sep 1892, Bloomington, Monroe co, IN; d 15 May 1968, Bloomington, IN, bur Carmichael Cem, Center twp, Greene co, IN; m 28 Dec 1910, Paul William CARTER, b 30 Jan 1892, Myrette, MS, s/o James Oscar Henry CARTER (s/o Abraham CARTER and and Nancy STEELE, gr-s/o Thomas CARTER and Barbara MARTINDALE, gr-gr-s/o William "Billy" CARTER and Loucinda EDWARDS, gr-gr-s/o Daniel MARTINDALE and Barbara DANGER, gr-gr-gr-s/o Thomas B. EDWARDS and Winefret McDANIEL, Daniel and Rachel MARTINDALE, and Ralph DANGER, gr-gr-gr-gr-s/o John EDWARDS and Revolutionary soldier George McDANIEL and Margaret GOUGH) and Mary Elizabeth CATHCART, d 8 Mar 1963, Bloomington, IN, bur Carmichael Cem.
    2. Roly Austin (91), b 28 Apr 1895, Greene co, IN; d 1 Dec 1964, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN; m 9 Oct 1923, Gladys LASSITER, b 10 Jul 1907, who m 2d, Claude MARTINDALE (150), b 31 May 1887.
75. Paul William CARTER m Leora Oleatha MARTINDALE (74).
    1. Sarah Georgia, b 18 Sep 1911, Bloomington, Monroe co, IN; d 30 Apr 1913.
    2. Wanda Marie (76), b 8 Jul 1913, Bloomington, Monroe co, IN; m 22 Aug 1935, Vincennes, Knox co, IN, Huston Randolph TAYLOR, b 15 Jun 1909, Jasonville, Greene co, IN, s/o Alfred Elmo TAYLOR and Emma Harrison WEAVER.
    3. Paul Wayne (82), b 5 Mar 1917, Stanford, Monroe co, IN; m 25 Dec 1946, Marjorie Marie STANLEY, b 15 Mar 1921, d/o Herbert STANLEY and Ruth FERGUSON.
    4. Merrell Eugene (89), b 18 Aug 1922, Elsie, Chase co, NE; m 19 May 1943, IN, Mary Deloris GLOVER, b 6 May 1926.
    5. Joy Maxine (83), b 7 Jan 1925, Elsie, Chase co, NE; m 21 Jan 1941, IN, John Ernest BYERS, b 12 Jun 1922.
    6. Althea Pauline (85), b 5 Apr 1927, Bloomington, Monroe co, IN; m 21 Dec 1943, James Merrel HATTON, b 23 Nov 1921, d 24 Jan 1959; m 2d, 21 Jul 1958, Donald Eugene SCISCOE, b 1 Feb 1930.
76. Huston Randolph TAYLOR m Wanda Marie CARTER (75).
    1. Joseph Huston, "Jr." (77), b 26 Mar 1937, Bloomington, Monroe co, IN; m 25 Jun 1961, First Baptist Church, East Bend, IN, Janice Sue ROLFE, b 4 Dec 1943, Ashland, KY, d/o Lendry James ROLFE and Nina Lillian HOGSTEN.
    2. Burdette Randolph (78), b 5 Sep 1938, Bloomington, Monroe co, IN; d 31July 1985, Bloomington, IN; m 6 Oct 1961, July Rae NOEL, div Jun 1972; m 2d, Phyllis Jean MAY, b 24 Apr 1936, d/o Aliva R. MAY, Sr. (b 27 Feb 1896) and Nedyna Weineta SAVEDGE (b 28 Feb 1897, d 19 May 1950), m 1st, L. O. OLIPHANT, mother of Kyvia Jean, b 27 Feb 1960. Burdette TAYLOR was an important researcher and contributor to this book.
    3. Nathaniel Paul (79), b 20 Jan 1947, Bloomington, Monroe co, IN; m 8 Aug 1969, Pentecostal Church, 16th St., Bloomington, IN, Nancy Ann VAUGHN, b 6 Oct 1949, Bloomington, IN, d/o Dale Clinton VAUGHN and M. L. MESSMORE.
    4. Bernadine Regina (80), b 20 Jul 1948, Bloomington, Monroe co, IN; m 3 Jul 1968, Broadview Church of the Nazarene, Bloomington, IN, Royce Harold COLLINS, b 7 Jul 1946, RR 2,

Moss, TN, s/o Everett G. COLLINS and Delmar B. ANDERSON.

5. Manuel Maurice (81), b 31 Dec 1951, Bloomington, Monroe co, IN; m 26 May 1979, by Pentecostal minister, Rev. Clarence HARDEN, at Beanblossom Overlook Park, Beanblossom, IN, Dianna Sue BOWSER, b 27 Jul 1952, Elkhart, IN, d/o Keith Merrell BOWERS and Alice Lenora (BULL) STUMP, m 1st, Paul DUXDURY of England, dau Elanor Aileen DUXDURY, b 23 May 1975, Boulder, CO, adopted by Manuel TAYLOR.

77. Joseph Huston TAYLOR (76) m Janice Sue ROLFE.
   1. Cheryl Lynn, b 16 Sep 1963.
   2. Deborah Ann (adopted), b 31 Jul 1969.
   3. Carol Jean, b 27 Dec 1970.

78. Burdette Randolph TAYLOR (76) m July Rae NOEL; m 2d, Phyllis Jean MAY OLIPHANT.
   1. Cyntha Jo, b 21 May 1963, Bloomington, Monroe co, IN; d the same day, bur Riverside Cem, Spencer, IN.
   2. David Ray, b 1 Jul 1964, Bloomington, Monroe co, IN.
   3. Mark Edward, b 22 Oct 1966, Bloomington, Monroe co, IN.
   4. Rachael Renee, b 21 Feb 1969, Bloomington, Monroe co, IN.

79. Nathaniel Paul TAYLOR (76) m Nancy Ann VAUGHN.
   1. Richard Scott, b 16 Sep 1974, Bloomington, Monroe co, IN.

80. Royce Harold COLLINS m Bernadine Regine TAYLOR (76).
   1. Rita Dianne, b 29 Mar 1969, Bloomington, Monroe co, IN.
   2. Kimberly Ann, b 1 Apr 1972, Bloomington, Monroe co, IN.

81. Manuel Maurice TAYLOR (76) m Dianna Sue BOWSER DUXDURY.
   1. Jeremy Randolph, b 16 May 1980, Bloomington, Monroe co, IN.

82. Paul Wayne CARTER (75) m Marjorie Marie STANLEY.
   1. Lavena Arlene (adopted), b 3 Dec 1952; m 27 Aug 1972, Richard N. DING, b May 1952; ch: Jeannette Marie, b 20 Aug 1973, Albuquerque, NM.

83. John Ernest BYERS m Joy Maxine CARTER (75).
   1. Patricia Ann (84), b 29 Aug 1943, SC; m 1959, William CASEY, div 18 Sep 1961; m 2d, 29 Aug 1962, Edgar HENDERSON, b 19 Jun 1939, Brown co, IN, s/o Otis HENDERSON and Beatrice HEDRICK.

84. Wiliam CASEY m Patricia Ann BYERS (83).
   1. Marc Anthony, b 15 May 1961.

   Edgar HENDERSON m Patricia Ann BYERS (83).

   2. Tanya Lynn, b 20 Aug 1963.
   3. Renee Dawn, b 19 Apr 1973.

85. James Merrel HATTON m Althea Pauline CARTER (75).
   1. Larry James (86), b 22 Oct 1944, Monroe co, IN: m 21 Mar 1964, Dorothy Mae DeMOSS, b 18 Dec 1945. Divorced 1979 m (2) Shirley Herth 29 Dec 1979
   2. Leatha Kay (87), b 17 Aug 1946; m 4 Sep 1965, Ronald Wayne SMITH, b 22 Jul 1943.
   3. Linda Joy (88), b 4 Sep 1950; m 3 Jan 1968, Thomas Joseph DeMOSS, b 4 Sep 1946, s/o Claude DeMOSS and Betty Marie CRANE, who m, 1st, Jane Ann FULFORD, b 11 Feb 1948, and had one child, deceased. Divorced 28 May 1982
   4. Lynn Marie, b 12 Jan 1952; m Jerald Lee RICHARDSON, b 21 Jun 1950. Ch:Jaime Rae b 28Apr'77

   Donald SCISCOE m Althea Pauline CARTER (75). His children by his previous marriage: Loren Keith, b 9 Nov 1951;Evelyn Jean, b 8 Jan 1956.

   5. Donald Eugene, Jr., b 11 Nov 1959.m Treva Jean Kinser 25 Aug 1979

86. Larry James HATTON (85) m Dorothy Mae DeMOSS.
   1. Lisa Renee, b 3 Apr 1965.
   2. Lana Sue, b 12 Aug 1968.

87. Ronald Wayne SMITH m Leatha Kay HATTON (85).
   1. Ronald Wayne, Jr., b 13 Dec 1966.
   2. Brian Eugene, b 3 May 1968.

88. Thomas Joseph DeMOSS m Linda Joy HATTON (85).

   1. Tracey Lynn, b 16 Nov 1969, Bloomington, Monroe co, IN.
   2. Joey Dean, b 11 Mar 1975, Bloomington, Monroe co, IN.

89. Merrel Eugene CARTER (75) m Mary Deloris GLOVER.
   1. Michael Gene (90), b 3 Oct 1946; a pharmacist at Bloomfield, IN; m 13 Sep 1968, Pauletta Elaine TAYLOR, b 5 May 1948.
   2. Marsha Elaine, b 13 Jun 1952; d 16 Jun 1952, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN.
   3. Steven James, b 23 Jul 1955.

90. Michael Gene CARTER (89) m Pauletta Elaine TAYLOR.
   1. Jill Elaine, b 28 Mar 1969.
   2. Christopher Michael, b 20 Jan 1972.

91. Roly Austin MARTINDALE (74) m Gladys LASSETER.
   1. Ruby Evelyn, b 8 Jul 1927, Stanford, Monroe co, IN; d 1 Apr 1929.
   2. Dewey Howard (92), b 14 Apr 1932, Stanford, Monroe co, IN; m 10 Feb 1950, Etta ELLER, b 19 Oct 1933, d/o Clarence ELLER and Ruby NUTCHELL, and divorced; m 2d, Nov 1970, Shirley OWEN, b 21 Jul 1934.
   3. Doris Mae (93), b 23 Apr 1933, Stanford, Monroe co, IN; m 16 Nov 1951, James Arthur OWENS, b 26 Feb 1926, Laurel, IN, s/o Charles OWENS and Bessie PERKINS, and divorced; m 2d, 9 Jun 1953, William LANDIS, b 2 Jun 1929.

92. Dewey Howard MARTINDALE (91) m Etta ELLER; m 2d, Shirley OWEN.
   1. Diana Lynn, b 20 Dec 1951; m 24 Nov 1969, Kenneth E. PALING; ch: Kenneth Elwin, Jr., b 7 May 1971; Timothy Jay, b 4 Jun 1972; Heather Lynn, b 14 Oct 1977.
   2. Pamela Sue, b 20 Aug 1955; m 30 Dec 1973, James E. SPARKS; ch: Joetta sue, b 15 Jul 1976 Bloomington, Monroe co, IN; divorced; m 2d, Martin FLEENER; ch: Summer, b 21 May 1978, Bloomington, IN; Martin, Jr., b 8 Apr 1980, Bloomington, IN.

93. James Arthur OWENS m Doris Mae MARTINDALE (91).
   1. David Austin, b 10 Sep1952; m 17 Jun 1972, Rebecca EDMONSON; ch: Jamie Austin, b 7 Jan 1973; Jennifer Rose, b 8 Jul 1980.

William LANDIS m Doris Mae MARTINDALE (91).
   1. Marilyn K., b 29 Mar 1954; m 5 May 1973, Patrick M. COLE, b 27 May 1954; div 5 May 1978; ch: Billy Patrick, b 18 Jun 1974; Michael Anthony, b 21 May 1976; m 9 Jun 1978, Herbert L. KIRKLEY.

94. William Riley CARTER, s/o William V. CARTER and Sarah J. CARMICHAEL, m Diana SPARKS.
   1. Annie Elizabeth (95), b 8 Jun 1871, IN; d 13 Sep 1913, NE; m 26 Nov 1891, Perkins co, NE, Joseph David LAW, b 16 Sep 1861, near Indianapolis, IN, d 24 Oct 1932, NE; lived north of Wallace, NE.
   2. Nancy Emmiline (100), b 17 Dec 1872, IN; d 31 Aug 1957, Perkins co, NE, bur Elsie, NE; m 26 Nov 1891, Perkins co, NE, Andrew T. COPPERSMITH, b 21 Nov 1866, Stanberry, MO, d 1 Nov 1926, Elsie, NE.
   3. Lillian Francis, d in infancy.

95. Joseph David LAW m Annie Elizabeth CARTER (94).
   1. Myrtle Mae (96), b 16 Sep 1893, Elsie, NE; m 5 May 1912, Rev. George T. CUMMINGS, b 27 Nov 1890, Wallace, NE, d 1 Jul 1970, Wallace, NE.
   2. Lula Francis, b 4 Aug 1897; d 4 Dec 1913, bur Elsie, NE.

96. George T. CUMMINGS m Myrtle Mae LAW (95).
   1. Helen Elizabeth, b 14 Mar 1913; d 30 Mar 1913.
   2. W. Earl (97), b 25 Sep 1914; m 20 Aug 1934, Ord, NE, Dorothy L. ROWBAL, d 28 Nov 1970.
   3. Donna Mae (98), b 14 Nov 1916; m 8 Jun 1932, Guy E. CLEMENS.
   4. George T., Jr. (99), b 10 Dec 1921; m 19 Feb 1943, Racine, WI, Betty Jewel McCARROL.
   5. Wayne, b 19 Jul 1926; d 2 Sep 1942, bur Casper, WY.

97. W. Earl CUMMINGS (96) m Dorothy L. ROWBAL.
   1. Earl, Jr., b 19 Jan 1938; m 25 Apr 1959, LaDonna SALYER; ch: Allen Scott, Dee Ann, Loris Kay, Carrie Joe.
   2. Richard Wayne, b 6 Jan 1944; m 20 Dec 1963, Carol Ann MOORE; ch: Paul Craig, b 17 Jan 1968; Anne Marie, b 12 Jun 1969.

98. Guy E. CLEMENS m Donna Mae CUMMINGS (96).

   1. Wanda D., b 22 Sep 1933; m 27 Dec 1951, Lowell FRANKLIN; ch: Mark E., b 13 Apr 1954; Carol Ann, b 24 Oct 1959; Kurt Douglas, b 28 Oct 1965.

99. George T. CUMMINGS, Jr. (96) m Betty Jewel McCARROL.
   1. Karen Jean, b 23 Sep 1944, NE; m 22 Jul 1967, Grainton, NE, Richard GOUCHER; ch: Gregory b 4 Sep 1969; Brent, b 15 Jan 1971.
   2. Beverly Ann, b 28 jan 1947, NE; m 3 Jun 1967, Grainton, NE, Robert HENDRICKSON.
   3. Linda Kay, b 15 Oct 1948, NE; m 8 Feb 1970, Grainton, NE, Lawrence D. HERGOTT; ch: Tina Marie, b Feb 1971, NE; Tanya Sue, b 2 Jun 1973, Fairburg, NE.
   4. Sandra Lee, b 29 Sep 1949, NE; m 3 Apr 1971, Grainton, NE, Richard BAYHA.
   5. Robert Dean, b 15 Jun 1956, NE.
   6. Patricia Rae, b 23 Aug 1957, NE.

100. Andrew T. COPPERSMITH m Nancy Emmiline CARTER (94).
   1. William Harlen (101), b 15 Sep 1892, Elsie, NE; d 25 Dec 1949, bur Elsie, NE; m 30 Dec 1919, Grant, NE, Chlora TATUM, b 6 Jun 1897, Greene co, IN.
   2. Nellie Mae (108), b 30 May 1897, Elsie, NE; m 23 Mar 1919, Clarence MATSON, b 20 Nov 1896, Elsie, NE.
   3. Ollie Electa (112), b 15 May 1902, Elsie, NE; m 3 Jan 1921, Grant, NE, Orris TATUM, b 10 Dec 1898, Kearney, NE.
   4. Delbert, b 26 Oct 1910, Elsie, NE; m 1 May 1968, Cora JAMESON.

101. William Harlan COPPERSMITH (100) m Chlora TATUM.
   1. Charles, b 20 Oct 1921, Elsie, NE; unmarried.
   2. Donald (102), b 2 Nov 1923, Elsie, NE; m 8 Feb 1951, Julesburg, CO, Betty Fern HASTINGS, b Elsie, NE.
   3. Lela Belle (103), b 4 Mar 1926, Elsie, NE; m, Norton, KS, Emery Glenn NEWBERRY, b 26 May 1921, North Platte, NE.
   4. Lewis (104), b 1 Sep 1927, Elsie, NE; m, Paxton, NE, Virginia PALSKI, b 16 Aug 1929, Paxton, NE.
   5. Lillian Marie (105), b 12 May 1929, Elsie, NE; m 22 Jul 1950, Fort Worth, TX, Dale HANSON, b 19 Oct 1927, Elsie, NE.
   6. Lynn Keith (106), b 23 Mar 1933, Elsie, NE; m 6 Dec 1955, Wallace, NE, Phyllis GOOD, b Wallace, NE.
   7. Beverly (107), b 22 Oct 1937, Elsie, NE; m 10 Jul 1954, Grant, NE, Dennis TERRY, b 16 Sep 1935, Elsie, NE.

102. Donald COPPERSMITH (101) m Betty Fern HASTINGS.
   1. William Donald, b 21 Aug 1952.
   2. Debra Coleene, b 14 Feb 1954.

103. Emery Glenn NEWBERRY m Lela Belle COPPERSMITH (101).
   1. Richard; m Donna ROBERTS.
   2. Alice Ileene; m Michael HOWARD.
   3. Ruth Marie.

104. Lewis COPPERSMITH (101) m Virginia PALSKI.
   1. Eugene.
   2. Eldon.
   3. Barbara.
   4. Larry.

105. Dale HANSON m Lillian Marie COPPERSMITH (101).
   1. Daniel.
   2. James.
   3. Kent.
   4. Thomas.

106. Lynn Keith COPPERSMITH (101) m Phyllis GOOD.
   1. Lawrence, b 12 Jun 1956.
   2. Dennis, b Jan 1958.

    3. Diana, b 30 May 1961.

107. Dennis TERRY m Beverly COPPERSMITH (101).
    1. Jacqulin, b 12 May 1955.
    2. Mike, b 14 Sep 1957.
    3. Mark, b 5 Jan 1959.
    4. Robin Rena, b 9 aug 1961.

108. Clarence MATSON m Nellie May COPPERSMITH (100).
    1. Ruby M., b 22 Jul 1920, Elsie, NE; m 29 May 1946, Elsie, NE, Clarence L. LONGMORE, b 12 Feb 1911; ch: Wanda Gay, Rodney Ray.
    2. Irene E., b 6 Feb 1924, Elsie, NE; m 4 Nov 1944, Howard J. WEBSTER, b 7 Jan 1924, Rome, NY; ch: Gary Wayne, Joyce Lee (deceased), Janelda Marie, David DeWayne.
    3. Kermit S., b 25 May 1927, Elsie, NE; m 17 Aug 1957, Yasuho ISHIMIZA, b 20 Dec 1929, Japan; ch: Robert.

109. Orris TATUM m Ollie Electa COPPERSMITH (100).
    1. Mae, b 12 Nov 1921, Elsie, NE; m, Terasham, AR, Lenard ROWAN; ch: Karen, Ronnie, William.
    2. Bernard, b 22 Aug 1923, Elsie, NE; m, Pender, NE, Gertrude WOODS; ch: Keith (adopted).
    3. Frank, b 15 Oct 1925, Elsie, NE; m Marjorie ---, mother of Robert and Douglas STIVERS; ch: Dick, Gregory, Kathy.
    4. Pearl Lucieal, b 8 Sep 1928, Elsie, NE; m Harold KUSKIE; ch: Jackie Marie m --- SNYDER; Marleene m --- PRICHETT; Dennis Ray.

110. Abner PICKARD m Eliza E. CARTER, d/o William V. CARTER and Sarah Jane CARMICHAEL.
    1. Charles (111), b Dec 1883, Greene co, IN; d 1949, bur Worthington, IN, Cem; m 18 Sep 1904, Jennie VANDEVENTER, b 1881, d 1949, bur Worthington, IN.
    2. Daniel Borus (112), b 6 Apr 1888, Washington twp, Greene co, IN; d 11 Jan 1961, bur Leroy, IL; m 9 Jun 1915, Bona WILLIAMS, b 18 Nov 1892, d/o Joseph Emory WILLIAMS and Clar B. ENGLISH, d 11 Oct 1966, bur Leroy, IL.

111. Charles PICKARD (110) m Jennie VANDEVENTER.
    1. Raymond; m Lodina ---; ch: Wilbur, b 1940, Worthington, Greene co, IN; Wayne, b 1944.
    2. Fred.
    3. Lyman, living 1981 between Jasonville and Worthington, IN.

112. Daniel Borus PICKARD (110) m Bona WILLIAMS.
    1. Raymond; ch: Raymond has son Wayne; Fred.

113. Simon B. McDANIEL m Margaret E. CARTER, d/o William V. CARTER and Sarah Jane CARMICHAEL.
    1. Harlen, b 8 Apr 1881, Greene co, IN; d 7 Dec 1955, bur Arthur Cem, Newark, Greene co, IN; m Vera P. ALLEN, b 24 Mar 1904, d/o Joseph ALLEN and Mary Jane HOLTSCLAW.
    2. William Everett (114), b 6 Apr 1882, Greene co, IN; d 13 Oct 1970, bur Arthur Cem, Newark, Greene co, IN; m Lucinda HUNTER, b 1877, d/o Alfred HUNTER and Mary Ann WALLS, d 1946, bur Worthington, IN, Cem, and m 2d, --- HANCOCK, m 3d, --- STROME; Everett McDANIEL m 2d, Florence B. DAVIS; 3 ch by each wife.

114. Wiliam Everett McDANIEL (113) m Lucinda HUNTER; m 2d, Florence B. DAVIS.
    1. Olive, b 12 Feb 1900, Greene co, IN; d 12 Sep 1933; never married.
    2. William Noah (115), b 31 Oct 1901, Greene co, IN; d 9 Jul 1963, Calvertville, Greene co IN, bur Calvertville Cem; m 19 Nov 1919, Bloomfield, Greene co, IN, Rose Edith WALLS, b 18 Jan 1901, Greene co, IN, d/o William Tecumseh Sherman WALLS and Mary Margaret RAY.
    3. Agnes Margaret (135), b 30 Jan 1902, Greene co, IN; m 15 Aug 1922, Ulman, MO, Kirt K. GOTT, b 18 May 1889, Ulman, MO, s/o Alexander R. GOTT of German ancestry and Mattie COBURN, b OH.
    4. Edna Florence (136), b 4 Jul 1912, Greene co, IN; m 10 Mar 1934, Greene co, IN, Robert Monroe TALLY, b 6 Sep 1915, Greene co, IN, s/o Robert TALLY and Alberta STAFFORD.
    5. Owen E. (143), b 3 Oct 1916, Bloomington, Monroe co, IN; d 26 Dec 1979, at home, Bloomfield, IN, bur Newark Cem, Greene co, IN; m 14 Jan 1936, Greene co, IN, Mary KISER, b 28 Apr 1917, Worthington, IN, d/o Clifford KISER (b Greene co, IN) and Sylvia PAGE (b KS); m 2d, 16 Apr 1944, Greene co, IN, Lorene Mae BUTLER, b 1 Jan 1924, d/o Virgil BUTLER and Martha ROBERTSON, d 16 Apr 1970, bur Newark Cem.
    6. Raymond Thomas (144), b 16 Jul 1931, Highland twp, Greene co, IN; m 19 Aug 1960, Greene co, IN, Nora Ellen CULLISON, b 6 Mar 1934, Center twp, Greene co, IN, d/o Fred CULLISON

and Ida Mae KING.

115. William Noah McDANIEL (114) m Rose Edith WALLS.
   1. Ada Naomi, b 10 Jan 1918, Greene co, IN; m Victor Claude BIXLER.
   2. Ruby Margaret (116), b 14 Sep 1920, Monroe co, IN; m 19 Nov 1938, Bloomfield, Greene co, IN, Allen Ellsworth BIXLER, b 9 Nov 1916, Owen co, IN, s/o Thomas Isaac BIXLER and Cora Pearl BUFFORD, d 14 Mar 1967, Grand Rapids, MI, bur Elmwood Cem, Wayland, MI.
   3. Wilma Lucille, b 11 Sep 1921; d 2 Oct 1921, bur Calvertsville, IN.
   4. William Estel (124), b 21 Apr 1923, Greene co, IN; m 31 Dec 1948, Greene co, IN, Vada Kathryn HELMS, b 31 Dec 1932, Greene co, IN, d/o Harvey HELMS and Mildred HEATON, who m 2d, Floyd CLAYTON; m 2d, Charlotte WALLACE; m 3d, Alma Elizabeth PYLE POSHARD, d/o Lucian PYLE and Norma WILLIAMS.
   5. Mural Leonard, b 17 Feb 1926; d 7 Jun 1926, bur Calvertsville, IN.
   6. Donna Lorene (126), b 30 Jul 1928, Greene co, IN; m 19 Nov 1949 at her parents' home, Calvertsville, IN, William Adrian HALL, b 8 Nov 1923, Dubois, IN, s/o Sidney Earl HALL and Grace Elizabeth QUAKENBUSH.
   7. Paul Frederick (128), b 11 Sep 1929, Greene co, IN; m 1 Aug 1949, Newark, Greene co, IN, Marcella Marie DAVIS, b 10 May 1933, Solsberry, Greene co, IN, d/o Franklin DAVIS and Rosa Marie RAY.
   8. Norma Edith (130), b 4 Dec 1932, Greene co, IN; m 25 Mar 1949, Bloomfield, Greene co, IN, Robert Ellsworth PURCELL, b 26 Jun 1928, s/o Jerome PURCELL and --- OOLEY.

116. Allen Ellsworth BIXLER m Ruby Margaret McDANIEL (115).
   1. Nina Darlene (117), b 3 Jun 1940, Spencer, Owen co, IN; m 20 Sep 1958, Walter Stewart CHRYSLER, b 24 Nov 1936, Detroit, MI, s/o George Walter CHRYSLER and Marion Edna SEELYE.
   2. Bernard Allen (118), b 25 Oct 1942, Spencer, Owen co, IN; m Wayland, Allegan co, MI, Mary Lou JACKSON, b 18 Apr 1947, d/o Lewis Benedict JACKSON and Juanita GREENE, d 9 Nov 1973, Grand Rapids, MI, bur Indian Cem, Bradley, MI; m 2d; m 3d, Janice ---.
   3. Belva Sheila (119), b 25 Oct 1942, Spencer, Owen co, IN; m 14 May 1960, Bradley, Allegan co, MI, Kenneth Cecil KOON, s/o Eugene Milton KOON and Margaret Louise MENNES.
   4. Larry Gale (120), b 4 Dec 1944, Spencer, Owen co, IN; m 27 Jun 1964, Linda Kay SKOOP, b 15 Sep 1947, Grand Rapids, MI, d/o Edward Raymond SKOOP and Betty Jane GRANT.
   5. Garry Dale (121), b 4 Dec 1944, Spencer, Owen co, IN; m 28 Nov 1964, Wayland, Allegan co, MI, Irma Jean PETERS, b 19 Nov 1946, MI, d/o Elmer PETERS and Grace Catherine MARKS; divorced.
   6. Dwight William (122), b 19 Mar 1947, Patricksburg, Owen co, IN; m 13 May 1966, Anna Marie JACKSON, b 17 Dec 1947, MI, d/o Paul JACKSON and Lillian Rose ENGSTRION.
   7. Linda Sue (123), b 1 Oct 1950, at home, Calvertsville, Greene co, IN; m 20 Jul 1967, Wayland, MI, Howard Lee KOOPMAN, b 31 Jan 1944, Grand Rapids, MI; m 2d, Barry Vinton SHAFFER, b 26 Aug 1950; m 3d, James MAGEE, who adopted her children by (1).

117. Walter Stewart CHRYSLER m Nina Darlene BIXLER (116).
   1. David Stewart, b 5 Jun 1959, Hastings, Berry co, MI.
   2. Richard Dean, b 8 Apr 1962, Grand Rapids, Kent co, MI.
   3. Brenda Kaye, b 11 Aug 1963, Grand Rapids, Kent co, MI.
   4. Lisa Darlene, b 24 Mar 1965, Grand Rapids, Kent co, MI.
   5. Dawn Michelle, b 19 Feb 1972, Grand Rapids, Kent co, MI.

118. Bernard Allen BIXLER (116) m Mary Lou JACKSON; m 3d, Janice ---.
   1. Rosalie, b 16 Feb 1964, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo co, MI.
   2. Michael Allen, b 5 Feb 1968, MI.
   3. Roy Dominie, b 10 Apr 1969, MI.
   4. Vernita Mary, b 8 Aug 1970, MI.
   5. Charles Allen, b 15 Jun 1978, Plainwell, Allegan co, MI.

119. Kenneth Cecil KOON m Belva Sheila BIXLER (116).
   1. Randall Allen, b 13 Feb 1962, Grand Rapids, Kent co, MI.
   2. Ronda Arlene, b 17 Mar 1963, Grand Rapids, Kent co, MI.
   3. Sandra Darlene, b 17 Mar 1963, Grand Rapids, Kent co, MI.
   4. Carolyn Jean, b 8 Dec 1967, Grand Rapids, Kent co, MI.

120. Larry Gale BIXLER (116) m Linda Kay KOOP.
    1. Ronald Lee, b 7 Jun 1965, Grand Rapids, Kent co, MI.
    2. Patricia Lyn, b 8 Oct 1967, Grand Rapids, Kent co, MI.
    3. Pamela Jane, b 7 Jul 1970, Grand Rapids, Kent co, MI.
    4. Larry Allen, b 12 Nov 1974, Grand Rapids, Kent co, MI; d 14 Apr 1978, bur Elmwood Cem, Wayland, MI.
121. Garry Dale BIXLER (116) m Irma Jean PETERS.
    1. Mark Allen, b 15 Jul 1965, Grand Rapids, Kent co, MI.
    2. Catherine Rose, b 1 Jul 1967, Grand Rapids, Kent co, MI.
122. Dwight William BIXLER (116) m Anna Marie JACKSON.
    1. Allen Jeffrey (adopted), b 28 May 1977, MI.
    2. Mitzi Marie (adopted), b 21 Dec 1978, MI.
123. Howard Lee KOOPMAN m Linda Sue BIXLER (116), their children adopted by James MAGEE.
    1. Melissa Ann, b 17 Feb 1968, Grand Rapids, Kent co, MI.
    2. Tammera Lynn, b 4 Nov 1969, Grand Rapids, Kent co, MI.
124. William Estel McDANIEL (115) m Vada Kathryn HELMS.
    1. Sherry Lane (125), b 15 Feb 1951, Indianapolis, Marion co, IN; m 5 Jul 1969, Bloomington, Monroe co, IN, Gerald Wayne HOLLARS, b 30 Apr 1949, s/o Gerald HOLLARS, Sr. and Marie Frances TINSLEY.
    2. Sue Ellen, b 1 Jun 1953, Indianapolis, Marion co, IN; m 15 Dec 1973, Ernest Nuè PEDRO.
    3. Cathy Jo, b 26 Jan 1957, Linton, Greene co, IN; m Sep 1974, Ronald HUDSON; divorced.
125. Gerald Wayne HOLLARS m Sherry Lane McDANIEL (124).
    1. Gregory Scott, b 28 Aug 1974, Bloomington, Monroe co, IN.
    2. Heather Dawn, b 4 Feb 1977, Bloomington, Monroe co, IN.
126. William Adrian HALL m Donna Lorene McDANIEL (115).
    1. Sharon Rose (127), b 8 Nov 1950, Linton, Greene co, IN; m 21 Jul 1967, Patricksburg, Owen co, IN, Richard Ray CHAMBERS, b 2 Aug 1949, Spencer, Owen co, IN, s/o Robert Benjamin CHAMBERS and Mary Jane RANDALL.
    2. Jerry Ray (adopted), b 17 Nov 1967, IN.
127. Richard Ray CHAMBERS m Sharon Rose HALL (126).
    1. Richard Ray II, b 5 Jan 1968, Bloomington, Monroe co, IN.
    2. Melanie Gayle, b 2 Jun 1970, Bloomington, Monroe co, IN.
128. Paul Frederick McDANIEL (115) m Marcella Marie DAVIS.
    1. Terry Paul, b 6 Sep 1951, Linton, Greene co, IN; m 20 May 1978, Debra Lynn KELLER, d/o Richard L. KELLER and Edith SHIDELOR.
    2. Frederick Warren, b 21 Jun 1954, Bloomfield, Greene co, IN; died the same day.
    3. Elaine Marie (129), b 8 Jul 1956, Linton, Greene co, IN; m 1 Aug 1972, Calvertsville, Greene co, IN, Jerry Lee MINKS, b 1 Oct 1951, Linton, IN, s/o Robert Paul MINKS and Geneva Christine PATTERSON.
    4. Jeanie Rose, b 26 Nov 1957, Linton, Greene co, IN: m 26 Dec 1974, Calvertsville, Greene co, IN, Leroy KIRKLEY, b 26 Jan 1950, Linton, IN, s/o Robert Earl KIRLEY and Mary Pauline WELLS.
129. Jerry Lee MINKS m Elaine Marie McDANIEL (128).
    1. Melinda Marie, b 21 Jun 1973, Linton, Greene co, IN.
    2. Christopher Paul, b 14 Dec 1976, Linton, Greene co, IN.
130. Robert Ellsworth PURCELL m Norma Edith McDANIEL (115).
    1. Rita Kaye (131), b 3 Nov 1949, Calvertville, Greene co, IN; m 9 Jul 1966, IL, James Car SHELTON, b 14 Apr 1949, s/o Hubert SHELTON and Carol BURCH.
    2. Robert Willard, b 19 Apr 1952, IN.
    3. Jack Lynn (132), b 23 Jun 1953, IN; m 4 Nov 1972, Hendricksville, Greene co, IN, Lora Rita BURKS, b 20 Mar 1951.
    4. Sheila Darlene (133), b 22 Feb 1956, IN; m 12 Jan 1973, Virgil Ray JONES, b 19 Mar 1949
    5. Timothy Joseph (134), b 26 Feb 1958, IN; m 3 Feb 1978, Baptist Church, Owensburg, Green

co, IN, Pamela Lynn BAKER.

131. James Carl SHELTON m Rita Kaye PURCELL (130).
    1. James Andrew, b 11 Apr 1969, Bloomington, Monroe co, IN.
    2. Nicole Dawn, b 12 Dec 1973, Bloomington, Monroe co, IN.
132. Jack Lynn PURCELL (130) m Lora Rita BURKS.
    1. Lora Lynn, b 9 May 1974, Bloomington, Monroe co, IN.
    2. Matthew Scott, b 17 Nov 1976, Bloomington, Monroe co, IN.
133. Virgil Ray JONES m Sheila Darlene PURCELL (130).
    1. Tonya Darlene, b 26 Jan 1974.
    2. Natasha Lynn, b 19 Oct 1975.
    3. Rebecca René, b 14 Feb 1977.
134. Timothy Joseph PURCELL (130) m Pamela Lynn BAKER.
    1. Lisa Lynn, b Aug 1978, Bloomington, Monroe co, IN.
135. Kirt GOTT m Agnes Margaret McDANIEL (114).
    1. Dale W., b 21 May 1923, Ulman, Miller co, MO; d 1 Feb 1931, bur Gott Cem, Ulman, MO.
136. Robert Monroe TALLY m Edna Florence McDANIEL (114).
    1. Kenneth Everett (137), b 21 Mar 1938, Greene co, IN; m Norma Jane HUBBARD, who died in childbirth, a son; m 2d, 6 Nov 1958, Greene co, IN, Violet Mae CULLISON, b 14 Feb 1940, Greene co, IN, d/o Fred CULLISON and Ida Mae KING.
    2. Charles Monroe (138), b 2 Feb 1940, Greene co, IN; m 15 Aug 1959, Greene co, IN, Gladys May CULLISON, b 20 Mar 1941, Greene co, IN, d/o Sampson and Faye CULLISON.
    3. Beula Esther (139), b 14 Feb 1942, Greene co, IN; m 13 Aug 1959, Greene co, IN, Lawrence Lee PORTER, b 28 Jul 1940, Indianapolis, Marion co, IN, s/o Loran PORTER and Dorothy TURPIN.
    4. Carolyn Gaye (140), b 22 Jan 1944, Linton, Greene co, IN; m 14 Aug 1965, Greene co, IN, Paul Grayson SILVER, b 13 Mar 1940, Terre Haute, Vigo co, IN, s/o Jesse SILVER and Elma PAYNE.
    5. Sharon Kaye (141), b 26 Jul 1945, Linton, Greene co, IN; m 10 Apr 1965, Orleans, IN, Melvin DAUGHERTY.
    6. Delores Helen (142), b 20 Oct 1947, Linton, Greene co, IN; m 19 Nov 1966, Donald COOK, b 13 Jun 1940, s/o Herbert C. COOK and Catherine ALCERS; divorced; m 2d, Greene co, IN, Gerald Floyd VANDEVENTER, b 5 Oct 1937, Greene co, IN, s/o Floyd VANDEVENTER and Ruby Fern WELLS, who had previously m 5 Nov 1958, Mary Jo ROWE, b 13 Sep 1940, Bicknell, IN, d/o James ROWE and Olive BEMENT, and mother of his ch: Debra Sue, Virginia Lynn, Jeffry Joe, and Lida, divorced.
137. Kenneth Everett TALLY (136) m Violet Mae CULLISON.
    1. Elizabeth Jane, b 28 Apr 1960, Linton, Greene co, IN.
    2. Kenneth Everett, Jr., b 15 Jun 1962, Linton, Greene co, IN.
    3. Kimberly Darlene, b 13 Dec 1963, Linton, Greene co, IN.
    4. Anthony Cullison, b 4 Mar 1966, Linton, Greene co, IN.
    5. Deneice Mae, b 7 Jun 1968, Linton, Greene co, IN.
    6. April Annette, b 13 Nov 1970, Linton, Greene co, IN.
138. Charles Monroe TALLY (136) m Gladys Mae CULLISON.
    1. Charles Eugene, b 8 Dec 1959, Linton, Greene co, IN.
    2. Teresa Ann, b 29 Jul 1961, Linton, Greene co, IN.
    3. Timothy Scott, b 24 Jan 1967, Linton, Greene co, IN.
139. Lawrence Lee PORTER m Beula Esther TALLY (136).
    1. Lawrence Dewayne, b 6 Nov 1960, Indianapolis, Marion co, IN.
    2. Regina Kay, b 14 May 1962, Indianapolis, Marion co, IN.
    3. David Lee, b 18 Sep 1963, Indianapolis, Marion co, IN.
    4. Danny Jo, b 9 Feb 1965, Indianapolis, Marion co, IN.
140. Paul Grayson SILVER m Carolyn Faye TALLY (136).
    1. Paul Grayson II, b 4 Jun 1967, Terre Haute, Vigo co, IN.

2. Michael Joseph (twin), b 30 Mar 1970, Terre Haute, Vigo co, IN.
3. John David (twin), b 30 Mar 1970, Terre Haute, Vigo co, IN.

141. Melvin DAUGHERTY m Sharon Kay TALLY (136).
    1. Gary Lee, b 12 Jun 1969.

142. Donald COOK m Delores Helen TALLY (136).
    1. Donald COOK, Jr.

Gerald Floyd VANDEVENTER m Delores Helen TALLY COOK (136).
    2. Steven, b 2 Mar 1979, prematurely; d 4 Mar 1979.

143. Owen E. McDANIEL (114) m Mary KISER; m 2d, Lorene Mae BUTLER.
    1. Margaret.
    2. Maybel, b 4 Dec 1948, Greene co, IN; m 18 Jan 1971, Roy ZIMMERMAN, b 1 Jul 1949, s/o Grover E. ZIMMERMAN and Anna CLINE; ch: Lorena May.
    3. Charles Owen.

144. Raymond Thomas McDANIEL (114) m Nora Ellen CULLISON.
    1. Thomas Ray.

145. John R. MARTINDALE m 2d, Martha Mabel CARTER, d/o William V. CARTER and Sarah Jane CARMICHAEL.
    1. Claude Clarence (146), b 31 May 1887, Greene co, IN; m 9 Oct 1910, Effie M. ALLEN, b 12 May 1893, d 15 Jul 1963, bur Ellettsville Cem, Monroe co, IN; m 2d, Gladys Rose LASSITER, b 10 Jul 1907, who had m 1st, Roly Austin MARTINDALE, b 28 Apr 1895, d 1 Dec 1964 (91).

Marion BROWN m Martha Mabel CARTER MARTINDALE, d/o William V. CARTER and Sarah Jane CARMICHAEL.
    2. Mabel Dell (147), b 21 Aug 1901, Greene co, IN; m 3 Nov 1929, Cecil L. SCOVILLE, b 1905 s/o George and Sarah SCOVILLE, d 24 Jan 1966, bur Methodist Cem, Ellettsville, Monroe co, IN.

146. Claude Clarence MARTINDALE (145) m Effie M. ALLEN; m 2d, Gladys LASSITER.
    1. Iva Lucille, b Apr 1916; d in infancy, bur Methodist Cem, Ellettsville, Monroe co, IN.
    2. Cleon, b 24 Dec 1922; d 31 Oct 1967; m 18 Jan 1947, Florence B. HALL, b 11 Jul 1921.

147. Cecil L. SCOVILLE m Mabel Dell BROWN (145).
    1. Lois Marion (148), b 21 Jan 1931, Monroe co, IN; m 8 Oct 1948, Clifford SPARKS, b 20 Aug 1930, Hendricksville, IN, s/o Lonnie SPARKS (s/o Hubert E. SPARKS and Della CASNER) and Nina HUDSON.

148. Clifford SPARKS m Lois Marion SCOVILLE (147).
    1. Dale, b 11 Jun 1949, stillborn.
    2. Vickie Lynn (149), b 4 Mar 1954; m 3 Jul 1976, Bloomington, Monroe co, IN, Robert BURKS

149. Robert BURKS m Vickie Lynn SPARKS (148).
    1. Michael Dale, b 21 Aug 1977.

150. Thomas James CARTER, s/o William V. CARTER and Sarah Jane CARMICHAEL, m Braziliah KING; m 2d, Sarah Elizabeth BURCH.
    1. Cordelia, b 1884, Indian Creek twp, Monroe co, IN; d Jun 1890, tuberculosis and measles
    2. Alvis M. "Alva", b 23 Jan 1886, Monroe co, IN; d 27 Oct 1896, bur Carmichael Cem, Cente twp, Greene co, IN.
    3. Sarah Jane, b 5 Nov 1887, Monroe co, IN; d 6 May 1888, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN.
    4. Ollie E. (151), b 26 Jul 1891, Monroe co, IN; d 13 Mar 1979, bur Walker Chapel Cem; m 21 Dec 1913, Monroe co, IN, Ira D. SULLIVAN, b 15 May 1892, s/o Joseph Warren SULLIVAN and Lula DOUB.
    5. William Harley (153), b 28 Mar 1893, Monroe co, IN; d 26 Jun 1966, Brookston, White co, IN, bur Brookston Cem; m 1 Feb 1916, Monroe co, IN, Artie J. WHITAKER, b 8 Sep 1893, d 26 Jan 1918; m 2d, 8 Feb 1920, Monroe co, IN, Clara B. FERGUSON, b 15 Jan 1891, d 27 Dec 1964, bur Brookston Cem.
    6. Lottie Opal, b 9 Mar 1895, Monroe co, IN; d 29 Nov 1896, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN.
    7. Amos A. (159), b 13 Oct 1896, Monroe co, IN; d 17 Jun 1976, Monticello, IN; m 11 Nov 1916, Lillie BOWSHER.

8. Minnie Emiline, b 1 Oct 1898, Monroe co, IN; d from tuberculosis, 29 Nov 1918, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN.
9. Roy Jennings (163), b 25 Aug 1900, Monroe co, IN; d 8 Oct 1971; m 12 Mar 1921, Daisy HALL.
10. Lucy Avada, b 28 Mar 1902, Monroe co, IN; d 6 Sep 1963; m 28 Aug 1920, Perry WEEDEN.

151. Ira D. SULLIVAN m Ollie E. CARTER (150).

1. Lula Elizabeth (152), a registered nurse; m Rolla M. KENNEDY, s/o M. L. KENNEDY, and an accountant in Anderson, IN.
2. Thomas; m Glapha GENTRY.
3. Warren.

152. Rolla M. KENNEDY m Lula Elizabeth SULLIVAN (151).

1. Janet Sue, b 24 Apr 1947, Anderson, IN.

153. William Harley CARTER (150) m Artie J. WHITAKER; m 2d, Clara B. FERGUSON.

1. William Eli, b 18 Nov 1917, IN; d 18 Feb 1918.
2. Ruth Avada (154), b 12 Feb 1921, Frankfort, Clinton co, IN; m 21 Sep 1942, George A. FLACK, b 11 Aug 1918, Lafayette, Tippecanoe co, IN, d 28 Jan 1973, Lafayette, IN, bur I.O.O.F. Cem, Brookston, IN. He was a veteran of WWII and rural mail carrier.
3. William Herbert, b 30 Nov 1922, IN; m 25 Sep 1943, Edres E. HENDRYX.
4. Thomas Edgar, b 26 Jan 1925, IN; m 13 Jun 1948, June MOREHOUSE.
5. Mary Lou, b 1 Apr 1927; m 8 Mar 1947, Robert G. HADERK.
6. Charles Francis, b 27 Mar 1929, IN; m 10 Apr 1949, Ruth O'CONNEL.
7. Richard Glenn, b 26 Jun 1931, IN; m 6 Jan 1951, Helen SIMMES.

154. George A. FLACK m Ruth Avada CARTER (153).

1. Russel Lynn (155), b 29 Oct 1946, Lafayette, Tippecanoe co, IN; m 20 Jun 1970, Linda Lou McCLATCHEY.
2. Donald Lee (156), b 5 Oct 1948, Lafayette, Tippecanoe co, IN; m 28 Dec 1967, Donna SHAW; m 2d, 25 Nov 1972, Carol WITZ.
3. John Allen (157), b 19 Dec 1949, Lafayette, Tippecanoe co, IN; m 27 Nov 1972, Myrtle Louise ROBY.
4. Kevan Gene (158), b 11 Aug 1951, Lafayette, Tippecanoe co, IN; d from injuries sustained in automobile accident, 16 Nov 1974, bur I.O.O.F. Cem, Brookston, IN.

155. Russel Lynn FLACK (154) m Linda Lou McCLATCHEY.

1. Lora Lynn, b 20 Jun 1974.

156. Donald Lee FLACK (154) m Donna SHAW; m 2d, Carol WITZ.

1. Tony Alan, b 14 Jul 1968.
2. Tracy Lee, b 9 Sep 1970.

157. John Allen FLACK (154) m Myrtle Louise ROBY.

1. Duane Kevan, b 18 Jun 1975.

158. Kevan Gene FLACK (154) m Gail CROWEL.

1. Shaw David, b 20 Sep 1974.

159. Amos A. CARTER (150) m Lillie BOWSHER.

1. Phyllis (160), b 10 Jun 1918, Monticello, White co, IN; m Joe HOLUB.
2. Amos, Jr. (161), b 26 Mar 1919, Monticello, White co, IN; m 6 Jun 1945, Alice Marie GOODLOVE.
3. Robert D. (162), b 2 May 1924, Monticello, White co, IN; m Jun 1947, Janet P. WHITE.

160. Joe HOLUB m Phyllis CARTER (159).

1. Melinda; m William SMITH; ch: Melinda, Eve, a son.

161. Amos CARTER, Jr. (159) m Alice Marie GOODLOVE.

1. Carmen Sue; m 28 Dec 1968, Paul David SIMMONS; ch: David Brett, b 28 Jun 1969; Jennifer Page, b 28 Nov 1971.
2. Carol Ann; m Richard GERSLER; ch: Angela, b 2 Aug 1968.
3. Charles A.; m 25 Oct 1975, Collen Ann QUINN.

162. Robert D. CARTER (159) m Janet P. WHITE.
   1. Stephen; m Linda GOOD, mother of Jill, b 4 Jan 1970; David, b 7 Oct 1972.
   2. Emily Jan; m 1971, William MOORE.
   3. Claudia.
   4. William, b 1960; d 1965.

163. Roy Jennings CARTER (150) m Daisy HALL; daus m Robert HELDENBRANDT and Kenneth GRAHAM.
   1. Esther.
   2. Rose.

164. Joseph Jasper CARTER, s/o William V. CARTER and Sarah Jane CARMICHAEL, m Eva Jane FARNHAM.
   1. Claude Otis (adopted) (165), b 20 Dec 1888, Indianapolis, Marion co, IN; d 6 Mar 1949; m 12 Dec 1912, Blanche M. JAMESON.
   2. Cecil Roscoe (173), b 16 May 1891, IN; m Stella MENKING; res Orenco, OR.
   3. Ida Olive (174), b 28 Jan 1894, Stanford, Monroe co, IN; d 17 Jun 1979, bur Elsie, NE; m 29 Jan 1913, Grant, NE, Robert M. JAMESON, b 1891, living 1979; res Longmont, CO; 9 gr-ch, 17 gr-gr-ch survived her, 1979.
   4. James Dolan (179), b 22 Aug 1898, near Dugger, Sullivan co, IN; d 15 Jul 1967, Wauneta, NE, bur Elsie, NE, Cem; m 10 Mar 1920, Grant, NE, Mabel Pearl LOVITT, b 10 Sep 1899, Gage co, NE, d/o Lester Joseph LOVITT and Lillie Augusta OLDS, who lived Section 31 T9W R36W, Yankee twp, Perkins co, NE.
   5. Julia Vineta (186), b 30 Aug 1906, near Dugger, Sullivan co, IN; m Loyd OWENS; res Forest Grove, OR.

165. Claude O. CARTER (164) m Blanche M. JAMESON.
   1. Opal E. (166), b 24 Jun 1914; d 22 Sep 1959; div Sep 1943, Raymond FULLER; m 2d, Howard HAYNES.
   2. Kenneth (167), b 11 Jan 1916; m Alice GILLILAND.
   3. Eulah (170), b 3 Aug 1917; div Jan 1947, Sheridan RHOAD; m 2d, Alexander KAHN.
   4. Iola (172), b 25 Nov 1922; m Roscoe BAHMEIER; m 2d, Fred A. ROESCH.

Raymond FULLER m Opal E. CARTER (165).
   1. Ronald, b 25 Jun 1933; d 3 Oct 1933.
   2. Peggy Ann, b 25 Aug 1936; m Thomas ALLISON.
   3. Donald, b 3 Oct 1937; m Dorothy MORGAN.
   4. Claude, b 11 Apr 1939; m Winefred WILLIAM.

Howard HAYNES m Opal E. CARTER FULLER (165).
   5. Howard (adopted).
   6. Stanley H., b 27 May 1943.

167. Kenneth CARTER (165) m Alice GILLILAND.
   1. Leeon (168), b 4 May 1935; m Nancy MANNING, b 26 Dec 1938.
   2. Eddy K., b 3 Sep 1936.
   3. Donnalee, b 3 Aug 1938; m Calvin COFFER.
   4. Gerald (169), b 19 Sep 1939; m Geraldine JONES.
   5. Caroline, b 14 Oct 1942; m Donald SMITH.

168. Leeon CARTER (167) m Nancy MANNING.
   1. James, b 11 Mar 1958.
   2. Kathy, b 12 Feb 1961.
   3. Ronald, b 1 May 1963.

169. Gerald CARTER (167) m Geraldine JONES.
   1. Deborah, b 5 Jan 1961.
   2. Cheryl Ann, b 6 Dec 1962.

170. Sheridan RHOAD m Eulah CARTER (165).
   1. Shirley (171), b 27 Aug 1936; m Michael P. BROOKS.
   2. Sharon, b 1 Apr 1940; m Calvin CROMWELL.

171. Michael P. BROOKS m Shirley RHOAD (170).
   1. Michael, Jr., b 26 Jan 1960.
172. Roscoe BAHMEIER m Iola CARTER (165).
   1. Larry, b 10 Jan 1943.
   2. Cheryl, b 9 Oct 1946.
   3. Freddie, b 8 Oct 1951.
173. Cecil Roscoe CARTER (164) m Stella MENKING.
   1. Leroy, deceased.
   2. Margie; res 1982, OR.
174. Robert M. JAMESON m Ida Olive CARTER (164).
   1. Agnes (175), b 9 Nov 1913, Perkins co, NE; m Wilbert FLAMING res Elsie, NE.
   2. Inez (176), b 26 May 1915, Perkins co, NE; m Robert McCAFFREE; res CO.
   3. Lex (177), b 21 Jan 1925, Perkins co, NE; m Mary Helen CAREY; res TX.
   4. Beryl (178), b 3 Nov 1934, Perkins co, NE; m Richard PEACH; res AZ.
175. Wilbert FLAMING m Agnes JAMESON (174).
   1. Verla Kaye, b 11Apr 1940; m May 1966 Davis HOSMAN b 8 May 1930 Ch: Dianna Fay b 5 Mar 1971; Gregory Wilbert b 31 May 1972
   2. Lynne A., b 18 Nov 1951; m Marlene KRAMMER b Aug 1952. Ch: Kelley Anne b 25 Oct 1975, Christopher Lynn b 18 Jan 1977, Craig Robert b Sept 1985
176. Robert McCAFFREE m Inez JAMESON (174).
   1. Phyllis (177), b 22 Jan 1938; m Alan WILLIAMS; res CO.
   2. Jane (178), b 11 Dec 1941; m Maurice HELMBURGER.
177. Alan WILLIAMS m Phyllis McCAFFREE (176). Divorced.
   1. Glen A., b 8 Sep 1957.
   2. Paul, b 19 Jan 1960.
   3. Christie, b 19 Jun 1961.
   4. Catherine, b 7 Jul 1964.
178. Maurice HELMBURGER m Jane McCAFFREE (176).
   1. James Lynn, b 11 Aug 1962.
   2. Shelley Ann, b 1 Nov 1963.
179. James Dolan CARTER (164) m Mabel Pearl LOVITT.
   1. Velma Pauline, b 29 Oct 1920, Perkins co, NE; d 14 Nov 1920.
   2. Marion Eugene (180), b 4 Nov 1921, Perkins co, NE; m 16 Nov 1945, Brooklyn, NY, Gloria WHITNEY, b 30 Sep 1925; res NY.
   3. Eveline Irene (181), b 10 Jun 1923, Chase co, NE; m 16 Oct 1944, Emit H. HANSON, s/o Oscar and Belle HANSON.
   4. Dean Ardell (184), b 7 Jan 1925, Chase co, NE; m 7 Sep 1947, Donna STEELE; divorced; m 2d, 7 Feb 1968, Carolyn ---; res NV.
   5. Shirley Bell (185), b 5 Feb 1932, Perkins co, NE; m 23 Mar 1951, San Diego, CA, Leslie Olan BAILEY, Jr., b 22 Aug 1930, s/o Leslie Olan BAILEY, Sr. and Nella Mae BRANNON.
180. Marion Eugene CARTER (179) m Gloria WHITNEY.
   1. Joanne, b 26 Nov 1952.
   2. Linda, b 28 Apr 1954.
181. Emit H. HANSON m Eveline Irene CARTER (179).
   1. Irene Dee (182), b 15 Aug 1945; m 30 Mar 1964, Elsie, NE, Gary WILLIAMS.
   2. Mary Ann (183), b 20 Oct 1948; m 27 Apr 1968, Elsie, NE, William WHEATLEY.
182. Gary WILLIAMS m Irene Dee HANSON (181).
   1. Sean Stephen (adopted), b 7 Apr 1968.
   2. Gregory Scott, b 12 JUl 1970.
183. William WHEATLEY m Mary Ann HANSON (181).
   1. Dana Aaron, b 11 Apr 1969.
   2. Brett, b 22 May 1971.

184. Dean Ardell CARTER (179) m Donna STEELE; m 2d, Carolyn ---.
    1. Randal Dean, b 29 Mar 1948.
    2. Scott, b 15 Sep 1950.
    3. David Scott, b 23 Jan 1970.

185. Leslie Olan BAILEY, Jr. m Shirley Bell CARTER (179).
    1. Diane Gay, b 7 May 1952, McCook, NE; m 21 Nov 1971, Frederick VANPEL, b 25 May 1953; ch: Frederick Lee, b 15 Aug 1972.
    2. Leslie Olan III "Lee", b 25 Nov 1953, Chula Vista, CA; m 11 Aug 1973, Jill Marie URIE, b 5 May 1947.
    3. Beverly Sue, b 19 Dec 1955, McCook, NE.

186. Loyd OWENS m Julia Vineta CARTER (164).
    1. Margaret, b Jan 1925, Elsie, NE.
    2. Bill.

Services Thurs. For Claude Martindale

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 Thursday afternoon at Allen Colonial Chapel for 97 year-old Claude G. Martindale of 8407 Mt. Tabor Road, who passed away Monday night at Bloomington Hospital following an accident at his home last week where he burned over 40 per cent of his body.

The son of John and Martha Carter Martindale, he was born May 31, 1887 in Greene County.

He was a retired farmer and long-time employee of Matthew Brothers Stone Company where he was a diamond-sawyer. After his retirement he became well known for his hobby of making clock cabinets.

He was a member of the Ellettsville First Baptist Church where he formerly was a Deacon.

He is survived by his wife of 17 years, Gladys Lassiter Martindale, a step-daughter, Doris Landis of Swiss City; a step-son, Dewey Martindale of Bloomfield; two grandchildren, Denny Martindale of Montgomery and Sue Helms of Mattoon, Illinois. Also, a half-sister, Mable Scoville of Whitehall and a niece, Lois Sparks, also of Whitehall.

He was preceded in death by his parents, his first wife, Effie Allen Martindale, who died in 1963; a son, Cleon and a daughter, who died in infancy; and two brothers, Ensley and Henry Martindale.

Rev. Roy Tindal, pastor of the local Baptist Church, will officiate at the services and burial will be in the local Methodist Cemetery.

Friends may call at Allen Funeral Home from 2 to 9 o'clock today.

By Maurice Endwright

CLAUDE C. MARTINDALE, who will be marking his 97th birthday anniversary on May 31, is truly a remarkable man. Although he suffered a fall and contracted the shingles soon after his birthday last year, Claude is much improved and still maintains his zest for life. He has been a successful farmer, poultry fancier, stonemill plannerman, expert clockmaker (a career he developed in his 80's and has continued through his 90's), devout churchman and superb citizen. Claude possesses a quiet and warm personality that inspires and uplifts all who know and come in contact with him. He has had his share and more of the setbacks and disappointments of life, but his unshaken Christian faith has carried him through. One of the finest Christian gentlemen whom we have ever had the privilege of knowing and working with, Claude is a man of grace and faith whose life has been one of service to his Lord and his fellowman.

184. Dean Ardell CARTER (179) m Donna STEELE; m 2d, Carolyn ---.
    1. Randal Dean, b 29 Mar 1948.
    2. Scott, b 15 Sep 1950.
    3. David Scott, b 23 Jan 1970.

185. Leslie Olan BAILEY, Jr. m Shirley Bell CARTER (179).
    1. Diane Gay, b 7 May 1952, McCook, NE; m 21 Nov 1971, Frederick VANPEL, b 25 May 1953; ch: Frederick Lee, b 15 Aug 1972.
    2. Leslie Olan III "Lee", b 25 Nov 1953, Chula Vista, CA; m 11 Aug 1973, Jill Marie URIE, b 5 May 1947.
    3. Beverly Sue, b 19 Dec 1955, McCook, NE.

186. Loyd OWENS m Julia Vineta CARTER (164).
    1. Margaret, b Jan 1925, Elsie, NE.
    2. Bill.

Services Thurs. For Claude Martindale

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 Thursday afternoon at Allen Colonial Chapel for 97 year-old Claude G. Martindale of 8407 Mt. Tabor Road, who passed away Monday night at Bloomington Hospital following an accident at his home last week where he burned over 40 per cent of his body.

The son of John and Martha Carter Martindale, he was born May 31, 1887 in Greene County.

He was a retired farmer and long-time employee of Matthew Brothers Stone Company where he was a diamond-sawyer. After his retirement he became well known for his hobby of making clock cabinets.

He was a member of the Ellettsville First Baptist Church where he formerly was a Deacon.

He is survived by his wife of 17 years, Gladys Lassiter Martindale, a step-daughter, Doris Landis of Swiss City; a step-son, Dewey Martindale of Bloomfield; two grandchildren, Denny Martindale of Montgomery and Sue Helms of Mattoon, Illinois. Also, a half-sister, Mable Scoville of Whitehall and a niece, Lois Sparks, also of Whitehall.

He was preceded in death by his parents, his first wife, Effie Allen Martindale, who died in 1963; a son, Cleon and a daughter, who died in infancy; and two brothers, Ensley and Henry Martindale.

Rev. Roy Tindal, pastor of the local Baptist Church, will officiate at the services and burial will be in the local Methodist Cemetery.

Friends may call at Allen Funeral Home from 2 to 9 o'clock today.

By Maurice Endwright

CLAUDE C. MARTINDALE, who will be marking his 97th birthday anniversary on May 31, is truly a remarkable man. Although he suffered a fall and contracted the shingles soon after his birthday last year, Claude is much improved and still maintains his zest for life. He has been a successful farmer, poultry fancier, stonemill plannerman, expert clockmaker (a career he developed in his 80's and has continued through his 90's), devout churchman and superb citizen. Claude possesses a quiet and warm personality that inspires and uplifts all who know and come in contact with him. He has had his share and more of the setbacks and disappointments of life, but his unshaken Christian faith has carried him through. One of the finest Christian gentlemen whom we have ever had the privilege of knowing and working with, Claude is a man of grace and faith whose life has been one of service to his Lord and his fellowman.

Short Illness Takes Life Of Simon McDaniel

Simon McDaniel, 83 years old, died at 1 o'clock yesterday afternoon at his home near Newark. Death was caused by influenza from which he had been suffering for the past week.

Mr. McDaniel was born in this county, July 29, 1855, and spent his entire life near Newark, where he farmed. He was the son of William and Mary Bland McDaniel. The last years of his life he had made his home with William Groomer.

He is survived by the widow, Mrs. Margaret McDaniel, and two sons, Everett and Harlan McDaniel of Beech Creek township. Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Friday afternoon at the residence. Rev. Mr. Mallcoat of Linton will be in charge. Burial will be in the Newark cemetery.

McDaniel Services To Be At Newark Church

Funeral services will be conducted at 2:30 p.m. Friday for William Everett McDaniel, a resident of Bloomfield route 1, who died at 6:45 p.m. Tuesday in Freeman Greene County Hospital.

The services will be in the Newark General Baptist Church with the Rev. Marion Noel officiating. Burial will be in Newark Cemetery.

Born April 6, 1882 in Highland township, he was the son of Simon and Margaret Carter McDaniel. He was a retired farmer.

Surviving are the wife, Florence Belle McDaniel; children, Mrs. William Groomer, Mrs. Robert Tally, Owen McDaniel and Raymond McDaniel, all of Bloomfield route 1, and Mrs. Curtis Gott of Van Buren, Mo.; 16 grandchildren and several great grandchildren.

Friends may call at Jenkins & Sons Funeral Home after 7 p.m. today.

McDaniel Services To Be At Newark

Funeral services will be conducted at 3 p.m. Friday at the Newark Baptist Church for Mrs. Florence Belle McDaniel of Bloomfield route one who died at 6:15 p.m. Tuesday at the residence. The Rev. Marion Noel will officiate and burial will be in the Newark Cemetery.

Born September 21, 1893 in Solsberry, the deceased was the daughter of Oscar and Maggie Lena Anderson Davis. She was preceded in death by the husband, William Everett McDaniel, October 13, of this year.

Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Robert Tally; two sons, Owen McDaniel and Raymond McDaniel, and one foster daughter, Margaret S. McDaniel, all of Bloomfield route one; two half-sisters, Mrs. Minnie Sullivan of Sandborn, and Mrs. Paul Stanley of Indianapolis; two half-brothers, Bernard Bingham of Bloomington and Glenn Bingham of Mooresville, ten grandchildren and eighteen great-grandchildren.

27 Oct 1970

OBITUARY OF MARGARET CARTER McDANIEL (Handwritten)

Margaret McDaniel, daughter of Sarah and William Carter was borned Dec. 19th 1857, departed this life June 27, 1943 at the age of 85 years 6 months and 8 days. She was united in marriage to Simon McDaniel Oct. 16, 1879. To this union was borned three sons. Thomas, deceased; Everett and Harlen of New Ark. Six grandchildren and one foster grand child and nine greatgrandchildren and three great-great grandchildren. One sister, Mrs. Martha Brown of White Hall, and one brother Joe Carter of Nebraska, and a host of relatives and friends.

She joined the Primitive Baptist Church in her early life and lived a faithful life to her belief to the end, she always enjoyed going to church as long as her health permitted. She was so kind and patient in her sickness, she made her home with her grand daughter, Mrs. William Groomer the last 12 years.

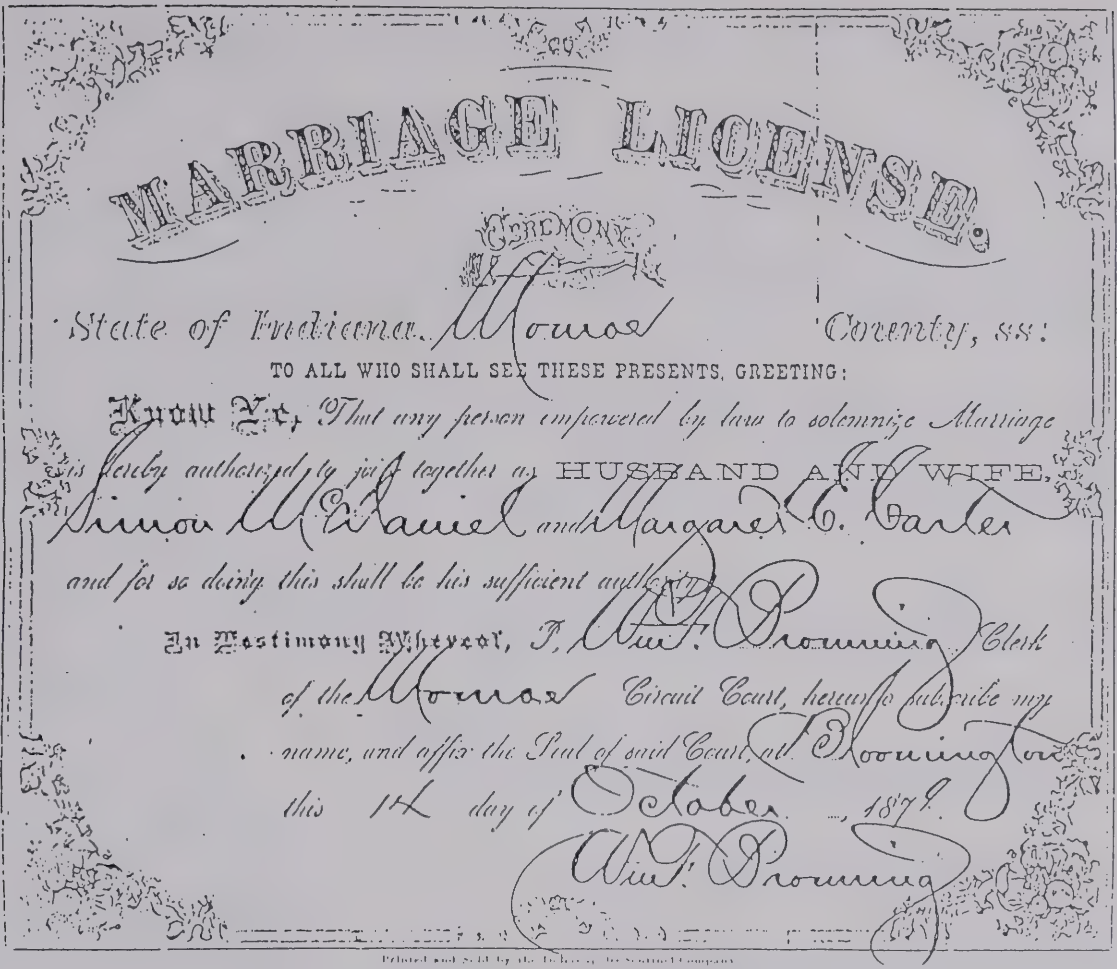
Grandma, as she was always called will be greatly missed in the home as well as by her neighbors and friends.

Grandma has gone to meet her Savior
Her sufferings here are o'er
God Bless you Mom our Darling
Give you rest forever more
She's gone to us she can't return
But we to her may go,
If we but love and serve the Lord
God says it shall be so
Oh, why then do we sorrow,
Our loss is Heaven's gain.
Let's meet her there tomorrow
Where's no sorrow, death or pain.

Memory Book:
Simon McDaniel b. Greene Co. July 19, 1854
d. Mar. 2, 1938 84 years 8 months 15 days.

Florence McDaniel born Sept. 21, 1893.

Memory Book of Margaret McDaniel
b. Owen Co. Dec. 19, 1857 d. June 27, 1943 85 years 6 months 8 days
by Rev. Arnold Malicott, Newark, Ind. 2 p.m. June 29, 1943.
Songs: Rock of Ages, Blessed Assurance, Will The Circle Be Unbroken.
Pall Bearers: Billy McDaniel, Paul McDaniel, Owen McDaniel, Allen Bixler, Robert Tally, Lloyd Burch.



MARRIAGE LICENSE.

CEREMONY

State of Indiana, Monroe County, ss:

TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS, GREETING:

Know Ye, That any person empowered by law to solemnize Marriage is hereby authorized to join together as HUSBAND AND WIFE, Simon McDaniel and Margaret E. Carter and for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Wm. F. Browning Clerk of the Monroe Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name, and affix the Seal of said Court, at Bloomington this 14 day of October, 1879.

Wm. F. Browning

McDaniel Family Gathers For 29th Annual Reunion

Also, RUBY, GARRY, MARK AND CATHY BIXLER

The home of Mr. and Mrs. Paul F. McDaniel was the site of the annual McDaniel Reunion last Sunday. Mrs. McDaniel gathered pertinent information for her genealogy of this Greene County family.

Descendants of the Simon McDaniel (born in 1854) family were Mr. and Mrs. Larry Bixler and Mr. and Mrs. Walter Chrysler, Lisa and Dawn, all of Shelbyville, Michigan; Mary Bixler of Wayland, Michigan; Mr. and Mrs. Ron Larabel and Lonnie Gene, Belva, Randy, Ronda and Carrie Koon and Sam Arrigo, all of Grand Rapids, Michigan; Mr. and Mrs. David Chrysler and Danny of Elyria, Ohio; Rick Chrysler of Columbus, Ohio; Mr. and Mrs. William A. Hall and Jerry and Mr. and Mrs. Richard Chambers, Richard II and Melanie, all of Spencer.

Also, of the Simon McDaniel family were Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Minks, Melinda and Christopher of Worthington; Mr. and Mrs. Jess Argabright of Linton; Cathy Hudson and Rodger Tate of Bloomington; Mr. and Mrs. Terry P. McDaniel and Michael of Indianapolis; Mr. and Mrs. James Shelton, Andy and Nikki, Mr. and Mrs. Jack Purcell, Lora and Matthew of Solsberry and Rose McDaniel, Mr. and Mrs. William E. McDaniel, R. Willard Purcell, Mr. and Mrs. Tim Purcell, Lia and Julie and the hosts.

A basket dinner was shared during the day and the afternoon was enjoyed taking photographs and taking family history.

Owen County Leader,
Spencer Ind,
Wed-5 August 1914,

Engine turn Turtle,

Claude Martindale traction engine, Pulling a separator outfit went over a twelve foot embankment between the Gillis farm and Billy Powells, place monday morning at 1.0;Clock,'

The outfit left Albert Mitters place about Midnight bound for the Christenberry farm, In crossing the culvert they failed to turn as sharply as they should and went over the bank, The men in charge of the engine jumped and saved themselves,

The separator broke loose and remained in the road, Blocking the road against heavy traffic, the engine turned completely over, Wheels up.

Ira Sullivan

Ira D. Sullivan, 91, 831 W. Seventh St., died Sunday at Bloomington Hospital.

Born May, 15, 1892, in Kirksville, he was the son of Joseph W. and Lula Amelia (Doub) Sullivan. He was retired from Ralph Rogers Company and was a member of the Fairview United Methodist Church and the Independent Order of Oddfellows Lodge. He was active in the Older American's Center.

Survivors include one son, T. Warren Sullivan of Anderson; one daughter, Lula Kennedy of Indianapolis; two brothers George W. Sullivan of Bloomington and William Glenn Sullivan of Fort Wayne; two sisters, Mary Stultz of Bloomington and Martha Epling of Oregon; three grandchildren and seven great grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Ollie (Carter) Sullivan in 1979 and one sister, Lola Jackson.

Services will be 10 a.m. Wednesday at Day Mortuary, with the Rev. Charles Hill officiating. Burial will be in Walker Chapel Cemetery.

Friends may call at the mortuary 2-9 p.m. Tuesday.

The Oddfellows Lodge will conduct a memorial service at 7 p.m. Tuesday.

Sullivan 60th To Be Celebrated

Mr. and Mrs. Ira Sullivan, 831 W. 7th St., will celebrate their 60th wedding anniversary Friday. The couple were united in marriage Dec. 21, 1913 at the Methodist parsonage, Harrodsburg.

Mr. Sullivan is a retired employe of Ralph Rogers Co. and the couple has resided at their present address for the past 51 years.

They are the parents of three children: Thomas of Anderson, Warren of Indianapolis and Lula Elizabeth Kennedy of Indianapolis. They also have three grandchildren and four great grandchildren.

They will hold a family get-together later this week.

OLLIE SULLIVAN

Services for Ollie Sullivan, 87, 831 W. Seventh St., who died Tuesday at Bloomington Convalescent Center, will be 1:30 p.m. Friday at Fairview United Methodist Church. The Rev. Donald Boes will officiate. Burial will follow in Walker Chapel Cemetery.

Born July 26, 1891, in Stanford, she was the daughter of Thomas J. and Sarah E. (Burch) Carter.

She was a member of Fairview United Methodist Church and W.S.C.S. at the church.

Surviving are her husband, Ira; a son, T.W. Sullivan, Anderson; a daughter, Mrs. Lula Kennedy, Indianapolis; a sister, Mrs. Rowena Carmichael, Linton; a brother, Lewis May, Bloomington, three grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

7 to 9 p.m.; Friday at the church from 1 p.m.

Daughter Born

Announcements have been received here concerning the birth of a daughter, Janet Sue, to Mr and Mrs. R. M. Kennedy of Anderson. She made her arrival on April 24 in the Anderson hospital. Mrs. Kennedy is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ira Sullivan 831 West Seventh Street, and the former Lula Sullivan. Th paternal grandparents are Mr and Mrs. M. L. Kennedy of Arlington. Mr. Kennedy is an accountant in Anderson.

Lasting memory Japanese attack

Pearl Harbor recalled on the 41st anniversary of

By DAVE HANCOCK
H-T Staff Writer

Merrell Carter, 3521 Kinser Pike, remembers hearing the drone of the airplanes' engines. The Navy was on maneuvers again, he thought.

THE EXPLOSIONS heard later were dismissed as tunnel blasting. Military men, including himself, had been blasting holes in Hawaii's volcanic craters to build tunnels for defense purposes. But why were they blasting on Sunday? They had never blasted on Sunday before...

Urgent voices on the radio were the first verification of an attack. Stationed about three miles from Pearl Harbor in a small town near Honolulu, Carter was a witness to one of the worst disasters in American history.

The Japanese surprise attack on Pearl Harbor on Sunday, Dec. 7, 1941, left 2,409 Americans killed, 1,178 wounded, 18 ships and 188 planes destroyed and 159 planes damaged.

Several Monroe County residents are veterans of the Pearl Harbor disaster, known as the day of infamy. Besides Carter there are: Ernest Howe, 3701 Oak Leaf; Raleigh Crowe, 2615 Dekist; Russell and Mildred Watson, 845 E. Winslow; and Orville Life, Heritage Drive. (If there are other local survivors of the Pearl Harbor attack, please call Crowe at 332-4053).

THE THING Carter remembers most about the attack is the confusion. A sergeant assigned to a combat engineering company, he remembers spotting Japanese fighter-bombers for a man with headphones. But he cannot recall why he was picked to perform the task. The hours and days immediately after the attack were equally chaotic.

"It wasn't safe to walk or talk," Carter said. "You could get shot if you scared somebody. There were a lot of rumors that the Japanese had landed on the island."

The question for many Americans after Pearl Harbor was why. What did the Japanese hope to accomplish?

Indiana University Professor of History Robert Ferrell said the Japanese had several reasons for attacking Pearl Harbor.

The first was that the German army was inside Moscow in late 1941. Thinking the Germans were on the verge of winning the war, the Japanese believed they could capture many Pacific Ocean island chains, including the Philippines, without American resistance. On the chance there would be a long war, America would certainly concentrate its efforts on Germany.

POSSESSING a superior navy in 1941, the Japanese theory was that America would realize it was too costly to try to retake the captured islands.

It took a while for the significance of the day's events to register with many men, Carter remembers. He said many troops thought it would not be long before America got even with the "pip squeak" Japanese.

"I doubt very much the average G.I. had any idea what the Japanese were capable of," Carter said.

PEARL HARBOR was just a beginning for Carter, as it was for so many young men in World War II. Soon he would be on islands near British New Guinea in combat.

By Maurice E. Endwright

MEMORIAL DAY will mark the 95th birthday anniversary of one of this community's most highly respected citizens, Claude C. Martindale. One of the finest Christian gentlemen whom we have ever had the privilege of knowing or working with. Claude is truly a remarkable man. At 95 he still maintains his workshop and his zest for life--for him, one of accomplishment and service to others. He has been successful as a farmer, poultry fancier, stonemill planerman, expert clockmaker (a career he developed in his 80's and has continued through his 90's), churchman, and superb citizen. Claude Martindale possesses a quiet, sincere, upright personality that inspires and uplifts all who know or come in contact with him. He is a man of dedication, faith, and grace, and this community is justly proud of him, its oldest male citizen.

Cleon Martindale

Cleon K. Martindale, 44, of R. 7, died at 12:20 a.m. today in the Bloomington Hospital. He was a supervisor of mechanical maintenance at the Indiana Memorial Union.

A native of Monroe County, Martindale was born Dec. 24, 1922, son of Claude and Effie Allen Martindale. He was a graduate of Ellettsville High School and a member of the Ellettsville First Baptist Church.

Surviving are his wife, Florence; his father, Claude, of R. 1, Ellettsville; a daughter, Mrs. Robert (Diana) Helms of Indianapolis; a son, Denny Martindale of R. 1, Ellettsville; two grandchildren, Robby and Kenny Helms. His mother and one sister, Iris Lucille, preceded him in death.

Funeral is 2 p.m. Thursday at the Ellettsville First Baptist Church, with the Rev. James Hughes officiating. Burial will be in the Methodist Cemetery there.

Effie Martindale

Mrs. Effie Clay Martindale, 70, R. 1 Ellettsville, died at 7:05 p.m. Monday at her home.

Mrs. Martindale had been a member of the Ellettsville Baptist Church for 55 years.

Surviving are her husband, Claude; a son, Cleon, R. 7 Bloomington; two grandchildren, Dennie Martindale of the U.S. Navy, and Diana Sue Martindale, R. 7 Bloomington; and a sister, Mrs. Maude Kean, Bloomington.

Funeral will be 2 p.m. Thursday at the Ellettsville Baptist Church with burial in the Methodist Cemetery at Ellettsville.

The Rev. E. T. McCurry and the Rev. William Randall will officiate.

Friends may call at the Greene and Harrell Funeral Home from 7 to 10 p.m. Tuesday and at the Hardisty Home in Ellettsville from 1 to 10 p.m. Wednesday.

Fifty Attend 6th Martindale-Burch Reunion Aug. 16

The Sixth Martindale and Burch Reunion was Sunday, Aug. 16, at Cascades Park, when 50 persons were present. Mrs. Emma Burch received the award as the oldest member present, and Eddie Cullison, the youngest.

Reelection of officers was conducted. Mrs. Ivan Carmichael will serve as president, Mrs. Judia Culleson as secretary-treasurer, and Mrs. Mary Carter as vice-president.

Attending were Mr. and Mrs. Paul Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Carter and LaVinna; Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Carter and Mikie and Steava, Mr. and Mrs. Huston Taylor and National, Berdene and Manual, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Carmichael, Mr. and Mrs. Ivan Carmichael, Jackie and Jannet, Mr. and Mrs. Warren Carmichael and David, Mr. and Mrs. Austin Martindale, Mr. and Mrs. Bill Landis and David and Marilyn, Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Davis and Sharon, Mr. and Mrs. Burton Davis and Debby and Rodgers, Mr. and Mrs. Warren Cullison and Eddie, Mrs. Emma Burch, Mr. and Mrs. Claud Martindale, Huston Taylor Jr. and Burdett Taylor, Miss Sandra Robison, Larry, Leatha, Linda and Lynn Hatton, and Keith Sisco.

James Hatton

James M. Hatton, 37, 943 N Jackson, an employe of the Bloomington Packing Company died Tuesday at Robert Long Hospital, Indianapolis, where he had been a patient for several weeks.

He was a veteran of World War II, and a member of the Pentecostal Faith.

Survivors are his wife, Mary Hatton; four children, Larry, Letha, Linda and Lynn, all at home; four sisters, Gertrude Pelfree, Florence Branam, Isabelle Polley, all of Bloomington, and Beulah Vaught, Hensonburg; two brothers, Joseph and Carl Hatton, both of Bloomington.

Funeral is set for 2 p.m. Friday at Bloomington Gospel Tabernacle. Rev. Oscar Hughes will officiate and burial will be at Rose Hill Cemetery.

Paul Carter

Paul William Carter, 71, 911 S. Palmer Ave., died Friday morning of a heart attack at his residence. A member of the Stanford Baptist Church and the quarryman's union, he had worked at the Maple Hill Quarry.

Survivors include three daughters, Mrs. Wanda Taylor, 2312 S. Bryan Ave., Mrs. Althea Sciscoe, 1009 E. Miller Drive, and Mrs. Maxine Byers, Indianapolis; two sons, Paul Wayne Carter, 4708 Arlington Road, and Merrel Carter, 2350 Hickory Leaf Drive; 16 grandchildren and one great grandson; three sisters, Mrs. Ocea Carmichael and Miss Velma Carter, R. 9, and Mrs. Geneva McMillian, Springville; and four brothers, John, Ralph, and Otis, R. 9, and Ollie, R. 3.

Funeral will be 1 p.m. Monday in the Stanford Baptist Church with the Rev. David Askins in charge. Burial will be in the Carmichael Cemetery. Friends may call at the Greene and Harrell Funeral Home after 7 p.m. today.

Leatha Carter

Mrs. Leatha Carter, 75, of 1009½ E. Miller Drive, died Tuesday afternoon at Bloomington Hospital.

A native of Bloomington, she was a former employe of the Bloomington Hospital and a member of the Stanford Baptist Church.

Survivors are three daughters, Mrs. Warda Taylor of 2312 S. Bryan, Mrs. Maxine Byers of Greenwood, and Mrs. Althea Sciscoe of 1009 E. Miller; two sons, Paul of 4708 Arlington Road, and Merrel of 2350 Hickory Leaf Drive; 16 grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren; three sisters, Mrs. Edna Davis and Mrs. Emma Burch, both of Little Cincinnati, Ind., and Mrs. Ora Carmicheal of Stanford. Her husband, Paul, preceded her in death in 1963.

Funeral services will be Saturday at 1 p.m. at the Stanford Baptist Church, with the Rev. Harley Skirvin officiating. Burial will follow at Carmichael Cemetery.

Pvt. Merrill E. Carter Honored At Dinner

Mr. and Mrs. Paul W. Carter of Stanford entertained members of their family Sunday at a dinner given in honor of their son, Pvt. Merrill Eugene Carter who has returned from four years and two months of duty in the Southwest Pacific. At the end of his furlough, Pvt. Carter will go to Miami Beach, Fla. Another son of Mr. and Mrs. Carter, S-Sgt. Paul Wayne Carter is somewhere in France.

Guests present were, Mrs. Mollie Mood of Dugger; Mrs. Nora Burch, Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Davis and children, Judith Kay and Burton, Mr. and Mrs. Austin Martindale and children, Doris May and Dewey of Little Cincinnati; Mr. and Mrs. Carl Carmichael and son Ivan Lee, Mrs. John Byers and daughter, Patricia, and Gene Byers of Stanford; Mrs. Ralph Carter, Mrs. Jessie Hayes and daughter Sandra Jo, and Mr. and Mrs. Guy Carmichael of Beula Vista.

Mr. and Mrs. Benton McMillan and children, Betty, Georgia, and Gerald of Popcorn, Mr. and Mrs. Ollie Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Carter and daughters, Donna Sue and Joan, of Knight Ridge, Mr. and Mrs. Lee Pierce and children, Jewel, Daniel, Albert, and Kenneth Lee of Clear Creek; Mr. and Mrs. James Hatton and son Larry James and Mr. and Mrs. Huston R. Taylor and sons Burdette and Huston, Jr. and Miss Marjorie Stanley of Bloomington; Miss Mary Glover of Solsberry, the guest of honor, Pvt. Carter and the host and hostess, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Carter.

Stanford Couple Entertain Dinner Guests Sunday

Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Huston R. Taylor, sr., and children, Huston, Jr., and Burdette, and Mis Patty Byers, all of Bloomington were Sunday guests in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Carter of Stanford.

OBITUARY

Nancie Emmaline Carter, the daughter of William R. and Diama Carter, was born December 17, 1872 at Bloomington, Indiana. She passed away from this life August 31st. at her home northeast of Elsie, at the age of 84 years, 8 months and 14 days

She with her family came to Beatrice, Nebraska in 1883 and lived on Freeman's Homestead, which was the first taken in the United States. Sixty-five years ago, in 1892, they came further west, to Perkins county where they took up a homestead 6 miles north of Elsie. For ten years they lived in a three room sod house, suffering all of the privations of the early pioneers.

On November 26, 1891 she was married to Andrew T. Coppersmith at Elsie, in a double wedding ceremony with her sister Annie, and J. D. Law.

To this union was born four children, William Harlan, who preceded her in death; Nellie Mae, Ollie Electic and Andrew Delbert. She was preceded in death by her husband and one son, William Harlan.

Mrs. Coppersmith was devoted to her home and family. Their needs were her first responsibility, yet she maintained an interest in community activities and churches. A hard worker all of her life, even when suffering from a fractured hip two years ago. she hurried back to her normal household duties when to others this seemed impossible. Her high spirit, courage and resourcefulness will be remembered by all who knew her.

Mrs. Coppersmith is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Clarence Matson of North Platte, Mrs. Orris Tatum of Elsie. and by one son. Andrew Delbert Coppersmith of Elsie. who shared the home with his mother. Also by 14 grandchildren, 26 great-grandchildren and a host of relatives and friends.

Relatives attending from a distance were: Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Cunningham, Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Sparks and Mr. and Mrs. Lynn Coppersmith all of North Platte, Nebr.; Mr. and Mrs. George Cummings of Littleton, Colo.: Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Tatum and Keith of Denver, Colo.; Mr. Charles Coppersmith of Rupert, Idaho: Mr. and Mrs. Don Coppersmith of Ogallala; Mr. and Mrs. Howard Webster and family of Wellfleet and Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Rowan and family of Wallace.

Cecil Scoville

Cecil L. Scoville, 60, 1916 W. Wylie, died Monday afternoon at Bloomington Hospital.

He had lived in Bloomington for ten years and had worked in the maintenance department of Indiana University. Before coming to Bloomington he had been employed by Crane Naval depot.

He was a member of the Second St. Church of Christ.

In addition to his wife, Mabel, he is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Clifford (Lois) Sparks, R. 6; one granddaughter, Vicky Sparks, R. 6; three brothers, Perry, 315 W. 17th, Harold, Mitchell, and Eugene, Indianapolis; one sister, Mrs. Frank (Stella) Bigelow, Indianapolis; and several nieces and nephews.

Services will be at Second St. Church of Ch[illegible]st administered by Lowell Ban[illegible] at 2 p.m. Thursday.

Burial w[illegible] be in Methodist Cemetery in [illegible]lettsville.

Friends may call at the Day Funeral Home after 7:30 p.m. tonight.

Olive Groomer

BLOOMFIELD — Olive Groomer, 76, of R. 1, Bloomfield, died at 2:45 p.m. Sunday at the Greene County General Hospital.

She was born Feb. 12, 1900, in Greene County, the daughter of Everett and Lucindie (Hunter) McDaniels. She was a member of the Calvertsville Baptist Church.

Surviving are her husband, William Groomer; one sister, Cegnes Gott of Van Buren, Mo.; one half-sister, Edna Tarey of R. 1, Bloomfield; two half-brothers, Owen McDaniels and Raymond McDaniels, both of R. 1, Bloomfield; several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday at the Jenkins Funeral Home in Bloomfield with the Rev. Marion Noles presiding. Burial will be at Grandview Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home anytime.

Nancy Coppersmith Rites Held Monday

Memorial services were held for Mrs. Nancy Coppersmith from the Elsie Methodist church Monday, September 2, 1957 with Rev. W. J. Willcox officiating.

Mr. and Mrs. George Cummings sang "In the Garden", "When the Roll is Called Up Yonder" and "Going Down The Valley" with Mrs. Frank Scrimsher at the piano.

Casket bearers were Charles Coppersmith, Frank Tatum, Louis Coppersmith, Bernard Tatum, Clarence Longmore and Howard Webster.

Interment was made in the Elsie Cemetery under the direction of the Bullock-Long Funeral Home.

PART OF THE LIFE SKETCH OF THE DOLAN-CARTER FAMILY
From the Manuscript of James Dolan Carter. . . . Written in 1966

I do not remember my Grandparents on either side of the house. Grandfather (William V.) Carter had a family of 4 boys and 2 girls which are all dead. Two of the older boys were Wash (James W.) and Riley came to Nebraska when father was a baby. Wash took a homestead in Thomas County around Thedford. Riley took a homestead north of what is now Grainton, Nebraska. Father (Joseph J. Carter) and Mother (Eva Farnham) were born in Indiana. Father was born in 1867 and died in 1952 at the age of 85. He worked in coal mines as a blacksmith and maintenance man and kept the mules shod. He also farmed some. He came to Nebraska in 1909 with his family which included his wife, 1 adopted son, Claude, Roscoe and Ida, myself, and Julia. He farmed in Nebraska until he retired. Mother was born in 1873 and died at Scottsbluff, Nebraska in 1961 at the age of 88 years.

I came to Nebraska with my parents in 1909 at the age of eleven. We landed in Elsie in January and thought it was a wonderful place as we could go around in shirt sleeves. Next day was a typical Nebraska blizzard. We moved to a farm 1½ miles east of Elsie, where we lived 3 years. This was mostly prairie at that time. I herded cattle during summer months. I would sit out there on horse and try to play a mouth harp, and read stories. The first day I went to school in Elsie a boy about 17 or 18 years old took a new cap off my head and stomped on it, and I kicked him in the groin so that stopped that. He was very sick for awhile. One boy friend, Leonard Menking, and I would fight about every day at school as some older boys would put a chip on one of our shoulders and would dare the other to knock it off, but on Saturday and Sunday we would be together most of the time. He passed on about 2 years ago. He was the best friend I ever had. He moved to a ranch 9 miles south of town about 1912. I lived there with my parents, until I was married in 1920. Shortly after moving there we had a blizzard which lasted 3 days and nights. We had trees about 25 or 30 feet tall and next day I could walk on top of them, and once in a while there would be twigs showing. Our neighbors (Sherman Kennedy) had just moved in one and ½ miles east and had gone back after more of his possessions and we were to take care of his horses but when we could get there his horses had tramped the snow in the barn until their backs were touching the roof. One man, Ed Hiatt, to the north lost around 100 head of cattle in this storm. There were lots of rattlesnakes at that time, and we had a black shepherd dog that hated them and would dodge in quick and shake them but one day he went in, but there were two there and one bit him. We doped him up with kerosene until he got over it but he was sure swelled up. As a kid I picked up cow chips in the fall for fuel which would put out lots of heat and also lots of smell and smoke. Also we would pick up corn cobs in the hog lot as we bought very little coal in those days. We also picked up old buffalo bones and cattle bones which we sold for 8 or 10 dollars a ton as I remember.

The first horse I owned was a bay bronco, which threw me about every day, but I finally got so I could ride her. My next horses were a team of full sister blue roans which were matched so it was hard to tell them apart. I bought them from father's brother Riley. I broke them both. I could drive them to town with a load, and could sleep most of the way but get close to town, tighten up the lines, and they would start to prance into town. When I would start home I could lay down and sleep or read, and later had a buggy team that I could wrap the lines up after sparking part of the night, and sometimes wake up in the morning, and they would be standing at the haystack eating hay. At that time we bound and headed our grain. We used from 4 to 6 head of horses on the binder, and 6 head on the header, and two head on each of two header barges with two men in each barge, and one man on the stack. Then we would shock the bound grain, and turn around and start threshing which took about 8 hayracks and teams with one man on each rack and two or three men in the field to help load. Our threshing machines were powered with steam engines. It took three men to haul the grain to the bin and scoop. There were

three men with the machine, engineer and separator man and man or boy to haul water. We did not hire much help but changed help with neighbors. Then we would start on the stacked grain. Sometimes we would thresh until snowfall. We would try to plant our winter wheat in between times. Then we would start picking corn by hand. After the corn was husked we would start shelling it or start hauling our wheat to town with 4 head of horses and wagon with about 75 bushels to a load. We would load up our load for the next day's trip, usually after night. This was all done with scoop shovels and pitchforks. Sometimes if the weather was bad, we would not get through picking corn until late spring.

My first car was a 1918 Model T Ford which cost less than $500. We did not have anti-freeze at that time. We would start the car if possible then put water in if cold weather and throw a blanket over the radiator until it was warm. Most of the time we would have to jack one hind wheel up and turn it, as we had no self-starters. Sometimes we would have to hitch a team on the front end and lead it around to start. One time I was courting my future wife and the car froze up. I got within three miles of home and it got so hot it would not run and I had to walk home in zero weather. I took a team next day to pull it home. I took the radiator off and took it into the house to thaw out. I met my wife at a box supper. I bought her box which was tied up with nice paper and ribbons and lots of good things to eat. If I remember right I paid about 75 cents for it. Anyway I took her home and did not kiss her at that time. After that we went steady until we were married on March 10th in 1920. The flu was bad about that time and lots of people died from it. Our neighbor west of us died from it and he had to be taken to the cemetery in a sled as snow was very deep. Loco weed was bad in those times and horses would eat it, and it acted like a drug. Most of the time they acted crazy. . . . . . . I went to Sedgwick, Colorado one winter and hauled hay. I used a team that they told me would run away at the drop of a hat, but I did not drop my hat. Lots of mornings, we would have to break the ice in the water bucket to wash. We had a bad blizzard about 1917 or 1918 the last of April. While digging cattle out of drifts in canyons, we found a rattlesnake. One year we had too much rain our wheat stacks were grown on the tops until we had to use hay knives to cut them apart. Lots of the stack bottoms were rotten. There were lots of jack rabbits and we would organize hunts. We would shoot hundreds of them and sell them or give them away to orphanages and the needy. Also we would have coyote hunts usually about 12 miles square. Some would start from one direction at a given time and all others would start and go until we had a small area surrounded, then would move in for the kill. Nothing but shotguns and hounds were allowed. One fall I was to brother Roscoe's north of Elsie and it snowed and blowed until I could not get home. I had to walk about 3 or 4 miles and borrow a saddle horse to get home.

After we were married in Grant, Nebraska, we went to a country dance that night and danced most of the night. We went to lots of dances those days and after we were married nobody told us to be home at a certain time. The dances were mostly held in homes or haymows. That spring I did not have my corn husked on account of lots of snow. We moved to a farm 4 miles south of Elsie April 1st. It was raining that day and next day there was a bad blizzard and we had nothing to burn but corn cobs, and no damper for our stove and the wind would draw the fire up the chimney, consequently, we stayed in bed most of the day. What a hardship for 'newly married' folks? That spring I shot lots of ducks as we had a lagoon close to the barn. One morning I shot a bunch of ducks and ice was about one quarter inch thick close to the shore but I waded out and got them. . . . .
Then later I had the summer flu after which we moved to Elsie in June, 1929. I then drove a truck through harvest after that I drove a road maintainer until winter, then I shucked corn. Next spring I drove an oil truck for Co-op for two years. Marion fell off a trailer and broke his arm, but it was set crooked so had to have it broken over and he had to pack a small bucket of sand in his band for weeks to straighten it out. We moved to a farm southeast of Elsie in 1931. That year my corn was hailed out in September. Shirley was born February 5, 1932. When we moved to the farm, I did not have horses enough to farm, I would break 2 or 3 mules

so I would have summer use of them. In 1933 corn was worth 10 cents a bushel so we could not buy much with it. We milked several cows. I drove 2 miles and picked corn for 2½ cents a bushel. We dried completely out in 1934. In 1935 we had terrible dust storms. One day it got dark in the middle of the afternoon, I had 6 head of horses and mules on a lister, and when I got to the barn I had to go to the house after the lantern before I could unharness them. In 1936 we moved to a farm about 7 miles west and lived in a sod house. One day my wife was outside and heard Shirley screaming, and she was standing on top of the table and pointing to the wall, hollering "snake"! There was a big bull snake coming out of the sod wall. We bought our first tractor at this time which was an International F30 on steel wheels.

In 1940 we moved about 3 miles east to a larger place. One time we had sleeping sickness in horses and lots of them died. I had a saddle horse that was sick and someone said whiskey was a good remedy, so I went to town about 12 miles after some and got a neighbor to come help me to drench him, but the horse was down, so I said, "I believe it would do us more good", so we drank it, and the horse died. In 1943 we plowed corn 24 hours a day,did not stop the tractor only to grease and refuel. We averaged 100 acres a day for 4 days. One day Eveline and I were scuffling and I sat on her lap and threw her thumb out of joint and I had to take her 30 miles to the doctor to get it thrown back in place. Marion enlisted in the Navy in 1942 and took boot training at the Great Lakes and he was on a destroyer, John Paul Jones. Dean enlisted in the Navy in 1942 and took his boot training at Farragut, Idaho and was a signalman. Dean could not pass his first exam but ate bananas and malted milks until they ran out of his ears.

NOTE: James Dolan Carter was born 22 August 1898 at Dugger, Indiana and died 15 July 1967 at Wauneta, Nebraska. He is buried in the Elsie, Nebraska Cemetery. This manuscript was furnished by his younger daughter, Shirley Bell Carter Bailey. His description of life on the prairies of Nebraska as a young man and as an adult is fairly typical of many others who grew up and lived on a farm through those years. C. Carter

Newspaper Clipping found in Simon and Margaret Carter's Bible, 1926

Elsie, Nebraska - It falls to the lot of but a few married couples to observe their golden wedding anniversary, but Mr. and Mrs. Riley Carter among Elsie's most loved and respected citizens observed their golden wedding seven years ago. Riley Carter and Diane Sparks were married in Greene County, Indiana November 11, 1869. Mr. Carter then having just past twenty-one years of age and his bride twenty started housekeeping on a farm near Harrodsburg, Indiana. (They were living with William Carter I at the time of the 1870 census.) They lived there nine years where their daughters were born, Annie Law passed away in 1913 her home being north of Wallace. Nancy Coppersmith who lives near Elise and Lily who died in infancy.

In the spring of 1879 they migrated to Nebraska and located on the first homestead ever filed upon Gage County. After staying there seven years, they took up a homestead which is now the Arthur Pelton Place. After living there fifteen years they moved to Elsie where they have since resided. They have besides their daughter, eight grandchildren and thirteen great grandchildren to gladden their lives. All of them live within fifteen miles of Elsie. No observation was made of the wedding anniversary owing to the critical illness of their son-in-law Andrew Coppersmith. The entire community extends congratulations to Mr. and Mrs. Carter and many more years of successful married life. (Andrew Coppersmith died at Elsie, Nebraska 26 November 1926.) (William Riley died 25 September 1935 and Diane Sparks Carter passed away 7 March 1945 at the age of 97.)

Lucy Wooden

Mrs. Lucy A. Wooden, 61, Harrodsburg, died at Bloomington Hospital today.

She was a native of Monroe County, the daughter of Thomas J. and Sarah Burch Carter. Mrs. Wooden was the widow of Perry C. Wooden, a Monon Railroad employe, who died in March, 1961. She was a member of the Harrodsburg Methodist Church.

Surviving are a sister, Mrs. Ira Sullivan, 831 W. 7th; three brothers, Harley Carter of Brookston, Amos Carter of Monticello, and Roy Carter of Monticello; a half-sister, Mrs. Rowena Carmichael of Lyons; two half-brothers, Hershel and Lewis May, R. 5; a step-brother, Stanley May, Hanovor; three step-sisters, Mrs. Letha Fistus, St. Petersburg, Fla., Mrs. Samantha Robbs, 814 E. 14th, and Mrs. Etta Chew, Indianapolis, and her step-father, Martin W. May, R. 5.

Funeral arrangements are pending at the Day Funeral Home.

ELSIE NEWS

Out of town relatives who were guests Sunday at the home of Mr. and Mrs. W. K. Flaming and attended the funeral services for Mr. Joseph J. Carter at Elsie in the afternoon were; Mrs. Eva Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Roscoe Carter, Orenco, Ore.; Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Jameson and Beryl, Longmont, Colo.; Mr. and Mrs. Dolan Carter, Wauneta: Mrs. Blanche Carter, Denver Colo.; Marion Carter, Brooklyn N. Y.; Mr. and Mrs. Dean Carter and children of Henderson, Nev.; Mrs. Leslie Bailey, Jr. of Palisade; Mr. and Mrs. Robert McCaffree and girls, Scottsbluff and Mr. and Mrs. Howard Haynes of Denver, Colo

Dr. E. J. Kirk, Omaha; Mr. and Mrs. Chas Dehart and sons, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Kirk, Jack and Charles all of Lincoln; Mr. and Mrs. D. H. Brittain, Loomis; Mr. and Mrs. A. L. McCormick and family and Mr. and Mrs. Leonard McCormick and Debbie all of Madrid; Mr. Basil Creager and Mrs. Minnie Creager of Glenrock, Wyo.; Mr. and Mrs. Thadys Creager, of Gering were dinner guests Sunday of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Colson and Mrs. Bessie Nomer at the Colson home. They attended the funeral services of their uncle and friend, Joseph Carter in the afternoon.

Deaths

William Carter

BROOKSTON — William Harley Carter, 73, Brookston, died Sunday afternoon at the Lafayette Care, Inc., Nursing Home. A retired farmer, he had been ill several months.

Born near Bloomington, Mr. Carter was a World War I veteran, a charter member of the Optimist Club, a member of the Masonic Lodge, Scottish Rite, the Brookston Community Council, and the Brockston Methodist Church.

His wife, who died two years ago, was Clara Ferguson of Bloomington.

Survivors include six children: Mrs. George (Ruth) Flack, Brookston; Mrs. Robert (Mary Lou) Haderle, Crawfordsville; William H., Thomas E., Charles F., and Richard G. Carter, all of Brookstone.

Also two brothers, Amos and Roy Carter, Monticello; a sister, Mrs. Ira Sullivan of Bloomington; two half brothers, Hershel and Lewis May of Bloomington; and a half sister, Mrs. Brl Carmichael of Lyons. He also leaves 19 grandchildren.

Funeral services will be Wednesday at 2 p.m. in the Brookston Methodist Church, with Rev. Steven Burris presiding. His body will lie in state from 1 p.m. until the funeral. He will be buried at Brookston cemetery.

Amos Carter

MONTICELLO — Amos A. Carter, 79, formerly of Monroe County, died Thursday in Monticello.

He was born in October, 1896, in Monroe County, the son of Thomas J. and Sarah (Birch) Carter.

Survivors include his wife, Lillie (Bowsher); two sons, Amos Jr. and Robert, both of Monticello; one daughter, Phyllis, of Monticello; one sister, Mrs. Ollie Sullivan of Bloomington; one half-sister, Rowena Carmichael of Linton; and one half-brother, Lewis May of R. 5, Bloomington.

Funeral services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday at the Miller Funeral Home in Monticello.

Mr. and Mrs. R.M. Jameson Note 66th Anniversary

Mr. and Mrs. R.M. Jameson will have their 66th Wedding Anniversary on Jan. 29.

This winter will end their trailer living in Mesa, Ariz., where they have spent five months each winter for the past 22 years.

Bob is 88 years old and Ida is 85, so they think it is time to stay in Nebraska and enjoy the snow.

They have three daughters; Mrs Agnes Flaming, Elsie; Inez McCaffree, Sterline, Co. and Berl Leach, Mesa, Ariz. and one son Lex, of Lubbock, Texas, nine grandchildren and 16 great grandchildren.

The three daughters and families and some of the great grandchildren gathered at the home of Agnes Flaming on Jan. 1st to honor their parents.

Bob and Ida plan a quiet day at home on the 29th. They say Nebraska is still a better place to live the year around, and the snow is beautiful.

THE TRIBUNE-SENTINEL, GRANT, NEB

Thurs., September 14, 1961

Final Rites Held for Mrs. Eva Jane Carter, Elsie

Services were held Tuesday, Sept. 12 from the Elsie Methodist Church for Mrs. Eva Jane Carter, Elsie. The Rev. Conley K. Hinrichs, officiated. Music was provided by Mr. and Mrs. George Cummings who sang "Old Rugged Cross," and "Going Down the Valley," accompanied by Mrs. Neva Jameson, pianist.

Casket bearers were Archie McCormick, Oris Tatum, Webb Flaming, Leonard Menking, Delbert Coppersmith and Emil Hanson. Bullock-Long Funeral Service of Madrid was in charge of arrangements. Interment was in the Elsie cemetery.

Eva Jane Farnham, daughter of Elijah and Ann Farnham, was born at Stanford, Ind., Febr. 23, 1873, and departed this life Sept. 9, 1961, at Scot[illegible] Nebr., at the age of 88 years, 6 months, 16 days. She was the sole survivor of seven children.

On Sept. 12, 1890, she was united in marriage to Joseph J. Carter. To this union four children were born.

In January, 1908, the family moved to Perkins County where they farmed for many years. They resided in the Elsie and Madrid communities and celebrated their 61st wedding anniversary in their home at Madrid. Mrs. Carter's burial services were on the day and month of her marriage.

Mrs. Carter has been a continuous member of the Methodist church at Elsie since shortly after moving to Nebraska 53 years ago.

Mrs. Carter's husband and her foster son, Claude, preceded her in death.

She leaves to mourn her passing two sons, Roscoe, Orenco, Ore., and Dolan, Wauneta, Nebr., and two daughters, Ida Jameson, Longmont, Colo., and Julia Owen, Forest Grove, Ore. She also leaves 16 grandchildren, 41 great grandchildren and many other relatives and friends.

Out-of-town relatives who were guests Tuesday at the home of a granddaughter, Mrs. W. K. Flaming, and attended the services were Mr. and Mrs. Dolan Carter, Wauneta; Mr. and Mrs. A. L. McCormick, Madrid; Mr. and Mrs. Oris Tatum, Grant; Mrs. Chas. De Hart, Lincoln; Mrs. Mable Brittain, Bertrand; Mrs. Blanche Carter, Denver, Colo.; Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Jameson, Longmont, Colo.; Mrs. Robert McCaffree, Sterling, Colo.; Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Owen, Forest Grove, Ore.; Lex W. Jameson, Arvada, Colo.; Wm. Sul[illegible]er, Ft. Lyons, Colo.; Nellie M. Jackson, Coin, Ia.; Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Carter, Orenco, Ore.; Rev. and Mrs. G. T. Cummings and Mrs. Chlora Coppersmith, Grant; Mr. and Mrs. C. Matson, North Platte.

Thurs., September 11
1952.

OBITUARY OF JOSEPH J. CARTER

Services were held Sunday afternoon, Sept. 7, 1952 from the Elsie Methodist church for Joseph J. Carter with Rev. C. E. Copley and Rev. M. R. Hinds officiating. Music was furnished by Francs Scott, Leota Flaming, W. W. Allen and Leonard McCormick with Mrs. Lillian Gauger at the piano. Songs were "Nearer Still Nearer", "Nearer My God to Thee," and "Sweet By and By." Pallbearers were W. L. McCormick, Otis Menking, Clarence Matson, Rudolph Janssen, C. M. Christenson and Delbert Coppersmith. Interment was in the Elsie cemetery.

Joseph J. Carter was born at Buena Vista, Ind. Dec. 6, 1867, the son of William and Sarah Jane Caretr, and died Sept. 4, 1952 at Hillsboro, Ore. He reached the age of 84 years, nine months and 28 days. He was the sole survivor of 11 children.

At the age of 22 he was married to Eva Jane Farnham. In January, 1908, they moved to Perkins County, Nebr., where he engaged in farming for many years. They lived in the Elsie community until 12 years ago when they moved to Madrid, where they resided until his death. They would have observed their 62nd wedding anniversary Sept. 12.

Mr. Carter joined the Methodist church near Dugger, Ind., later transferring his membership to Nebraska where he was a faithful member until death.

Three weeks ago Mr. and Mrs. Carter left for Oregon to visit their children, where he was taken ill. Death came four days after he was admitted to a Hillsboro hospital. He was able to vicit with his family and was cheerful until the last.

He leaves to mourn his passing, his wife, Eva; four children, Roscoe of Orenco, Ore., Ida Jameson of Longmont, Colo., Dolan of Wauneta, and Julia Owen of Forrest Grove, Ore.; 16 grandchildren; 28 great children, many other relatives and friends. A foster son, Claude Carter preceded him in death.

Out of town relatives who were guests Sunday at the home of Mr. and Mrs. W. K. Flaming and attended the funeral services for Mr. Joseph J. Carter at Elsie in the afternoon were Mrs. Carter, Mr. and Mrs. Roscoe Carter, Orenco, Ore.; Mr. and Mrs. R. M. Jameson and Beryl, Longmont, Colo.; Mr. and Mrs. Dolan Carter, Wauneta; Mrs. Blanche Carter, Denver, Colo.; Marion Carter, Brooklyn, N. Y., Mr. and Mrs. Dean Carter and children of Henderson, Nev.; Mrs. Leslie Bailey Jr., Palisade; Mr. and Mrs. Robert McCaffree and girls, Scottsbluff and Mr and Mrs. Howard Haynes, Denver. Colo.:

Dr. E. J. Kirk, Omaha; Mr. and Mrs. Chas. DeHart and sons, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Kirk, Jack and Charles all of Lincoln; Mr. and Mrs. D. H. Brittain, Loomis; Mr. and Mrs. A. L. McCormick and family; Mr. and Mrs. Leonard McCormick and Debbie all of Madrid; Basil Creager and Mrs. Minnie Creager of Glenrock, Wyo; Mr. and Mrs. Thadys Creager, Gering, were dinner guests Sunday of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Colson and Mrs. Bessie Nomer at the Colson home. They attended the services of their uncle and friend, Joseph Carter in the afternoon.

THURSDAY, OCTOBER 3, 1935

Death Claims Life of Early Settler

Death claimed the life of another early settler of this county last Wednesday, September 25th, when William Riley Carter of Elsie passed into another world. Mr. Riley was past eigthy-seven years of age and came to this county forty-four years ago. With his wife they passed through all the hardships known to the early settlers of the west.

Mr. and Mrs. Carter would have been married sixty-six years had he lived until November 11th of this year. All the relatives and friends came to help them celebrate their sixty-fifth wedding anniversery last year.

Obituary.

A baby boy was born 87 years, 3 months, and 5 days ago in Monroe county, Indiana, who was to live and help build the west into the well populated land we now find. William Riley Carter grew to strong manhood there. He was married to Diama Sparks November 11, 1869, in Green ounty, Indiana.

Three children were born to bless this union, Annie, Nancy and Lily Francis who died in infancy.

They came to Beatrice, Nebr., nearly fifty-three years ago and lived on Freeman's homestead which was the first taken in the United States. Forty-four years ago they came to Perkins county and homesteaded six miles north of Elsie. They lived ten years in a sod house of three rooms. During this time they lost both daughters by a double wedding to two of the first homesteaders, Annie to Dave Law and Nancy to Andy Coppersmith

Mr. and Mrs. Carter lived in and about Elsie for twenty-five years. Since the death of Mr. Coppersmith, nine years ago, they have made their home with their daughter, Mrs. A. T. Coppersmith.

Mr. Carter was raised as a Baptist but never joined the church. He gave freely to any christian organization. He attended whenever possible, even in his last years. Mr. Carter was a dearly loved old man and was claimed as "Uncle Riley" by all who knew him. He passed on to his reward on Wednesday, September 25, 1935, about wo o'clock, having lived a long and eful life.

He leaves to mourn his loss, a dear wife and daughter, five grandchildren seventeen great grandchildren, and one great, great grandchild, a host of relatives and friends.

The Tribune Sentinel
Grant, Nebraska
September 5, 1957

Final Rites Held Monday At Elsie for Early Settler

Memorial services were held for Mrs. Nancy Coppersmith from the Elsie Methodist church Monday, Sept. 2, 1957 with Rev. W. J. Willcox officiating.

Mr. and Mrs. George Cummings sang "In the Garden," "When the Roll Is Called Up Yonder" and "Going Down the Valley" with Mrs. Frank Scrimsher at the piano.

Casket bearers were Chas. Coppersmith, Frank Tatum, Louis Coppersmith, Bernard Tatum, Clarence Longmore and Howard Webster.

Interment was made in the Elsie cemetery nnder the direction of the Bullock-Long Funeral Home.

Obituary

Nancie Emmaline Carter, daughter of William R. and Diana Carter, was born Dec. 17, 1872 at Bloomington, Ind. She passed away from this life Aug. 31 at her home northeast of Elsie, at the age of 84 years, 8 months and 14 days.

She with her family came to Beatrice, Nebr. in 1883 and lived on Freeman's Homestead, which was the first taken in the United States. Sixty-five years ago, in 1892, they came further west, to Perkins County, where they took up a homestead 6 miles north of Elsie. For 10 years they lived in a three room sod house, suffering all of the privations of the early pioneers.

On Nov. 26, 1891, she was married to Andrew T. Coppersmith at Elsie, in a double wedding ceremony with her sister Annie, and J. D. Law. To this union was born four children: William Harlan, Nellie Mae, Ollie Electic and Andrew Delbert. She was preceded in death by her husband and one son, William Harlan.

Mrs. Coppersmith was devoted to her home and family. Their needs were her first responsibility, yet she maintained an interest in community activities and churches. A hard worker all of her life, even when suffering from a fractured hip two years ago, she hurried back to her normal household duties when to others this seemed impossible. Her high spirit, courage and resourcefulness will be remembered by all who knew her.

Mrs. Coppersmith is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Clarence Matson, North Platte; Mrs. Orrin Tatum, Elsie and by one son, Andrew Delbert Coppersmith, Elsie, who shared the home with his mother; also by 14 grandchildren, 26 great grandchildren, besides a host of relatives and friends. A kind and loving mother, a devoted and loyal wife.

Relatives attending from a distance were Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Cunningham, Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Sparks and Mr. and Mrs. Lynn Coppersmith, all of North Platte; Mr. and Mrs. George Cummings of Littleton, Colo.; Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Tatum and Keith, Denver, Colo.; Chas. Coppersmith, Rupert, Idaho; Mr. and Mrs. Don Coppersmith, Ogallala; Mr. and Mrs. Howard Webster and family, Wellfleet and Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Rowan and family of Wallace.

DIAMA SPARKS CARTER SERVICES HELD AT ELSIE

Diama Sparks Carter was born Decmeber 7, 1849 in Green County, Indiana and departed this life March 7, 1945, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Nancy Coppersmith, at the age of 95 years and 3 months.

She was united in marriage to William Riley Carter, November 11, 1869, in Green County, Indiana. Three children were born to bless this union.

They came to Beatrice, Nebr., 62 years ago and lived on Freeman's homestead, which was the first taken in the United States. Fifty-three years ago they came to Perkins County and homesteaded six miles north of Elsie. They lived ten years in a sod house of three rooms. With her husband they passed through all the hardships known to the early settlers of the west.

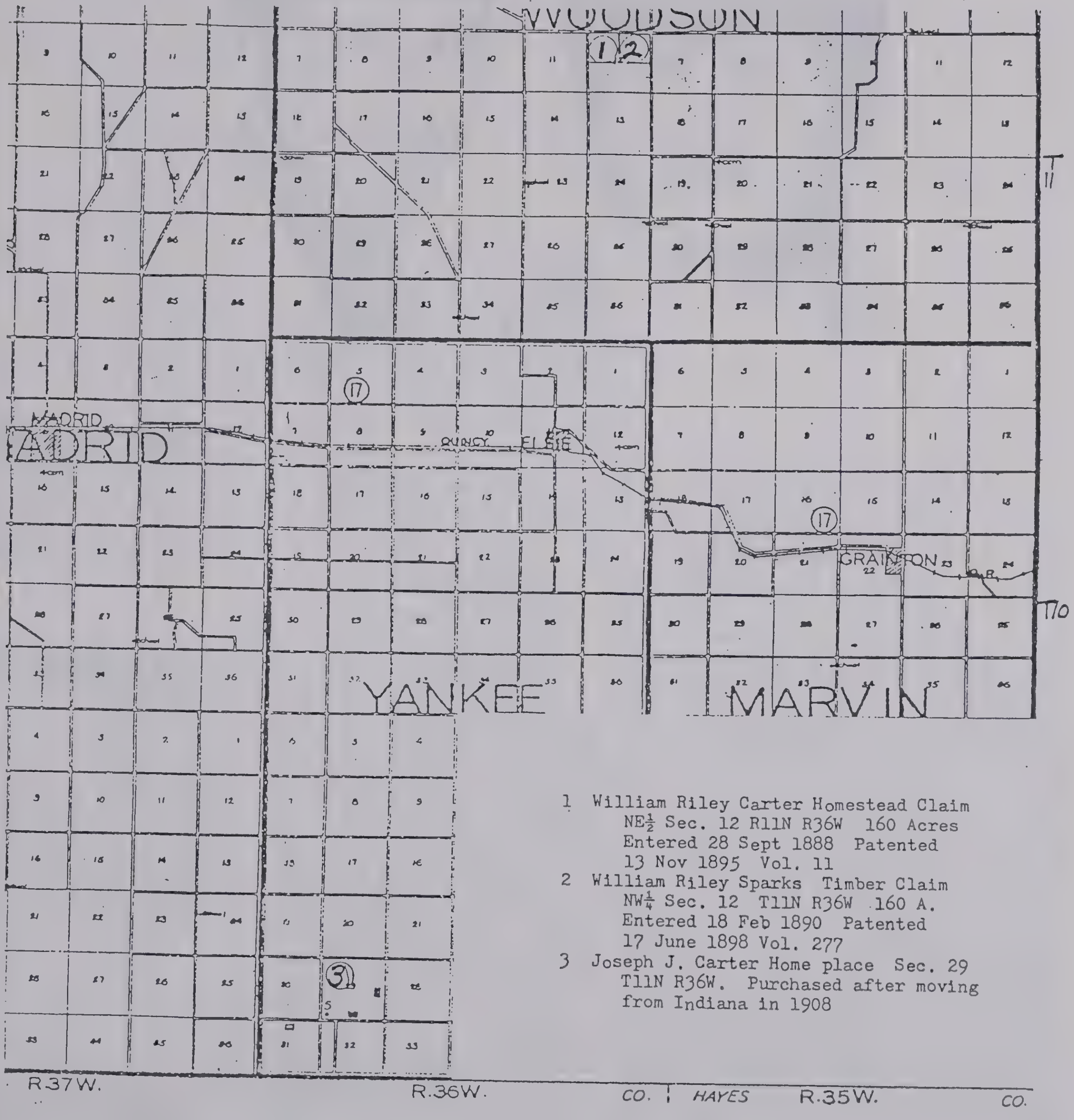
Mrs. Carter was a good Christian woman of outstanding character and always supported any Christian organizations. She was a dearly beloved woman and was claimed as "Aunt Damo" by all who knew her.

She passed on to her reward on Wednesday, March 7th., about six o'clock, having lived a long and useful life.

She was preceded in death by her husband and two daughters.

She leaves to mourn her passing her daughter. five grandchildren, seventeen great grandchildren, one sister, Mrs. Lizzie Thompson and a host of relatives and friends.

PERKINS COUNTY NEBRASKA


WOODSON
①②
T11
MADRID
MADRID
QUINCY
ELSIE
⑰
⑰
GRAINTON
R.R.
T10
YANKEE
MARVIN
③
R.37W.
R.36W.
CO. | HAYES
R.35W.
CO.

1 William Riley Carter Homestead Claim
NE$\frac{1}{2}$ Sec. 12 R11N R36W 160 Acres
Entered 28 Sept 1888 Patented
13 Nov 1895 Vol. 11

2 William Riley Sparks Timber Claim
NW$\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 12 T11N R36W 160 A.
Entered 18 Feb 1890 Patented
17 June 1898 Vol. 277

3 Joseph J. Carter Home place Sec. 29
T11N R36W. Purchased after moving
from Indiana in 1908

BURDETTE R. AND PHYLLIS MAY TAYLOR

IN MEMORIAM 07

IN LOVING memory of our Brother & Uncle, Burdette R. Taylor, on his birthday, Sept. 5.

Loved and sadly missed by Royce, Bernie, Rita & Kimberly.

IN MEMORIAM 07

Burdette (Baretta) Taylor

In memory of our dear friends & co-workers' we want to express how deeply we all will miss Burdette Taylor at Western Skateland. It has truely been a pleasure to know & work with him over the years. His passing away has created a void that can never be filled. Missed by friends & co-workers at Western Skateland.

CARD OF THANKS 03

WE WISH to thank Allen Funeral Home, Max Hudson, the Doctors, Nurses & Paramedics, the Ellettsville Baptist Church, Ministers, Singers, RCA employees & friends, Western Skateland employees & friends, and awyers Cleaning Service for owers, food & kindness shown during the passing of Burdette Taylor.

Thank you all, Wife Phyllis & our families.

A TRIBUTE
published in the pages of
THE HERALD-TELEPHONE
BLOOMINGTON, IND.
AUG 1 1985

Entered Into Eternal Rest
Wednesday, July 31, 1985

Burdette Randolph Taylor

Services for Burdette Randolph Taylor, 46, 2996 N. Hartstrait Road, who died early Wednesday morning in Bloomington Hospital, will be 3 p.m. Friday at Allen Funeral Home with the Rev. Kiah Rayl officiating. Burial will be in the Presbyterian Cemetery in Ellettsville.

Born Sept. 5, 1938, in Bloomington, he was the son of Huston Randolph and Wanda (Carter) Taylor. He was an employee of RCA and Western Skateland. He was a member of the Pentecostal faith and the IBEW Local Union at RCA.

Survivors include his wife, Phyllis (May) Taylor; his parents of Bloomington; one son, David Taylor, and one daughter, Rachel Taylor, both of Indianapolis; one stepdaughter, Kyiva Oakley; three brothers, Joseph and Nathaniel Taylor, both of Bloomington, and Manuel Taylor of Ellettsville; and one sister, Bernadine Collins of Bloomington.

Friends may call 4-9 p.m. today and 1:30 p.m. until the service Friday at the funeral home.

Pallbearers will be Charles Baker, Paul Davis, Larry J. Halton, Jerry Richardson, Ronnie Walker, and Jon C. Cherkala.

PUBLIC AUCTION

Due to the death of my husband, Burdette Taylor, I will sell at public auction the following personal property located at 2996 North Hartstrait Road midway between Ellettsville and Whitehall Pike (Hwy. 48). From Bloomington take Hwy. 48 west 2 miles to Crossroads Church, turn north on Hartstrait Rd. and go 2.5 miles.

SAT. SEPT. 14, 10:00 AM

Old Showers Bros. dining room suite including: Table & 6 chairs, buffet with mirror and china cabinet, Early American style couch, swivel rocker, nice occasional chair with matching ottoman, chest of drawers, set of metal bunk beds, dresser, desk, set of end tables, old sewing cabinet, oak washstand, old parlor table, 2 old library tables, Kero-o-Sun heater (like new) elect. typewriter

Antiques, and/or Collectibles

3 broad axes, hand axes, 2 hay knives, foot adze, boring machine for wooden peg barns, drawknife, corn knives, old jacks, augers, grindstone, wooden mallets, wooden wheel barrow, crosscut saws, Keen cutter ax, 4 other axes, ox yoke, ice tongs, sword from India, machete, old meat scales from Constables Grocery, single trees, hames, 8 & 10 gal. stone jars, old medicine cabinet, wagon spring seat, lantern, 2 bayonets, set of metal implement wheels, Kewple dolls, Beam bottles, presidential badge collection dating back to Teddy Roosevelt, old wooden boxes, 2 rug beaters, several more antique tools.

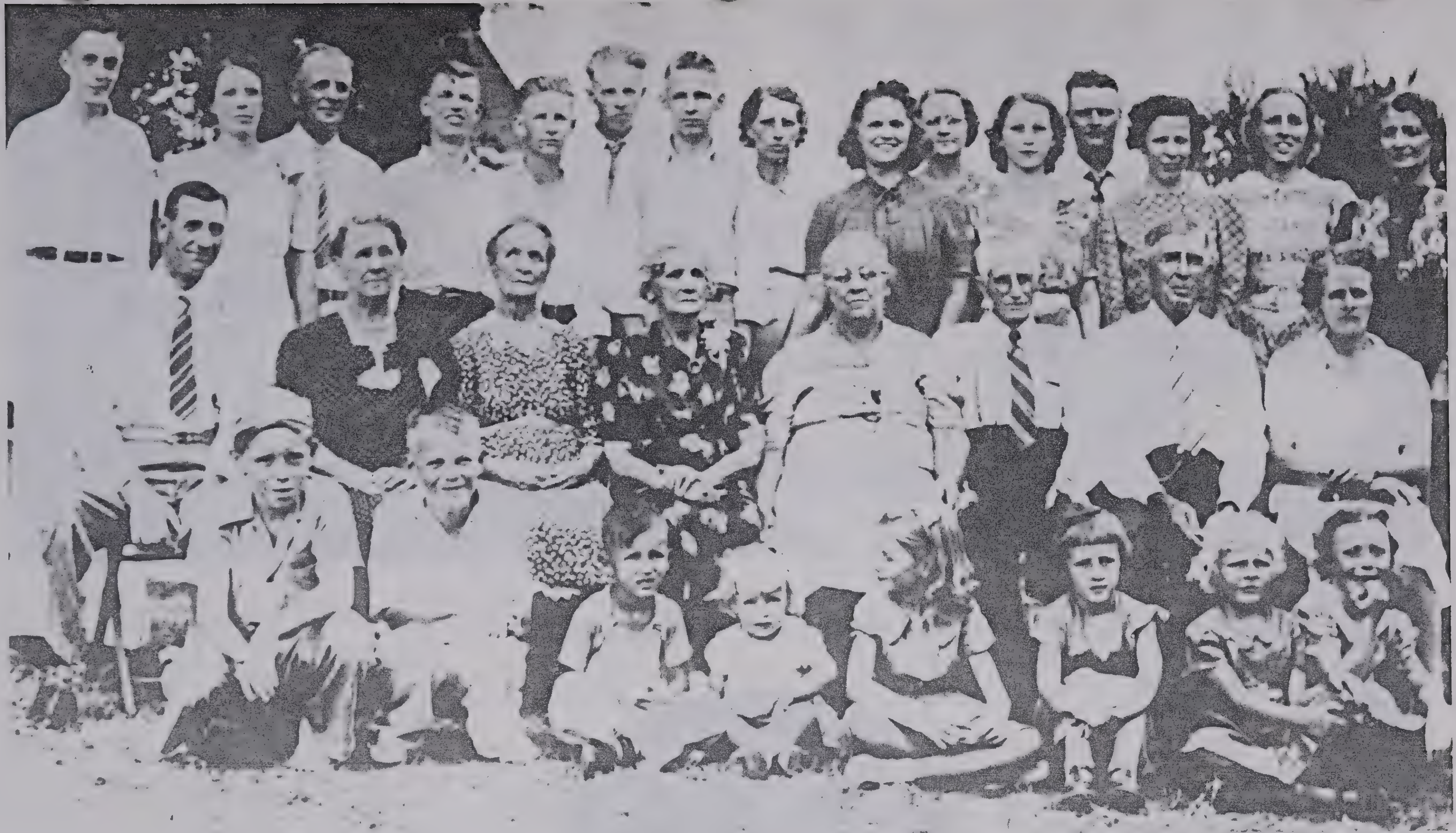
ALSO: Mossberg 20 ga. bolt action shotgun, Mossberg semi-auto 22 cal. rifle with scope, pellet gun, several sets of old cast iron weights & bars, bench, several weight lifting magazines from 1950s, Honda F500 rototiller, Craftsman 1.9 chain saw, wood lathe, season wood, ⅓ H.P. bench grinder, elect. weed eater, splitting mall, sledge hammer, wedges, chain hoist, car ramps, creeper, battery charger, gas lantern, sump pump, levels, Craftsman workbench, other workbenches, shelving, cabinets, post hole diggers, shovels, lots of hand tools including Craftsman & Blue Grass brands, C clamps.

CARS — MOTORCYCLE

1968 Volkswagon, 1968 Dodge Dart, 1970 Honda 350 very clean. These 3 units to be offered with reserve.

Owner: Phyllis Taylor

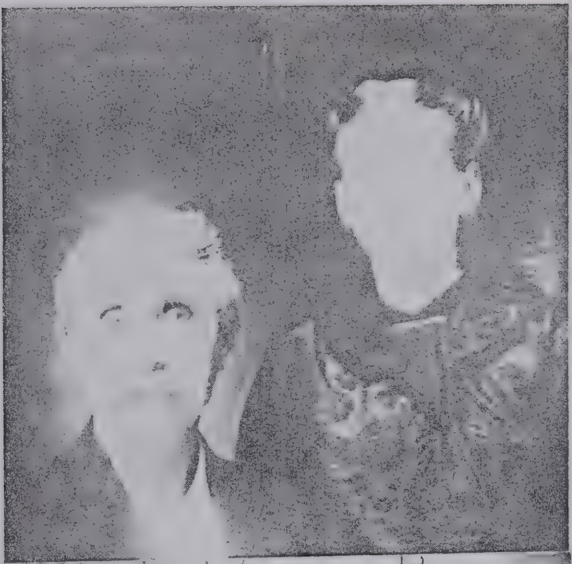
(T.L.) Dianna (Bowser) Taylor, Elanor, Wanda Marie (Carter) Taylor and husband Huston Taylor. (M.) Burdette Taylor, wife Phyllis Jean, son David, daughter Rachel. (B.L.) Joseph Huston Taylor, Jr. and children Cheryl, Deborah, and Carol. (L.R.) Royce H. Collins, wife Bernadine R. (Taylor) Collins and children Rita and Kimberly.



Back Row: (L to R) Lex Jameson, Mabel Britten, David Britten, Elvan McCormick, Dean Carter, Marion Carter, Leonard L. McCormick, Pearl Lovitt Carter, Wyvonne McCormick, Gladys McCormick, Evelin Carter, Ernie Colson, Althea Britten, Florence Colson, Bessie Namer.

Second Row: (L to R) Bob Jameson, Nora Farnham Martindale Burch, Belle Farnham Kirk (Paris's wife), Mollie Farnham Mood, Eva Farnham Carter, Joe Carter, Paris Kirk, Ida Jameson.

Front Row: (L to R) Oscar Mood, Francis McCormick, Larry McCormick, Patricia McCormick, Shirley Bell Carter, Beryl Jameson, Clara Bell Colson, Betty Ann Colson.

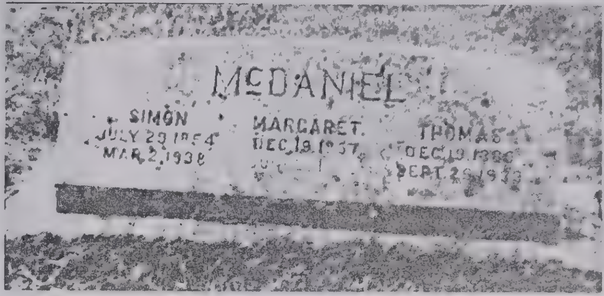


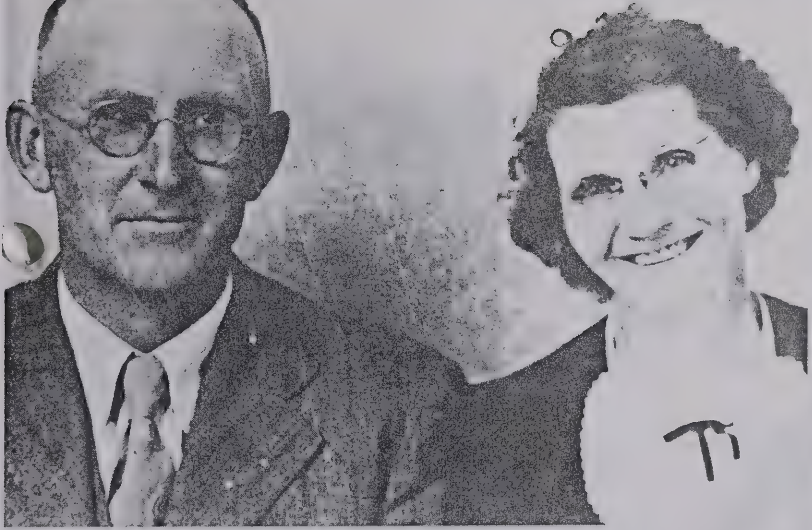
(T.L.) Simon B. and Margaret Carter McDaniel m 16 Oct 1879 (T.R.) Sarah Burch Carter, William V. Carter and Thomas J. Carter ca 1901 at William V. Carter's old home. (M.L.) Martha Mabel (Carter) Martindale Brown and daughter Mabel Dell Brown b. 1901. (M.R.) Eliza E. and Lucy Jane Carter. (L.L.) Ollie Ethel Carter and husband Ira D. Sullivan ca 1973.

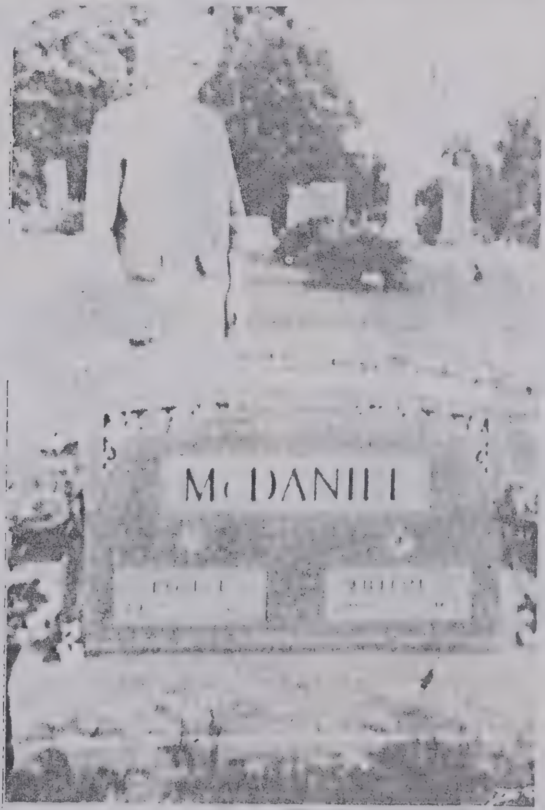
Top Right: Joseph Carter and wife Eva Farnham.
Top Left: Claude Martindale, son of Martha Carter and John R. Martindale - cutting wood, 1982.
Lower Left: Henry Martindale (son of Lucy Carter and J.R. Martindale, and wife Nora Farnham and daughter Leora Oleatha b. 16 Sept., 1892 (m. Paul W. Carter 28 Dec. 1910).
Middle Right: Joseph Carter family ca 1908. L to R: Cecil Roscoe, Joseph, Julia, Ida, James Dolan, Eva, Claude Otis.

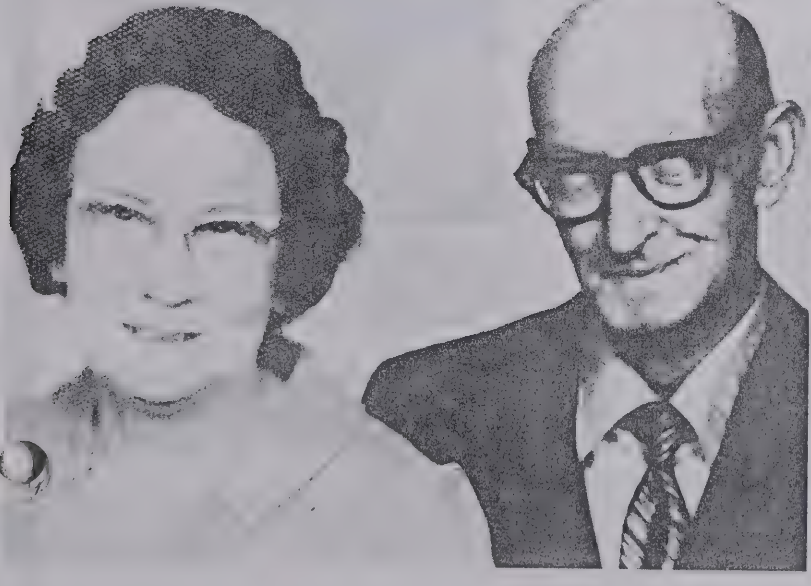
Top Left: Five generations L-R Standing-Ruby M. Bixler, David Stewart Chrysler Seated-Daniel Allen Chrysler, Nina D. Chrysler, Rose Wells McDaniel g.g.grand mother, 1960. Top Right: Standing- Wm N. McDaniel. Seated- L-R Olive McDaniel Groomer, Rose Wells McDaniel and Wm E. McDaniel. Bottom Left: Five generations-standing-Wm N. and Wm E.McDaniel. Seated- Ruby McDaniel Bixler and daughter Nina and g.g. grandmother Margaret Carter McDaniel(Wm V. Carter and Sarah J. Carmichael. Bottom Right: Family Picture ca 1938 Standing- Ruby, Bill, and Naomi Seated- L-R Norma, Rose, Paul, Wm Noah and Donna McDaniel.

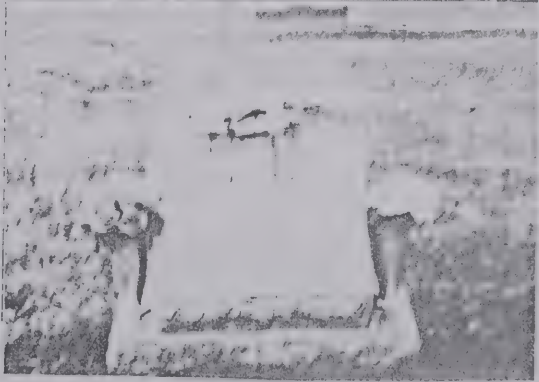
Top Right: Tombstone of Simon, Margaret Carter(d/o Wm V. and Sarah J. Carmichael Carter) and Infant son, Tommy McDaniel.
Middle Right: Rose McDaniel with her tombstone and that of her husband, Wm N. McDaniel s/o Wm Everett and Lucinda Hunter McDaniel.
ower Right: Tombstone of Wm Everett McDaniel s/o Simon and Margaret E. arter McDaniel.
Top Left: Wm Noah (Wm Everett, Margaret E. Carter, Sarah J. Carmichael, Alexander Carmichael) and Rose Wells(William Wells and Mary M. Ray).
Lower Left: Agnes Margaret McDaniel Gott (Wm Everett, Margaret E. Carter McDaniel) and husband Kirt K. Gott (Alexander Gott).

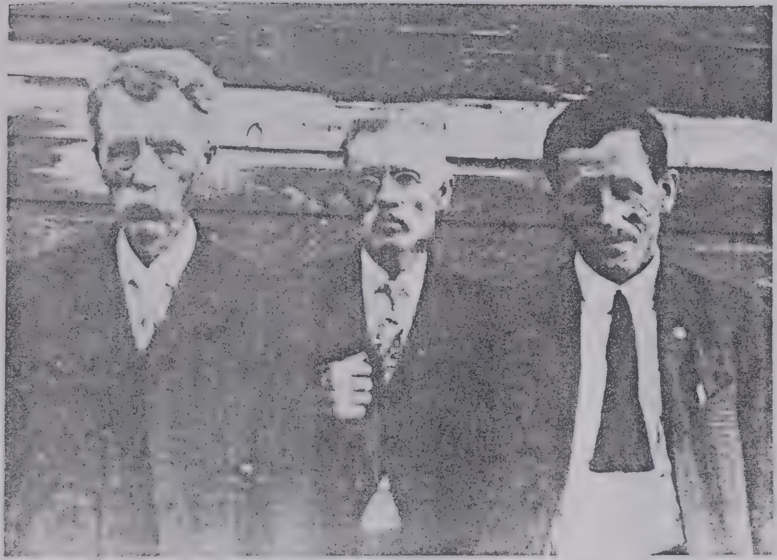

McDANIEL
SIMON
JULY 29 1854
MAR 2 1938
MARGARET
DEC 19 1857
THOMAS
DEC 19 1886
SEPT 29 1939

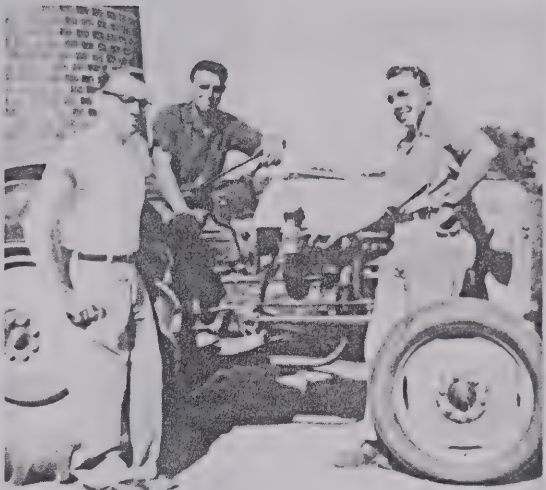












Top Left: Three sons of Wm V. Carter and Sarah Jane Carmichael (Alexander) L to R - James Washington b 18 Nov 1844, William Riley b 20 Jun 1848 and Joseph Jasper Carter b 6 Dec 1867. Picture taken 1915. All three brothers moved to Nebraska from Indiana. Top Right: The three sons of Charles O. Carter Sr. (James W., Wm V., Wm I) and Ellen A. McCawley (Wm, Wm) L to R - Mark W. b 18 Mar 1924, Louis L. b 11 May 1927, Charles O. Jr. b 23 Oct 1916. Picture taken at Washington KS. Lower Left: Eliza Jane Uland Carter wife of James 'Wash' Carter b 20 Mar 1852 d/o John Uhland and Polly A. Bays d 30 May 1932. Picture taken May 1932. Lower Right: Five Generations L to R - Tana Johnson Langsford, Melanie Luke, Lily Marie Stewart Anderson (Della Myrtle Carter, James W., Sarah Jane Carmichael, Alexander), Lonette (Loni) Luke, Donna Rae Anderson Johnson Davis.

Above: Picture taken at the marriage of Anne C. Hunt, 1987. L.to R.- Mary C. Hunt, Mary Thies Hunt, Gerald Hunt holding Genevieve Hunt, Wilmer Hunt(father), Anne C. Hunt(bride), Alfonso Teranella(groom), Rev. Dennis Hunt, Marcella Carter Hunt(mother), Zita Pfliger Hunt, and Philip Hunt.

Picture taken Christmas, 1959. Back Row: Marjorie (Standy) and P. Wayne Carter Wanda (Carter) and husband Huston Taylor, Althea (Carter) and husband Don "Gene" Siscoe. Front Row: Parents Leatha (Martindale and Paul W. Carter, John Byers d wife L. Maxine (Carter), Merrell Carter and wife Mary (Glover).

Chapter 6 SOLOMON ENSLEY

1. Solomon Ensley CARMICHAEL, s/o Alexander CARMICHAEL and Mary Ann HOLDER, m 1st, Elizabeth YOUNG; m 2d, Isabelle CROOKS CHESSIR.
    1. Martha Jane (2), b 8 Jun 1850, Greene co, IN; m 16 Sep 1874, Lucas co, IA, John M. DANIELS, b 1847.
    2. Margaret Ann (3), b 28 Nov 1852, Greene co, IN; m 13 Nov 1872, Lucas co, IA, Stephen N. ARNOLD, b 1851, IA.
    3. Sarah Catherine, b 28 Jan 1855, Greene co, IN; d 7 Mar 1860, bur Fletcher Cem, Ottercreek twp, Lucas co, IA.
    4. Alexander John, b 18 Jun 1858, Laconia, Lucas co, IA; d 24 Jun 1927; m Donna ROSENCRANS.
    5. Charles Lincoln (4), b 10 Aug 1861, Chariton, Lucas co, IA; d 14 Jan 1956, Mallard, Palo Alto co, IA, bur Silver Lake Cem, Ayrshire, IA; m 30 Nov 1889, Ayrshire, Palo Alto co, IA, Sarah Almira KING, b 10 May 1869, Erie co, NY, d/o Darius KING (b 18 Jul 1837, s/o Darius KING, Sr.) and Julia E. CARPENTER (b 10 May 1843), d 25 Nov 1957, Mallard, IA, bur Silver Lake Cem, Ayrshire, IA.
    6. Mary Elizabeth (12), b 4 Mar 1864, Lucas, Lucas co, IA; d 30 Jun 1928, Madison, SD; m Charles ROWLAND, b 2 Jan 1857, s/o Joseph Leaf ROWLAND, d 23 Jul 1926, Madison, SD.
    7. Lydia Eleanor (17), b 27 Feb 1867, Lucas, Lucas co, IA; d 23 Feb 1941; m David TRIGGS.
    8. Eva Leota (21), b 27 Nov 1875, Lucas co, IA; d 24 Jul 1954, bur Prairie Street Cem, Elkhart, IN; m 24 Sep 1897, James Keelin LEONARD, b 30 Aug 1872, Carroll co, IL.
    9. James Monroe (22), b 25 Oct 1877, LaCona, Lucas co, IA; d 25 Oct 1938, Faulkton, Faulk co, SD, bur Quinn, Pennington co, SD; m 15 Nov 1905, Ayrshire, Palo Alto co, IA, Orrey Ellena SPENCER, b 31 May 1885, Silver Lake twp, Palo Alto co, IA, d/o Duane SPENCER and Mary Jane WANDBY, d 22 Dec 1955, Wall, Pennington co, SD, bur Quinn, SD.
    10. Solomon Ensley, b 6 Aug 1880, O'Brien co, IA; d 14 Sep 1880.
    11. Hugh Elington, b 14 Jul 1882, O'Brien co, IA; d 10 Feb 1896.
    12. Joseph Carlisle, b 9 Aug 1888, O'Brien co, IA; d 21 Oct 1931; m Hazel DAY.

2. John M. DANIELS m Martha Jane CARMICHAEL (1).
    1. Marion.
    2. Tom.
    3. Josie.

3. Stephen N. ARNOLD m Margaret Ann CARMICHAEL (1).
    1. Letty.
    2. Emma J., b 1874, Ottercreek twp, Lucas co, IA.
    3. Della E., b 1878, Ottercreek twp, Lucas co, IA.

4. Charles Lincoln CARMICHAEL (1) m Sarah A. KING.
    1. Horace Raymond (5), b 29 Sep 1890, Silver Lake twp, Palo Alto co, IA; d 13 Aug 1972, Mallard, Palo Alto co, IA, bur Rush Lake Cem; m 14 Jun 1916, Mallard, IA, Pearl L. HAHN, b 6 Feb 1896, d/o Henry HAHN and DeEtta Grace HERINGTON, d 27 Sep 1972, bur Rush Lake Cem, Mallard, IA.
    2. Julia Eleanor, b 3 Sep 1892, Silver Lake twp, Palo Alto co, IA; d 13 Jan 1981; m 8 Oct 1913, Zenas Blair SHELDON; ch: Willard R. SHELDON (8), b 28 Jul 1914, Liberty twp, O'Brien co, IA; grad ISU 1936 as architectural engineer; m 30 Jun 1937, Elizabeth "Betty" NORCROSS, b Poughkeepsie, NY.
    3. Guy Lincoln (9), b 1 Mar 1895, Silver Lake twp, Palo Alto co, IA; d 5 Aug 1974, bur Evergreen Cem, Emmetsburg, Palo Alto co, IA; an attorney; m 12 Jun 1926, Denver, Denver co, CO, Bernice WAGNER, b 23 Oct 1900, Emmetsburg, IA, d/o Peter John WAGNER and Ellen Margaret KIRK.
    4. William Darius Ensley, b 8 Sep 1897, Silver Lake twp, Palo Alto co, IA; m 30 Sep 1925, Grace LEWIS.
    5. Sadie Mae (11), b 15 May 1899, Silver Lake twp, Palo Alto co, IA; m 22 Apr 1921, Mallard, Palo Alto co, IA, Albert NESSHOEFER, b 25 Jun 1891, Des Moines, Polk co, IA, s/o William NESSHOEFER and Elizabeth OTTENSTOER; WWI; aeronautical engineer; d 16 Mar 1969, Des Moines, IA, bur Rush Lake Cem, Mallard, IA.
    6. Albert Charles, b 24 May 1902, Rush Lake twp, Palo Alto co, IA; d 4 Jul 1979; m 26 May 1930, Madora HUGHES.

5. Horace Raymond CARMICHAEL (4) m Pearl L. HAHN.

   1. Ronald Eugene (6), b 11 May 1917, Rush Lake twp, Palo Alto co, IA; m 21 Jun 1941, Mallard, Palo Alto co, IA, Gwen THOMPSON, b 16 Jul 1922, Ellington twp, Palo Alto co, IA, d/o John THOMPSON and Iva Evelyn HARRIS.
   2. Reuel C., b 26 Jan 1919, Rush Lake twp, Palo Alto co, IA; m 22 Jun 1947, Jean HOFFMAN, d/o Alfred HOFFMAN; 0 ch.

6. Ronald Eugene CARMICHAEL (5) m Gwen THOMPSON.
   1. Robert Alan (7), b 22 May 1948, Emmetsburg, Palo Alto co, IA; m 12 Sep 1970, Sioux City, Woodbury co, IA, Kathleen Ann MOBERG, b 4 Sep 1948, St. Paul, Ramsey co, MN, d/o Gerald Ralph MOBERG and Mary Jane MALVEY.
   2. John Raymond, b 8 Feb 1950, Emmetsburg, IA; m 13 Aug 1972, Dickinson co, IA, Jannet Mari HOPER, d/o Robert HOPER.
   3. Joyce Eileen, b 19 Aug 1959, Emmetsburg, IA; m 8 Aug 1981, Palo Alto co, IA, John Thomas HIGLEY, s/o John HIGLEY.

7. Robert Alan CARMICHAEL (6) m Kathleen Ann MOBERG.
   1. Courtney Ann, b 20 May 1974, Emmetsburg, Palo Alto co, IA.
   2. Brent Alan, b 12 Jan 1977, Emmetsburg, Palo Alto co, IA.

8. Willard R. SHELDON (4) m Elizabeth "Betty" NORCROSS.
   1. Sandra, b 4 Aug 1941, Muscatine, IA; m 2 Feb 1963, Appleton, WI, John A. BUZENAS; div.
   2. Jo Ann, b 6 Apr 1944, Muscatine, IA; m 24 Aug 1968, Appleton, WI, W. J. GONOS; ch: Christopher, b 13 Mar 1975, Park Ridge, IL; Caroline, b 11 Nov 1976, Park Ridge, IL.

9. Guy Lincoln CARMICHAEL (4) m Bernice WAGNER.
   1. Frances Mae (10), b 6 Jul 1928, Emmetsburg, Palo Alto co, IA; m 15 Sep 1949, Omaha, Douglas co, NE, James Harold KONSELLA, b 13 May 1927, Spencer, Clay co, IA, a pharmacist.
   2. Janet, b 30 May 1933, Emmetsburg, IA; d 28 Apr 1953, Emmetsburg, IA; never married.

10. James Harold KONSELLA m Frances Mae CARMICHAEL (9).
   1. Kathrynne Joane, b 26 Jun 1950, Des Moines, Polk co, IA; m 22 Mar 1969, Chippewa co, WI, James Roy JOAS.
   2. James Harold, Jr., b 24 Mar 1954, Red Wing, Goodhue co, MN; m 29 Dec 1978, Eau Claire, WI, Christine Marie BOWE.
   3. Jon Alan, b 27 Apr 1957, Red Wing, Goodhue, MN.
   4. Richard Todd, b 1 May 1959, Red Wing, Goodhue, MN.

11. Albert NESSHOEFFER m Sadie Mae CARMICHAEL (4).
   1. Alberta, b 3 Aug 1927, Long Beach, Orange co, CA; never married.

12. Charles ROWLAND m Mary Elizabeth CARMICHAEL (1).
   1. Edith (13), b 27 Dec 1882, Primghar, O'Brien co, IA; d 20 Oct 1960; m 6 Jan 1903, Herman MEHREN; 3 ch; m 2d, William MARTINELL; 3 ch.
   2. Charles, Jr. (14), b 30 Jul 1884, Primghar, O'Brien co, IA; m 11 Oct 1910, Laura MALLWITZ.
   3. Blanche, b 8 Jun 1887, Primghar, O'Brien co, IA; d 3 Jan 1900.
   4. Gertrude (15), b 3 Oct 1890, Primghar, O'Brien co, IA; m 11 Oct 1910, Arthur MALLWITZ; m 2d, 15 Jul 1947, John THOMAS.
   5. Myrtle (16), b 23 May 1894, Primghar, O'Brien co, IA; d 9 Dec 1953; m 2 Oct 1913, John BAHR, b 10 Mar 1884, d Feb 1965.
   6. Marian, b 15 Mar 1909, Madison, SD; m Jim ARNOLD.

13. Herman MEHREN m Edith ROWLAND (12).
   1. Henry, b 21 Jul 1903, Madison, SD; m --- THOMPSON.
   2. Rose, b 15 Jun 1905, Madison, SD; m --- LIDEL.
   3. Helen, b 3 Dec 1908, Madison, SD.

William MARTINELL m Edith ROWLAND (12).
   4. Myron, b 2 Apr 1914, Madison, SD.
   5. Donald, b 14 Apr 19--.

6. Genevieve, b 3 Jul 19--.

14. Charles ROWLAND, Jr. m Laura MALLWITZ.
  1. Laurel, b 27 Dec 1911, Madison, SD; m --- SELLS.
  2. Hazel, b 4 Jun 1915, Madison, SD; d 27 Oct 1921.
  3. Kenneth, b 1 Jan 1920, Madison, SD.

15. Arthur MALLWITZ m Gertrude ROWLAND (12).
  1. Marie, b 1 Oct 1911, Madison, SD; m --- JONES.
  2. Faye, b 29 Jun 1914, Madison, SD; m --- MOE.
  3. Doris, b 24 Mar 1921, Madison, SD; m --- FASTRUP.
  4. Lois, b 18 Apr 1924, Madison, SD; m --- FAWBUSH.

16. John BAHR m Myrtle ROWLAND (12).
  1. Fern, b Madison, SD; m --- THELL.
  2. Earl, b Madison, SD.
  3. Harold, b Madison, SD; m --- MARTINSON.
  4. Leonard, b Madison, SD.
  5. Phyllis, b Madison, SD; m --- KURTH.

17. David TRIGGS m Lydia Eleanor CARMICHAEL (1).
  1. Orville D. (18), b 27 Sep 1905; d 9 Jul 1974; m Edith FISHER.
  2. Sherman.
  3. Lois (19), b 19 Sep 1908; m 7 Jun 1930, Frank DUFFY, who d 27 Dec 1945; m 2d, 30 Jan 1948, Gerald DUFFY, brother of Frank.
  4. Kenneth, b 20 May 1914; m 18 Feb 1937, Gordia MUSHING.
  5. Eleanor Mary (20), b 29 Nov 1919; m 25 Oct 1941, George CULEE.
  6. Alvin.
  7. Gail.

18. Orville D. TRIGGS (17) m Edith FISHER.
  1. Betty, b 10 Oct 1941; ch: Terry, Cheryl, Tommy.
  2. David, b 10 Mar 1943.

19. Frank DUFFY m Lois TRIGGS (17).
  1. Glenyce K., b 28 Jun 1931; d 1977; ch: Darius Jean, b 2 Feb 1952; Douglas James, b 31 Aug 1954.

20. George CULEE m Eleanor Mary TRIGGS (17).
  1. Sandy, b 17 Oct 1944; m 21 May 1966, Pete LAWSON; ch: Guy, b 18 May 196-; Lisa, b 17 Jun 1969.
  2. Donna Elaine, b 18 May 1952; m 12 Jul 1974, Craig GUDMANN.

21. James Keelin LEONARD m Eva Leota CARMICHAEL (1).
  1. Arthur Alva, b 9 Oct 1903, Primghar, O'Brien co, IA; d 13 May 1974.
  2. Harold Ensley, b 3 Nov 1907, Elkhart, Elkhart co, IN; d Mar 1973; m Mary ECHART.
  3. Kenneth Elias, b 22 Jun 1909, Elkhart, Elkhart co, IN; d Feb 1977.
  4. Isabelle Arminta, b 8 Feb 1912, Elkhart, Elkhart co, IN; m Raymond L. REISINGER; ch: Shirley Ann, b 2 Nov 1933; Quinton Ray, b 9 Sep 1938.

22. James Monroe CARMICHAEL (1) m Orrey Ellena SPENCER.
  1. Shirley Duana, b 4 Nov 1906, Silver Lake twp, Palo Alto co, IA; d 5 Mar 1970; m 1st, Faye GOODSELL; m 2d, Elsa ---; m 3d, Pauline ---; m 4th, Frankie SUTHMAYD O'BRIEN.
  2. Pearl Ervilla (23), b 10 Feb 1908, Quinn, Pennington co, SD; m 21 Dec 1935, Nathan PETERSON.
  3. Mary Isabelle (24), b 14 Dec 1912, Quinn, Pennington co, SD; m 11 Apr 1932, William CUSICK; m 2d, 23 Mar 1948, Wayne L. CROWN.

4. Leota Estie, b 12 Jul 1910, Quinn, Pennington co, SD; m 12 Jul 1928, Harold E. CUSTIS.
5. Guy Ensley (25), b 12 Nov 1914, Quinn, Pennington co, SD; m 15 Aug 1946, Esther May JOHANNSEN.
6. Artie Maybin (26), b 18 Sep 1916, Quinn, Pennington co, SD; m 29 May 1946, Russell Leroy KITTERMAN.
7. Orrey Ellena (27), b 1 Sep 1927, Quinn, Pennington co, SD; m 15 Jun 1946, George Henry KING.

23. Nathan PETERSON m Pearl Ervilla CARMICHAEL (22).
1. James Edward, b 7 Dec 1939, Rapid City, SD.

24. William CUSICK m Mary Isabelle CARMICHAEL (22).
1. Patsy Sue, b 15 Jul 1932, buckner, MO.

Wayne L. CROWN m Mary Isabelle CARMICHAEL (22).
2. Diana Lynn, b 20 Feb 1950, Rapid City, SD.
3. Linda Kay, b 18 Apr 1952, Rapid City, SD.

25. Guy Ensley CARMICHAEL (22) m Esther May JOHANNSEN.
1. Mary Jane, b 14 Jun 1939, Quinn, SD.
2. Arla Mae, b 15 Apr 1942, Quinn, SD.
3. Lyle Guy, b 22 Aug 1944, Wall, SD.
4. Dennis Dean, b 17 Jun 1947.
5. Esther Day, b 27 Sep 1954.
6. Thomas, b 19 Oct 1960.

26. Russell Leroy KITTERMAN m Artie Maybin CARMICHAEL (22).
1. Rodger LeRoy, b 18 Feb 1947, Wall, SD.
2. Allan Monroe, b 31 May 1949, Rapid City, SD.

27. George Henry KING m Orrey Ellena CARMICHAEL (22).

George Ann, b 16 Jun 1948, Rapid City, SD.
2. Larry Dale, b 21 Oct 1950, Rapid City, SD.

Carmichael, Solomon E. Born 1826 in North Carolina. Children: John A., Charles, James, Eva, Mary and Lydia. Enlisted August 4, 1862, at Chariton, Iowa, in Company K, Thirty-fourth Iowa Infantry; discharged May 23, 1863, at Brenton Barracks, Mo. Settled in the county in 1878, Grant Township. Died March 11, 1898, and buried at Primghar. Member S. F. Jordan Post, G. A. R., Primghar.

Above: Compiled by G. W. Schee and O.H. Montzheimer and published in Biographical Data and Army Record of Old Soldiers of O'Brien Co.IA, 1909

Chapter 7 MARTIN AND MARY ANN

1. Martin CARMICHAEL, s/o Alexander CARMICHAEL and Mary Ann HOLDER, m Elizabeth WEAVER.
    1. Margaret M. (2), b 1854, Greene co, IN; d 2 Feb 1928, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN; m 2 Mar 1876, Monroe co, IN, John BURNS, b 1854, d 7 sep 1928, bur Carmichael Cem.
    2. David A. (3), b 9 Jul 1856, Greene co, IN; d 27 May 1906, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN, which is located on land he owned; m 15 Feb 1877, Greene co, IN, Nancy E. "Emma" MILLER, b 19 Feb 1858, d 26 Jan 1894, bur Carmichael Cem.
    3. Frances Jane, b 25 Jun 1858, Greene co, IN; d 14 Jun 1935, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN; m 29 Mar 1881, William W. SHIPMAN, b 30 Jun 1862, d 26 May 1949; 0 ch.
    4. Mary C., b 19 Apr 1860, Greene co, IN; d 20 Feb 1950, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN; m 7 Mar 1878, Fred A. MEREDITH b 31 Jan 1858, d 21 Jul 1937.
    5. John W. (5), b Mar 1864, Greene co, IN; d 1956, Kirksville, Monroe co, IN, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN; m 30 Dec 1883, Monroe co, IN, Amanda Alice "Mandy" SPARKS, b 11 Sep 1867, Greene co, IN, d/o Merrit SPARKS (s/o Hardy SPARKS and Martha MOTLEY, gr-s/o Reuben SPARKS and Cassie BUTTERY, gr-s/o Harrison MOTLEY, gr-gr-s/o Solomon and Sarah SPARKS, gr-gr-gr-s/o Joseph and Mary SPARKS, gr-gr-gr-gr-s/o William SPARKS) and Elender MARTINDALE (d/o John B. MARTINDALE and Elizabeth CARMICHAEL; gr-d/o Daniel MARTINDALE and Barbara DANGER, gr-d/o Starling CARMICHAEL and Martha LONG; gr-gr-d/o Daniel and Rachel MARTINDALE, Ralph DANGER, Archibald CARMICHAEL and Elizabeth NIX, Israel LONG and Rachel JACKSON), d 1947, bur Carmichael Cem.
    6. Martin E. (8), b 5 Mar 1866, Greene co, IN; d 27 Dec 1964, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN; m 10 Apr 1889, Janora CARTER, b 21 Mar 1870, Indian Creek twp, Greene co, IN, d/o Abraham CARTER (s/o Thomas CARTER and Barbara MARTINDALE; gr-s/o William CARTER and Loucinda EDWARDS, gr-s/o Daniel MARTINDALE and Barbara DANGER; gr-gr-s/o Thomas B. EDWARDS and Winefret McDANIEL, Daniel and Rachel MARTINDALE and Ralph DANGER; gr-gr-gr-s/o John EDWARDS, George McDANIEL and Margaret GOUGH) and Nancy E. STEELE (d/o J. A. STEELE), d 27 Oct 1951, bur Carmichael Cem.
    7. Sarah Elizabeth (20), b 1 Jun 1868, Greene co, IN; d 1 Feb 1947, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN; m 9 Apr 1884, Joseph Henry TAGUE, b 18 Nov 1863, Indian Creek twp, Monroe co, IN, s/o Jacob TEAGUE (s/o Michael TEAGUE and Catharine HOLDER; gr-s/o Michael TEAGUE and Anna Maria STOLZ, gr-s/o Charles HOLDER and Maria Margarethe KRAUSE; gr-gr-s/o Michael and Catherine TEAGUE, Joseph HOLDER and Johanna Maria FOLLWEILER, Wendel and Anna Maria KRAUSE; gr-gr-gr-s/o John HOLDER and Barbara VOLK, Casper and Anna Maria FOLLWEILER, Melchior KRAUSE; gr-gr-gr-gr-s/o Reu HOLDER and Sybilla GRAEFF, Andreas VOLCK and Catherine MECKEL) and Elizabeth A. HALL, d 15 Oct 1939, bur Carmichael Cem.
    8. Charles W. (28), b 29 Mar 1874, Greene co, IN; d 16 Aug 1935, bur Carmichael cem, Greene co, IN; m 14 Mar 1896, Greene co, IN, Ida Belle SPARKS, b Mar 1874, d/o Joseph Hardy SPARKS (s/o Hardy SPARKS and Martha MOTLEY; see #5 above) and Hannah HOLDER (d/o Solomon HOLDER and Nancy DAVIS; gr-d/o John HOLDER and Elizabeth LEINBACH, gr-d/o Reuben DAVIS and Hannah CLARK; gr-gr-d/o George HOLDER and Margaret NULL, Benjamin LEINBACH and Christine VOLK, Capt. William CLARK and Eleanor DOUGAN; gr-gr-gr-d/o Joseph HOLDER and Johanna Maria FOLLWEILER, Michael and Elizabeth NULL, Johannes LEINBACH and Anna Catharina RIEM, Andreas VOLK, Jr. and Maria Margarethe ROMIG; gr-gr-gr-gr-d/o John HOLDER and Barbara VOLK, Casper and Anna Maria FOLLWEILER, Johannes LEINBACH and Anna Elisabeth KLEISS, Eberhard RIEM and Elisabeth SCHWAB, Andreas VOLK and Catharine MECKEL, Johann Adam ROMIG and Agnes Margarethe BERNHARD; gr-gr-gr-gr-gr-d/o Reu HOLDER and Sybilla GRAEFF, Andreas VOLK and Catharine MECKEL, Heinrich LEINBACH and Barbara LERCH, Adam KLEISS and Elisabeth SCHILLINGER, Georg Wendel ROMICH and Margaretha HERNER), d 1932, bur Carmichael Cem.
2. John BURNS m Margaret CARMICHAEL (1).
    1. Edward, b 8 Aug 1876; d 9 Apr 1952, bur Carmichael cem, Greene co, IN; served Spanish-American War, army.
    2. infant, b 15 Apr 1885.
    3. Sarah E., b 6 Aug 1894; d 1895, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN.
    4. Pearl J., b 7 Apr 1896; d 1898, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN.
    5. William; d 7 Nov 1941, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN.
3. David A. CARMICHAEL (1) m Nancy E. "Emma" MILLER.
    1. Everett (4), b 10 Nov 1877; d 1973, bur Clear Creek Cem, Monroe co, IN; m 1 Oct 1904, Monroe co, IN, Lessie Mae HUDSON, b 1884.
    2. Cora, b 1879.
4. Everett CARMICHAEL (3) m Lessie Mae HUDSON.
    1. Belva; m Guy CHESTNUT.
    2. Georganna, b 8 Mar 1907; d 6 Mar 1955; m --- ROBINSON.

5. John W. CARMICHAEL (1) m Amanda Alice SPARKS.

   1. Ida, b Dec 1885, Indian Creek twp, Monroe co, IN; m 13 Aug 1904, Monroe co, IN, Alonzo WHITAKER, b 10 Jul 1881, s/o William WHITAKER and Millie J. BROOKSHIRE.
   2. Estella, b May 1887, Indian Creek twp, Monroe co, IN; d by 1976; m 21 Oct 1904, Monroe co, IN, Fred L. KOONTZ, b 23 Nov 1883, s/o Fannie KOONTZ (d/o Allen and Emeline).
   3. Rollie (6), b 30 May 1889, Indian Creek twp, Monroe co, IN; d 24 Dec 1964, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN; m 21 Sep 1907, Monroe co, IN, Lurley KIRK, b 14 Jun 1890, d/o Jacob KIRK (s/o George Wesley KIRK and Mary Ann CARMICHAEL; gr-s/o James KIRK and Anna Margarethe HOLDER, gr-s/o James CARMICHAEL and Elizabeth TEAGUE; gr-gr-s/o probably the George KIRK in 1830 census Monroe co, IN, Charles HOLDER and Maria Margarethe KRAUSE, Richard CARMICHAEL and Mary GRAVES, Michael TEAGUE and Catharine HOLDER; gr-gr-gr-s/o Joseph HOLDER and Johanna Maria FOLLWEILER, Wendel and Anna Maria KRAUSE, Archibald CARMICHAEL and Elizabeth NIX, Michael TEAGUE and Anna Maria STOLZ, Charles HOLDER and Margaret KRAUSE again; gr-gr-gr-gr-s/o John HOLDER and Barbara VOLK, Casper and Anna Maria FOLLWEILER, Melchior KRAUSE, Michael and Catherine TEAGUE, again Joseph HOLDER and Anna FOLLWEILER; gr-gr-gr-gr-gr-s/o Reu HOLDER and Sybilla GRAEFF, Andreas VOLCK and Catherine MECKEL) and Laura MORGAN, m 2d, 17 Jun 1911, Monroe co, IN, Albert MASON; div by 1910 census; m 2d, 4 May 1911, Monroe co, IN, Hattie DECKARD HUDSON, b 18 Nov 1887, d/o George DECKARD and Sarah M. THRASHER, m 1st, Win HUDSON, ch: Harry May HUDSON res Hammond, IN, 1964; div 1931; m 3d, 28 Nov 1936, Dora I. SPARKS MAY, b 10 Jan 1887, d/o Allen SPARKS.
   4. Rose (7), b 18 Jan 1891, Indian Creek twp, Monroe co, IN; m 9 Mar 1911, William W. BROWN, b 28 Aug 1888, s/o Charley BROWN and Lura BILLINGS; res 1947, Bloomington, IN.
   5. Myrtle, b 6 Nov 1892; m 7 Jun 1916, Monroe co, IN, Grover C. ELLIS, b 28 Jan 1893, s/o William ELLIS and Emma STEPHENS; res Crawfordsville, IN.
   6. Bessie C., b 15 Jun 1895; d 8 Aug 1976, bur Rose Hill Cem, Monroe co, IN; m 28 Aug 1915, Monroe co, IN, Carl STEWART, 7 Mar 1895, s/o Daniel STEWART and Minnie SMITH.
   7. Merel.

6. Rollie CARMICHAEL (5) m 1st, Lurley KIRK; m 2d, Hattie DECKARD; m 3d, Dora SPARKS.

   1. Earl, b 1908, living 1910 census, age 2, with grandparents KIRK.
   2. Kenneth, b 21 Sep 1913, Kirksville, Monroe co, IN; m 29 Dec 1947, Rebecca Ann EAST; res Bloomington, IN.
   . Mildred Louise, b 24 Jun 1917; m --- SPARKS; res Indianapolis, IN.

7. William W. BROWN m Rose CARMICHAEL (5).

   1. Dorothy; m --- READ; res Bloomington, IN.
   2. Margaret; m --- HARRIS.
   3. Lawrence; res rural Bloomington, IN.
   4. William; bur Rose Hill Cem, Monroe co, IN.

8. Martin E. CARMICHAEL (1) m Janora CARTER.

   1. Orville (9), b 3 Oct 1890, Indian Creek twp, Monroe co, IN; d 25 Dec 1948, Mansfield, IL; m 6 Feb 1914, Mattie VOGEL.
   2. Clyde (10), b 6 Aug 1892, Monroe co, IN; m 16 Nov 1916, Elsie Verlan YOCUMER, b 17 Sep 1891, d 21 Nov 1931; m 2d, 29 Feb 1940, Ora Ethel BALL; res Russellville, IN.
   3. Anna, b Jul 1894, Monroe co, IN; d 8 Sep 1896, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN.
   4. Hazel (11), b 20 Nov 1896, Monroe co, IN; m 19 Aug 1916, Walter L. WILNER, b 7 Nov 1892, d 7 Sep 1962; res Fisher, IL.
   5. Beulah G., b 2 Dec 1898, Monroe co, IN; d Jul 1900, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN.
   6. Iona, b 22 Oct 1900, Indian Creek twp, Monroe co, IN; m 8 Sep 1920, Clifford SCHMALL; res Mattoon, IL.
   7. Leona (16), b 3 Aug 1902, Monroe co, IN; d 22 Mar 1953, Shelbyville, Shelby co, IN; m 7 Apr 1921, Carl NICHOLS.
   8. Fred (17), b 29 Sep 1904, Monroe co, IN; d 21 Feb 1965, Albert Lea, MN; m 29 Jul 1929, Myrtle PETERSON, b 15 Nov 1904, d/o Ola J. PETERSON (b Calmer, IA) and Matelda OLSON (b Freeman co, MN).
   9. Melvin Ensley (18), b 30 Nov 1913, Monroe co, IN; d 22 Mar 1938 from traffic accident, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN; m 20 May 1933, Harriet Frauleen CARMICHAEL, b 16 Oct 1915, d/o Charles E. CARMICHAEL (s/o Sylvester CARMICHAEL and Sophia Jane WHALEY; gr-s/o Archibald CARMICHAEL and Elizabeth SPARKS, gr-s/o Joseph WHALEY and Rebecca BREEDEN; gr-gr-s/o Alexander CARMICHAEL and Mary Ann HOLDER; see Chapter III) and Laura Ethel NEIL

(d/o James NEIL and Harriett CARTER, gr-d/o Lewis F. CARTER and Delia Elizabeth TARKINGTON, gr-gr-d/o William CARTER and Loucinda EDWARDS, gr-gr-gr-d/o Thomas B. EDWARDS and Winefret McDANIEL, gr-gr-gr-gr-d/o John EDWARDS, George McDANIEL and Margaret GOUGH).

9. Orville CARMICHAEL (8) m Mattie VOGEL.
   1. Esther Mary, b 5 May 1916; m 6 Feb 1938, Darwin A. MUSICKSON.
   2. Earl Francis, b 4 Jun 1921; m 21 Apr 1945, Irene BALDRIDGE.

10. Clyde A. CARMICHAEL (8) m Elsie Verlan YOCUMER.
   1. Lois, b 28 Jul 1917; d 28 Jul 1917.
   2. Marie Alberta, b 7 Oct 1918; m Apr 1939, Lawrence D. WINDMILLER.
   3. Mildred Lorella, b 29 Jul 1920; m 23 Jul 1944, Raymond M. BEAUDRY.
   4. Cyril Ensley, b 22 Jan 1922; d 6 Aug 1950.
   5. Robert Rayborn, b 4 Dec 1923; d 8 Mar 1940.
   6. Wayne Carroll, b 4 Dec 1926; m 30 May 1948, Mae Ella COBB; m 2d, 18 Jan 1958, Maxine CRANE.
   7. Jelda Mae, b 31 May 1929; m 26 Aug 1949, Robert L. CHISMAN.

11. Walter L. WILNER m Hazel CARMICHAEL (8).
   1. Walter Dale (12), b 28 Sep 1917; m 17 Feb 1940, Rosalie CAMPHILL.
   2. Edwin L. (13), b 7 Jan 1920; m 5 Feb 1949, Elene ROBBINS, b 1 Jan 1929.
   3. William Dean (14), b 20 Nov 1928; m 24 Aug 1956, Janice LEE.
   4. Donna Marie (15), b 26 Jan 1938; m 2 Jun 1956, Leslie Carl ERDMAN, b 22 Jan 1937.

12. Walter Dale WILNER (11) m Rosalie CAMPHILL.
   1. Judith Ann, b 12 Feb 1941; d 12 Feb 1941.
   2. Jon Mark, b 28 Sep 1952.

13. Edwin L. WILNER (11) m Elene ROBBINS.
   1. Michael Dale, b 26 Jul 1950.
   2. Mary Kae, b 10 Sep 1954.

14. William Dean WILNER (11) m Janice LEE.
   1. Julia Ann, b 17 Jun 1959.
   2. Kurtis Lee, b 23 Jun 1961.
   3. Salley Dee, b 24 Jul 1964.

15. Leslie Carl ERDMAN m Donna Marie WILNER (11).
   1. Robin Marie, b 22 Dec 1956.
   2. Kathy Lynn, b 26 Dec 1957.
   3. Leslie Carl, b 20 Sep 1960.
   4. Brenda Lee, b 6 Sep 1961.

16. Carl NICHOLS m Leona CARMICHAEL (8).
   1. Robert.
   2. Kenny.
   3. Ruth Ann.

17. Fred CARMICHAEL (8) m Myrtle PETERSON.
   1. Jon David.

18. Melvin Ensley CARMICHAEL (8) m Harriet Frauleen CARMICHAEL (Chapter III, 14).
   1. Arnold Ensley (19), b 9 Sep 1934; m 16 Jul 1953, Velma Roxie HAGAN, b 1 Sep 1935, d/o Otho Gilbert HAGAN and Edith M. UNDERWOOD; m 2d, 4 Jan 1963, Nancy Ann SEARS, b 18 Jun 1941, d/o William P. SEARS and Lorene AXSON.
   2. Richard Leon, b 5 Aug 1936; m 13 Jun 1955, Martha J. WALKINS, d/o Lebert WALKINS and Lottie RUSSEL; ch: Randy, b 27 Mar 1956; Stephen Ray, b 22 Sep 1958; Cathy, b 22 Mar 1960; Mark, b Apr 1962.

3. Darwin Lee, b 31 Aug 1938; m 31 May 1957, Joan ISOM, b 22 Jan 1938; res Bloomington, IN; ch: Gregory Scott, b 13 Jun 1961; Jeffery Allen, b 24 Aug 1965; Julie Dawn, b 19 Jan 1968.

19. Arnold Ensley CARMICHAEL (18) m 1st, Velma Roxie HAGAN; m 2d, Nancy Ann SEARS.

1. Roxanna, b 13 Jul 1956; m 5 Aug 1973, Mike BURTON.

2. Renea, b 24 Jan 1958; m 8 Nov 1973, Danny HILL, b 10 Sep 1955.

3. Kelley, b 23 Dec 1964.

20. Joseph Henry TAGUE m Sarah CARMICHAEL (1).

1. Roy (21), b 12 Jan 1885, Monroe co, IN; d 1 Oct 1975, Nora, MN, bur Ogilvie, MN; m Martha MYERS, b IA; survived by 3 gr-ch, 5 gr-gr-ch.

2. Harry (20), b 1899; res 1967, Battleground, IN; m 14 Apr 1923, Roxie SPARKS, b 1903, Greene co, IN, d 1967, Battleground, IN, survived by husband, sons, daus, bro Alfred SPARKS of Indianapolis, IN, sis Erma DILLMAN and Bessie SPARKS of Bloomington, IN, sis Ruth STORMS of Madison, IN, sis Fredith HALL of Lafayette, IN, sis Eunice MILLER of Muncie, IN, and 11 gr-ch; parents, 1 bro, 1 sis preceded her in death.

3. Jacob, b 3 Feb 1894, Monroe co, IN; d 30 Aug 1970; m Jessie TERRELL.

4. Claude, b Monroe co, IN; m Lottie KIRK; res 1976, Greenfield, IN.

5. Grace Fay (23), b 1 Aug 1905, Monroe co, IN; m 12 Jan 1924, Frank H. CORWIN, b 23 Feb 1903, Solsberry, IN, s/o Allie A. CORWIN and Mayme YOHO, d 1 Feb 1967, bur Solsberry, IN; res rural Bloomfield, IN.

6. Mary (25), b 16 May 1902, Monroe co, IN; m Orville COMBS, b 2 Nov 1902, Stanford, Monroe co, IN, s/o William Thomas COMBS (s/o Charles COMBS, Jr. and Mary CARMICHAEL; gr-s/o Charles COMBS and Abigail BRASSFIELD, gr-s/o Thomas CARMICHAEL and Mary McBRIDE; gr-gr-s/o Jesse BRASSFIELD and Mary REVES, Starling CARMICHAEL and Martha LONG, Jonathan McBRIDE and Mildred SEAMORE; gr-gr-gr-s/o John and Elizabeth BRASSFIELD, Archibald CARMICHAEL and Elizabeth NIX, Israel LONG and Rachel JACKSON) and Mary Emeline "May" SPARKS (d/o Elisha Elijah SPARKS and Rebecca KELLER, see Chapter III, 26, 6), d 12 Feb 1970, bur Greene County Chapel Cem, Greene co, IN.

21. Roy TAGUE (20) m Martha MYERS.

1. Muriel; m --- BARR; res St. Paul, MN.

2. Thomas; res Ogilvie, MN.

3. Edwin; res St. Paul, MN.

22. Harry TEAGUE (20) m Roxie SPARKS.

1. Leslie; res Cloverdale, IN.

2. Jerry; res Battleground, IN.

3. Audrey; m --- HUBER; res Lafayette, IN.

4. Opal; m --- BAILEY; res Lafayette, IN.

5. Susanne; m --- WILLIAMS; res Lafayette, IN.

23. Frank H. CORWIN m Grace Faye TAGUE (20).

1. Warren Alfred (24), b 19 Aug 1924, Greene co, IN; m 26 Jun 1948, Wilma Jean HARDISTY, b 21 Sep 1926, Greene co, IN.

2. Esther; m Kenneth ROBERTS.

3. Naomi; m Dennie C. BAYS, s/o Dennis A. BAYS.

4. Phyllis; m Dale HOLTSCLAW.

24. Warren Alfred CORWIN (23) m Wilma Jean HARDISTY.

1. Cheryl Leyhue, b 25 Aug 1953.

2. Debra Kay, b 16 Oct 1956; m 10 Jun 1978, Larry E. SKIRVIN.

25. Orville COMBS m Mary TAGUE (20).

1. Wayne (26), b 8 Mar 1922; m 30 Jun 1942, Genevieve Mary CORBETT, b 12 Feb 1920, Elwien, IN.

2. Wilma M., b 21 Jun 1925; m and div --- EADS; m 2d, 18 Dec 1970, Dwight BURKS, s/o Ralph BURKS and Fern BREEDEN.

3. Lois, b Jul 1929; m Carl JOHNSON.

   4. Norma, b May 1934; m Richard DOUGLAS.
   5. Dale (27), b Nov 1937; m Patty CRAWFORD.

26. Wayne COMBS (25) m Genevieve Mary CORBETT.
   1. Gary Lee, b 1 Jul 1944, Linton, IN; m 20 Mar 1964, Sandra Yvonne SCHOOTE, b 16 Mar 1946.
   2. Terry Lynn, b 22 Nov 1955, Monroe co, IN; m 19 Oct 1974, Fretta Jean HAMM, b 11 Oct 1956.

27. Dale COMBS (25) m Patty CRAWFORD.
   1. Deana Dayle; m 4 Jun 1976, David Kent REED.
   2. Jay.
   3. Jamie.

28. Charles CARMICHAEL (1) m Ida Belle SPARKS.
   1. Delia E. (29), b 17 Apr 1897, Indian Creek twp, Monroe co, IN; m 11 Sep 1918, Monroe co, IN, Earl WEAVER, b 5 Oct 1898, Monroe co, IN, s/o John Riley WEAVER (s/o David F. WEAVER and Nancy Jane SPARKS; gr-s/o David WEAVER and Francis MILLER, gr-s/o Hardy SPARKS and Martha MOTLEY; gr-gr-s/o William and Farraby WEAVER, Reuben SPARKS and Cassie BUTTERY, Harrison MOTLEY; gr-gr-gr-s/o Solomon and Sarah SPARKS; gr-gr-gr-gr-s/o Joseph and Mary SPARKS; gr-gr-gr-gr-gr-s/o William SPARKS) and Rebecca Lenora OLIPHANT (d/o Peter Thomas OLIPHANT and Emily Ann SARE; gr-d/o Thomas OLIPHANT, Jr. and Nancy Isabel CARMICHAEL, Thomas SARE and Rebecca Ann GOODWIN; gr-gr-d/o Thomas OLIPHANT and Nancy LISTER, Richard CARMICHAEL and Mary GRAVES, Reuben SARE and Nancy WOODS; gr-gr-gr-d/o William OLIPHANT and Betsy GORDY, Jesse LISTER and Mary WOLFE, Archibald CARMICHAEL and Elizabeth NIX), d 10 May 1945, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN.
   2. Lexie, b 26 May 1900, Indian Creek twp, Monroe co, IN; m 18 Sep 1920, Greene co, IN, Ima SULLIVAN; ch: Roger.
   3. Alma; never married.
   4. Jasper (30); m Lou Alma DYE; res Monroe co, IN.
   5. Burl Joseph (31), b 26 Nov 1910; d 31 Aug 1961 in tractor accident, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN; m 22 Apr 1933, Rowena Pearl MAY, b 10 Dec 1913, d/o Martin MAY and Sarah E. BURCH CARTER, d Sep 1961, bur Carmichael Cem.
   6. Elsworth (32), b 11 Dec 1912, Greene co, IN; d 22 Mar 1966 in tractor accident, Monroe co, IN; m 7 Aug 1937, Alma L. PAFFORD, d/o W. A. and Jennie WHALEY.

29. Earl WEAVER m Delia E. CARMICHAEL (28).
   1. Wayne Junior, b 4 May 1924, Bloomington, Monroe co, IN; m Mariane Lucille DAVIS, b 12 Aug 1925, d/o Harry Henderson DAVIS and Leena Nell MILLER; ch: Roger Lee, b 28 Jun 1944, Bloomington, IN; m 10 Apr 1964, Indianapolis, IN, Margaret Segouia THOMAS, b 9 Mar 1946, Indianapolis, IN, d/o Manual THOMAS and Adela TORRES; res Switz City, Greene co, IN; ch - Mark Wayne, b 15 Sep1965, Indianapolis, IN.
   2. Claude Robert, b 25 Jun 1932;

30. Jasper CARMICHAEL (28) m Lou Alma DYE.
   1. Donald Dale, b 27 Oct 1939; m 10 Jun 1966, Lucinna Kay WHALEY, b 21 Oct 1941, d/o Otis WHALEY and Jesse JOHNSON of Solsberry, IN; ch: Donald.

31. Burl Joseph CARMICHAEL (28) m Rowena Pearl MAY.
   1. Janice; m 27 Jul 1957, Ralph Gene CROHN; m 2d, Robert GASTINEU; res Linton, IN.
   2. Jerry Lee; res Sandborn, IN.
   3. Randy Joe, b 4 Oct 1950; m 27 Jun 1970, Rebecca Lou MATHENA, b 13 Dec 1952, d/o George W. MATHENA and Gertrude SQUIRES.

32. Elsworth CARMICHAEL (28) m Alma L. PAFFORD.
   1. Lesler "Lexie", b 18 Jan 1941, Greene co, IN; m 20 Aug 1961, Susan Marie HOOTEN, d/o Chester HOOTEN and Alma SWEENEY; res Corydon, IN; 3 ch.
   2. Richard H., b 17 May 1944; m 15 Aug 1964, Suzann D. BRUCE, b 2 Feb 1944, d/o Ben BRUCE, Jr. and Marie CHAMBER; res Lafayette, IN; 3 ch.

33. Levi Greenup BURCH m Mary Ann CARMICHAEL, d/o Alexander CARMICHAEL and Mary Ann HOLDER.
   1. Mary Jane, b 1850, Greene co, IN; d 1940, Washington twp, Monroe co, IN; m 15 Jul 1869, Greene co, IN, William H. FRY, b 1851, Greene co, IN, s/o William FRY (descendant of

Johann Peter FREY, b 1689, Wingen, alsace and Anna Barbara SCHMIDT, to Berks co, PA, to Rowan co, NC, 1765) and Caroline BRASSFIELD (d/o Jesse BRASSFIELD and Mary REVES, gr-d/o John and Elizabeth BRASSFIELD), who was a farmer and a minister; 1880 census Greene co, IN, Center twp, their children were Levi age 10, Sarah age 8, Thomas age 4, Mary age 3, and Lora age 1. 1900 William H. FRY is res of Washington twp, Monroe co, IN, with new wife, age 32, he married in Monroe co, IN, and 8 ch, born at 2-year intervals 1885 - 1898, with his sons Levi and Thomas living nearby with their families.

2. William A., b 1854, Greene co, IN; m Elizabeth ---.
3. Sarah E., b 1856, Lucas co, IA.
4. Elenor E., b 1861; m 16 Jun 1881, M. COLLIER; m 2d, Richard COLLIER; m 3d, James COLLIER.
5. Viola E., b 1864; m 12 Jun 1881, Monroe co, IN, Jeremiah COLLIER.
6. Priscilla, b 26 Feb 1866; d 4 Oct 1929, bur Workman Chapel Cem, Nodaway co, MO; m 10 Sep 1889, William BAYS, b 15 Sep 1844, s/o Josiah BAYS and Elizabeth BAYS, d 1 Nov 1913, MO.
7. Eliza H., b 1870; m 8 Feb 1889, Monroe co, IN, Jeremiah COLLIER, her sister's widower.
8. Lilley Belle, b 1875; m Isaac BASTIN; m 2d, Jason BENT.

ELLSWORTH CARMICHAEL

Ellsworth (King) Carmichael, 53, a Monroe County farmer, was killed Tuesday when a tractor overturned on him.

Carmichael was a prominent farmer and active in a number of organizations.

(Highlights of Mr. Carmichael's career are on Page 2.)

Carmichael was sowing seed on the Dale Cazee farm on Leonard Springs Rd. about a quarter-mile east of Ind. 45. He had rented the ground on shares from Cazee for the past eight years.

His wife, Alma, and Cazee's wife, Marie, found his body pinned beneath the massive right rear wheel of the tractor about 7:30 p.m.

The accident happened on the back pasture of the farm. Mrs. Cazee said she last saw Carmichael at 4:30 p.m. while he was loading seed at the barn. Concern for him was aroused when he failed to return from the field a short time after dark.

Mrs. Cazee said Carmichael usually returned to the house before or shortly after dark.

She and Carmichael's wife walked to the back pasture, where they found the accident site.

Witnesses said the tractor fell to the right. Tire markings at the scene indicated Carmichael attempted to make a sharp turn. It also is believed a lift on the front of the tractor may have caused it to overturn.

Sheriff's deputies said Carmichael had been dead about two hours. The tractor motor was cold, indicating it had been off for some time, they said. 23 Mar 1966

Ellsworth Carmichael

Ellsworth (King) Carmichael, 53, of R. 9 (Bunger Rd.) died Tuesday afternoon when a tractor overturned on him at the Dale Cazee farm on Leonard Springs Rd.

He was a farmer, born in Monroe County.

He was a member of McDoel Baptist Church, Stanford Masonic Lodge, past patron of Order of the Eastern Star and past president of the Indiana Angus Association.

He also was a past 4-H Club leader and a member of the Farm Bureau and Monroe County Extension Committee.

Mr. Carmichael is survived by his wife, Alma L.; two sons, Leslie of Corydon and Richard of Lafayette; three grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Delia Weaver of R. 9 and Miss Alma Carmichael of Bloomington; and two brothers, Lexie of R. 4 Bloomfield and Jasper of Curry Pike.

The Rev. Thomas L. Bush will conduct funeral services at 2 p.m. Friday at Greene & Harrell Chapel.

Burial will be in Valhalla Memory Gardens.

Friends may call after 7 tonight at the funeral home.

FRED CARMICHAEL

Fred Carmichael, a former resident of the Stanford community, died Sunday afternoon at his home in albert Lea, Minn., after an illness of about a year.

Local relatives include a sister-in-law, Mrs. Fraulein Carmichael, 921 E. 11th St.; nephews, Arnold Carmichael, R. 5, and Richard Carmichael, 325 Joy St., An Aunt and several cousins in Stanford also survive. Funeral was 2 p.m. today at Albert Lea. Feb 1965

MRS. Carl NICHOLS DIES IN SHELBYVILLE 29 Mar 1959

Word is received here today of the death of Mrs. Carl Nichols, 50, in Shelbyville, Tuesday. Mrs Nichols is a former resident of Monroe county, the daughter of Martin and Nora Carmichael.

Survivors include two sons, One daughter, two brothers and two sisters and the father, a resident of Russellville.

Funeral services will be held to-day at 10 a.m. in Shelbyville.

Service Held For Mrs. Sarah Tague

Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Tague, 79 year old native of Monroe county, died at 5:30 o'clock Saturday evening at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Orval Combs, in Stanford, where she had been living since the death of her husband Joseph H. Tague, several years ago.

Funeral services were to be conducted at 2 o'clock this afternoon in the Union church at Buenta Vista, with burial in Carmichael cemetery, according to the Jenkins funeral home of Bloomfield.

Mrs. Tague lived in Monroe county most of her life. She is survived by: daughters, Mrs Clara Byers, of Vincennes; Mrs Grace Corwin, Solsberry route and Mrs. Combs; sons, Roy Tague of Minnesota, Claude Tague of Greenfield, Harry Tague, Battleground, and Jake Tague, Solsberry, and two brothers, Martin and John Carmichael, both of Solsberry routes.

Pallbearers for this afternoon's last rites will be: grandsons Wayne Combs, Warren Corwin Roy Whaley, Lester, Herschel and Marshall Tague, and flower bearers, granddaughters, Ruby and Marie Clendening, Esther Naomi and Phyllis Corwin, Wilma Eads, Lois Combs, Opal Tague, Betty Fields, and Audrey Huber.

Rollie Carmichael

Rollie Carmichael, 75, R. 9, Kirksville, died at 6 a.m. today at Bloomington Hospital. He was a retired stone worker.

Surviving are his wife, Dora I.; a son, Kenneth, Bloomington; a daughter, Mrs. Mildred Sparks, Indianapolis; a stepson, Harry May, Hammond; a brother, Merle, Nebraska; three sisters, Mrs. Rosie Brown, Bloomington, Mrs. Myrtle Ellis, Crawfordsville, and Mrs. Bessie Stewart, Indianapolis.

Mr. Carmichael was a member of Walker's Chapel Methodist Church.

Funeral will be 2 p.m. Sunday at Greene and Harrell Chapel. Burial will be in Carmichael Cemetery. Bro. Manson Mood will be in charge of the service.

Friends may call at the funeral home after 6 p.m. Friday.

Roxie Teague

BATTLE GROUND — Roxie Teague, 64, died at her home here Wednesday night. She was a native of Greene County.

Survivors are her husband, Harry; two sons, Leslie, of Cloverdale, and Jerry, at home; three daughters, Mrs. Audrey Huber, Mrs. Opal Bailey, and Mrs. Susanne Williams, all of Lafayette; a brother, Alfred Sparks, of Indianapolis; five sisters, Mrs. Erma Dillman and Miss Bessie Sparks, both of Bloomington; Mrs. Ruth Storms, of Madison, Mrs. Fredith Hall, of Lafayette, and Mrs. Eunice Miller, of Muncie; 11 grandchildren. A brother, a sister and her parents preceded her in death.

Funeral services will be Saturday at 1:30 p.m. at the Hippenstell Funeral Home in Lafayette. Friends may call at the funeral home any time after 4 p.m. Friday.

Roy Tague, 80, Minnesota, Dies

Roy Tague of Ogilvia, Minnesota died October 1 in Minnesota. He was born January 12, 1885, the son of Henry and Sarah Carmichael Tague in Indian Creek Township in Monroe County.

He was a 50-year member of the Stanford Masonic Lodge and Odd Fellows Lodge.

Surviving are the widow, Martha Myers Tague; one daughter, Mrs. Muriel Barr of St. Paul, Minn.; two sons, Tommy Tague of Ogilvia and Edwin of St. Paul; three grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; two brothers, Claude of Greenfield and Harry of Battleground; and two sisters, Mrs. Mary Combs of Stanford and Mrs. Grace Corwin of Bloomfield route.

Funeral services were conducted at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Charles Atterman Funeral Home in Mora, Minn., and interment was in Ogilvia Cemetery.

---

1 Feb 1967

Frank Corwin

SOLSBERRY — Frank H. Corwin, 63, R. 1 Solsberry, died Thursday at 11:17 a.m. at his home after a lengthy illness.

Mr. Corwin was a former member of the Greene County Council, and trustee of Center Township from 1942 to 1946.

Born Feb. 23, 1903, at Solsberry, he was the son of Allie A. and Mayme Yoho Corwin. He was a farmer and sawmill operator, and a member of the Cincinnati Christian Church.

Surviving are the wife, Grace Fay; one son, Warren, of Solsberry; three daughters, Mrs. Dennie (Naomi) Bays and Mrs. Dale (Phyllis) Holtsclaw, both of Bloomfield, and Mrs. Kenneth (Esther) Roberts of Solsberry; one brother, Frederick Corwin, and one sister, Mrs. Wayne Sherill, both of Solsberry, and eight grandchildren and four nephews. One sister, Mrs. Hazel Combs, preceded in death.

---

9 Aug 1976

Bessie Stewart

Bessie C. Stewart, 81, formerly of Indianapolis, died Sunday morning at the Bloomington Hospital.

She was born June 15, 1895, in Kirksville, the daughter of John and Alice (Sparks) Carmichael. She was a retired nurse and a member of the Christian Church.

Surviving are one son, Roger of 3609 Kingsbury Dr.; one daughter, Maxine Bender of Indianapolis; one brother, Merle of Lincoln, Neb.; two sisters, Myrtle Ellis of Crawfordsville and Rosie Brown of Bloomington; five grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday at the Day Mortuary Chapel with the Rev. Douglas Hacker presiding. Burial will be at Rose Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home from 7 to 9 p.m. today and from 2 to 5 and 7 to 9 p.m. Tuesday.

Thursday, May 10, 1945

Death Takes Earl Weaver

Earl Weaver, 46 years old, died at 11:30 a. m. today at his home, Rural Route Two, Solsberry. He had been ill for the past year, suffering from a complication of diseases. He was a farmer.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon at the Carmichael church and burial will be in the adjoining cemetery.

Survivors are the wife, Mrs. Delia Weaver; two sons, Wayne and Claude Robert; the mother, Mrs. J. R. Weaver and a brother, Murl Weaver.

Burl Carmichael

Burl J. Carmichael, 50, R. Lyons, was injured fatally at 11:30 a.m. Thursday when he fell from a tractor driven by his 10-year-old son and was run over by the wheel.

His chest crushed, he died an hour later at the Freeman-Greene County Hospital in Linton.

The son of Charles and Ida Belle Sparks, he was born Nov. 26, 1910 in Greene County. He owned and operated a farm two miles southeast of Lyons.

Surviving are the widow, Rowena Pearl May ~~and~~ a son Randy Joe, at home. Another son, Jerry Lee Carmicahel, lives in Sandborn, and a daughter, Mrs. Robert Gastineu, lives in Linton.

Three borthers, Jasper, Lexie and Ellsworth Carmichael are farmers in Monroe County, and two sisters, Miss Alma Carmichael and Mrs. Delia Weaver, also reside in Monroe County.

Funeral service will be at 2:30 p.m. in the Lyons Methodist Church, the Revs. C. R. Killian and Brenton Harden officiating. Burial will be in the Carmichael Cemetery near the Monroe-Greene county line.

In Failing Health For Several Years

Mrs. Amanda A. Carmichael, 80-year old Kirksville resident, died Wednesday at 7:45 p.m. at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Myrtle Ellis in Crawfordsville. The remains were returned here this afternoon to the Greene and Harrell funeral home, then later taken to the home of another daughter, Mrs. Will A. Brown, Woodyard Road.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 2 p. m. at the Union Baptist church at Buena Vista, of which she was a member. Interment will be in the Carmichael cemetery.

Dies at Daughter's Home

The aged mother had been in failing health for several years. Three weeks ago, she was removed to the daughter's home where she died. She has been bedfast for the past ten days. Death was attributed to heart disease and complication.

Survivors include the husband, John, of Kirksville; two sons, Riley of Kirksville and Merle of Crawfordsville; three daughters, Mrs. Rosa Brown of Bloomington; Mrs. Bessie Stewart of Indianapolis; and Mrs. Myrtle Ellis of Crawfordsville.

Born in Greene county on September 11, 1867, she was the daughter of Merritt and Eleanor Martindale Sparks. She had passed her entire lifetime in this community. 1947

KIRKSVILLE MAN DIES AT 86

William Wesley Shipman, 86, retired farmer of the Kirksville community died at his home at 10 p. m. last night. He was a lifelong resident of Monroe County.

Survivors are the wife, Elzabeth (Parks) Shipman; a half-brother, Luther, and a half-sister, Effie Goodman, both of French Lick, and four grandchildren, John G. Byers and Mrs. Leon Smith, both of Bloomington, and Goldie Thacker, Solsberry, and Mrs. Oscar Weaver, Indianapolis. Eight great-grandchildren also survive.

His first wife, Frances, preceded him in death.

Funeral services will be at 10 a. m. (CST) Sunday at the Hebron Church with the Rev. Leonard Eads officiating. Burial will be in the Carmichael Cemetery.

The body will be taken from the Jenkins Funeral Home at Bloomfield to the residence at 6 m. today to remain until the services.

SHIPMAN RITES HELD

Funeral services for Mrs. Frances Jane Shipman, 77, wife of William W. Shipman, who died Friday night at her home in Buena Vista, were held at 2 o'clock yesterday afternoon at the Hebron Church. Burial was in the Carmichael cemetery.

Survivors include the husband, three brothers, Mort Carmichael, of Buena Vista, John Carmichael of Kirksville and Charles Carmichael of this city; two sisters, Mrs. Henry Teague of Elwren and Mrs. Mary Meredith of Little Cincinnatti.

Carmichael Rites Held This Afternoon

Last rites for Mrs. Amanda A. Carmichael, who died Wednesday in Crawfordsville, were held this afternoon at 2 p. m. in the Buena Vista Union church with Rev. B. Lewis White officiating. Interment was in Carmichael cemetery.

Pallbearers were Gover Ellis, Will A. and Lawrence Brown, Roger Stewart, Leon Ellis, and Kenneth Carmichael. Flower bearers were Mildred Sparks, Maxine Bender, Nola Jeneris, Betty and Mary Ellis and Margaret Blu.

Mart Carmichael

Mart Carmichael, 98, died at the home of a son, Clyde Carmichael, at Russellville, Ind., 2 a.m. Sunday.

He was a retired farmer of the Buena Vista community in Monroe County.

He leaves another son, Fred Carmichael of Minnesota; two daughters, Mrs. Hazel Wilner of Fisher, Ill., and Mrs. Iona Small of Mattoon, Ill.

Funeral will be 1 p.m. Tuesday at the Union Baptist Church in Buena Vista, Elder Manson Mood officiating. Burial will be in Carmichael Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home in Russellville.

29 Mar 1959

Mr. and Mrs. Warren A. Corwin of Solsberry route two, announce the engagement of their daughter, Debra K., to Larry E. Skirvin, son of Rev. and Mrs. Harley Skirvin of Midland.

Miss Corwin, a 1974 graduate of Eastern High School, is presently a secretary with Hoosier Insurance Agency in Bloomington.

Her fiance, a graduate of Bloomington High School, has a bread route with Colonial Baking Company, Columbus.

The couple has chose June 10, 1978 as their wedding date.

CORWIN-SKIRVIN

The Cincinnati Christian Church will be the setting June 10, 1978 for the wedding of Debra K. Corwin and Larry E. Skirvin.

Their engagement was announced by the bride-elect's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Warren A. Corwin, R. 2, Solsberry. The prospective bridegroom is the son of the Rev. and Mrs. Harley Skirvin of Midland.

Miss Corwin is a 1974 graduate of Eastern High School and is employed as a secretary at Hoosier Insurance Agency in Bloomington. Her fiance is a Bloomington High School South graduate and is a route driver for Colonial Baking Co. of Columbus.

---

27 Oct 1951

Nora Carmichael Dies Saturday In Son's Home

Mrs. Nora Carmichael, 81, former resident of Buena Vista, died Saturday, at the home of a son, Clyde, in Russelville. Funeral services were held today in the Union church at Buena Vista, with burial in the Carmichael cemetery.

Survivors include the husband, Martin Carmichael, two sons, including Clyde and Fred of Minnesota; three daughters, Mrs. Iona Small, Illinois, Leona Nichols, of Shelbyville and Mrs. Hazel Wilner of Illinois; and a brother, Charles Carter of Stanford.

Mr. and Mrs. Carmichael had been living with their son for a year.

Teresa Gastineau, 17, Switz City, Dies

Teresa Marie Gastineau, 17, of Switz City, died at 6:45 p.m. Saturday in I.U. Medical Center in Indianapolis, after a lengthy illness. She was a member of the First United Methodist Church at Linton, Linton Assembly of Rainbows and a senior at Switz City Central High School.

Born October 2, 1961, she was the daughter of Robert and Janice Carmichael Gastineau. Others surviving are one brother, John Robert, at home, and two sisters, Sarah Ann, at home, and Rhonda Reed, Indianapolis, and the grandmother, Rowena Carmichael of Linton.

ORVILLE CARMICHAEL DIES IN BURNHAM TUES.; DIES SATURDAY

Orville Carmichael, son of Mr. and Mrs. Martin Carmichael of Bloomington, Indiana, died December 25, 1948, at Burnham City hospital where he had been a patient for several weeks.

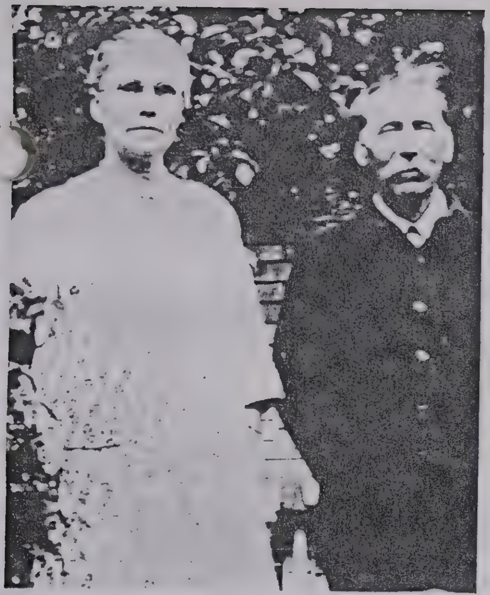
Funeral services were held at 2 p. m. Tuesday at the Methodist Church in Mansfield, with Rev. P. C. Sumerville of Normal, Illinois, officiating. Burial was at Mansfield cemetery. The Masonic Lodge were in charge of the services.

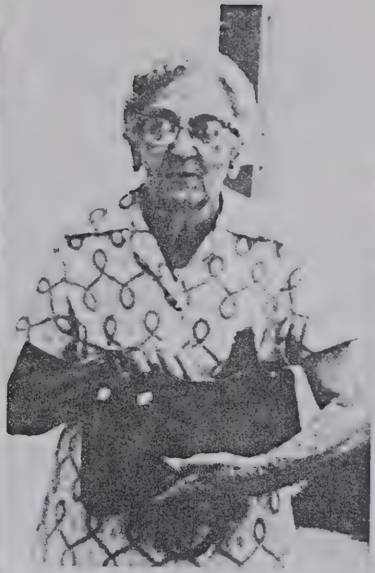
Mr. Carmichael was born on October 3, 1890, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Martin Carmichael. He was married to Mattie J. Vogel February 6, 1915, and to this union two children were born.

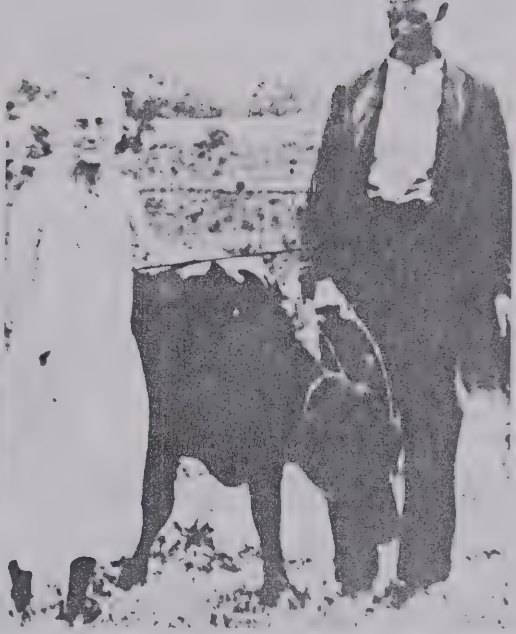
He is survived by his wife, parents; two children, Mrs. Esther Musick and Earl Carmichael, and three grandchildren. Also surviving are two brothers Clyde of Rushville, Indiana, Fred of Albert Lea, Minnesota; three sisters, Mrs. Hazel Wilner of rural route Fisher, Mrs. Iona Schmall of Farmer City, and Mrs. Leolan Nickel of Shelbyville, Indiana. A brother, Melvin, preceded him in death.

Verna 'Silis' Gambill

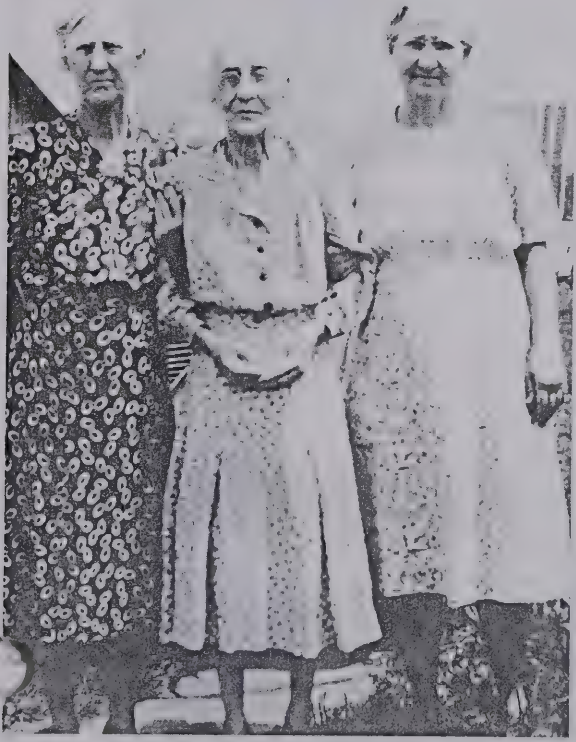
Verna "Silis" Gambill, 89, of Maplewood Manor died at 11 p.m. Tuesday in her residence. She was born May 30, 1897, in Greene County to Fred Meredith and Mary Carmichael Meredith. Her husband, Everett Gambill, died in 1957. Survivors include four sons, Arthur Gambill of Evansville, Gene Gambill of Joplin, Mo., Charles Gambill of Alexandria, Ky., and Don Gambill of Terre Haute; one brother, Emory Meredith of Terre Haute; 14 grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren. She was a member of Church of the Living Christ and Hickory Flats Home Economics Club. Services are scheduled for 10 a.m. Saturday in Cross Funeral Home, with the Rev. John Clark officiating. Burial is in Roselawn Memorial Park. Visitation is 4 to 8 p.m. Friday.

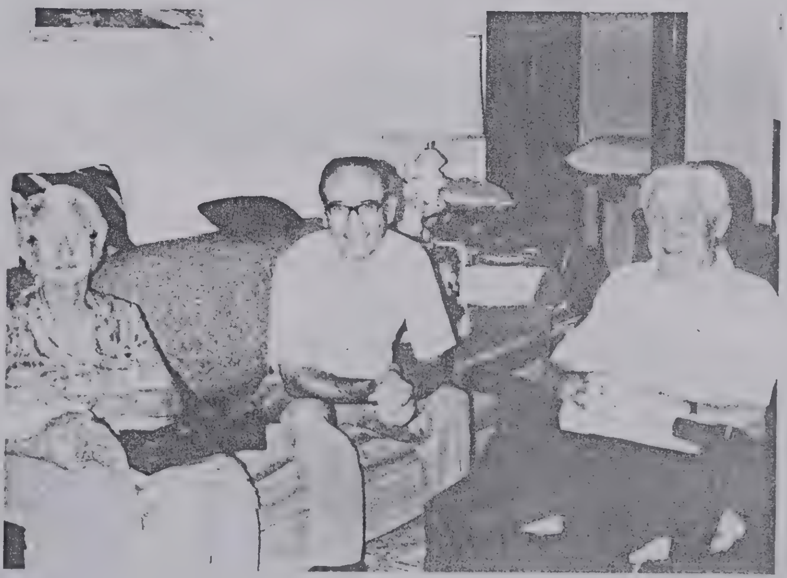




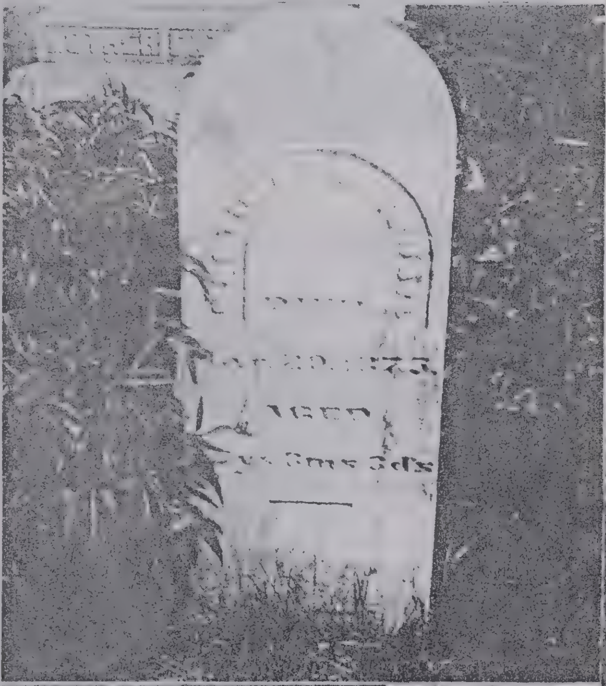


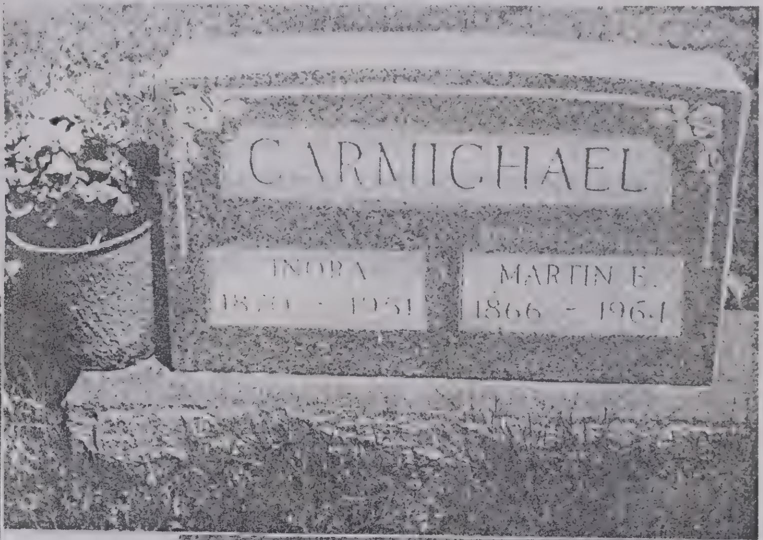
Above left: Martin E. (Martin, Alexander) and wife Nora Carter Carmichael (Abraham, Thomas, Wm I). Above middle: Mary Teague Combs d/o Joseph Henry Teague and Sarah Carmichael (Martin, Alexander). Above right: Mary Catherine Carmichael (Martin, Alexander) and husband Fred A. Meredith and their cow ca 1934. Below left: Mother, Mary C. Carmichael Meredith, center, and her daughters Maude Harris, left, and Sillis Gambill, right ca 1949. Below right: L-R Sillis Meredith Gambill, her son, Rev. Charles Gambill, and her brother Emery Meredith. Picture taken July, 1985. Sillis Meredith m verett Gambill ca 1910, lived and buried at Terre Haute, IN.

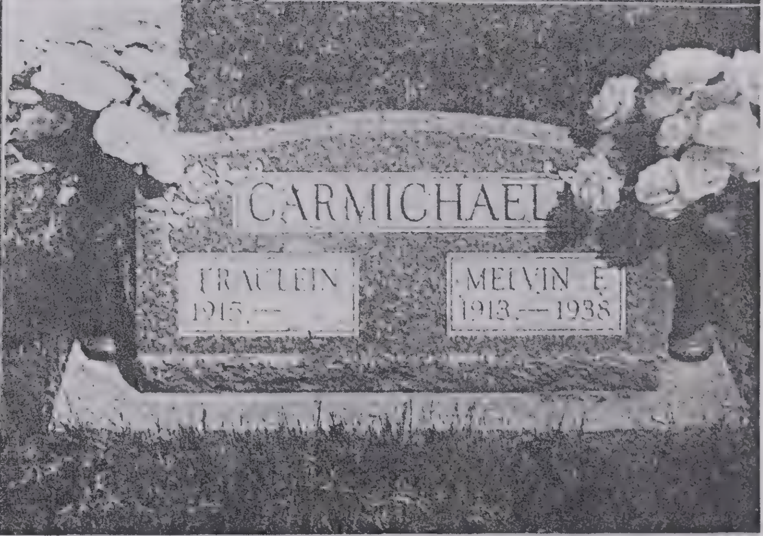


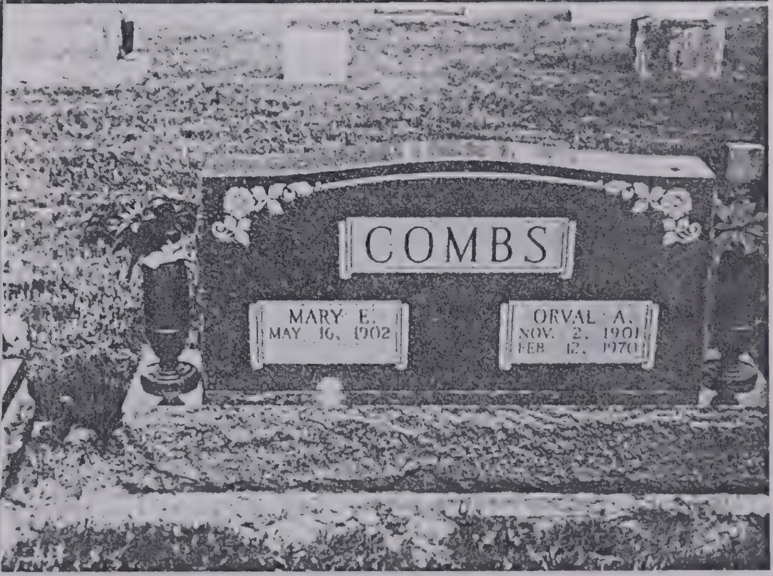


STONES IN CARMICHAEL CEMETERY Top left: Martin Carmichael I s/o Alexander d 20 Mar 1873. Lower left: Elizabeth Weaver Carmichael d/o David Weaver (William) wife of Martin Carmichael. Top right: Martin E. Carmichael (Martin I) and his wife Jnora Carter Carmichael (Abraham, Thomas, Wm I). Middle right: Melvin E. Carmichael (Martin E., Martin, Alexander) and wife Harriet Frauleen Carmichael Carmichael (Charles E., Sylvester, Archibald, Alexander). Bottom right: Orval Combs and Mary Teague Combs (J. Henry Teague and Sarah Carmichael (Martin, Alex).

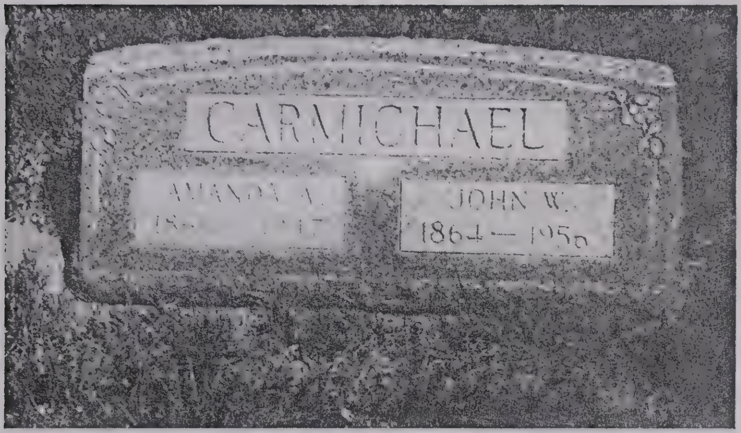

MAR 20 1873
AGED

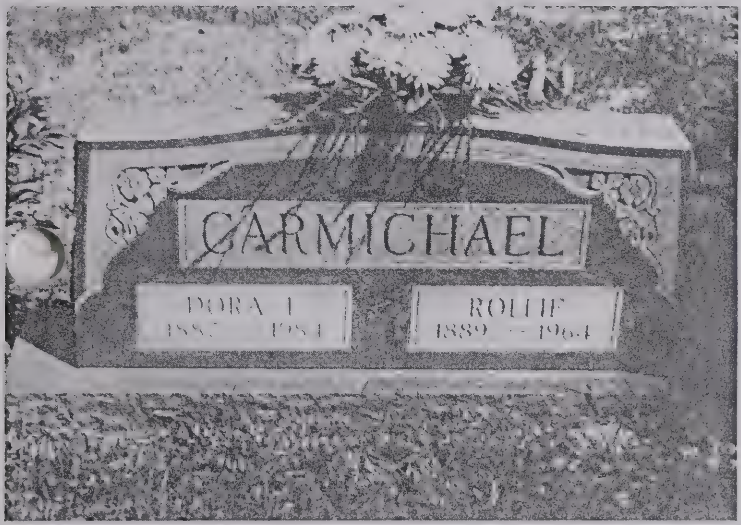

CARMICHAEL
JNORA
MARTIN E.
1866 - 1964

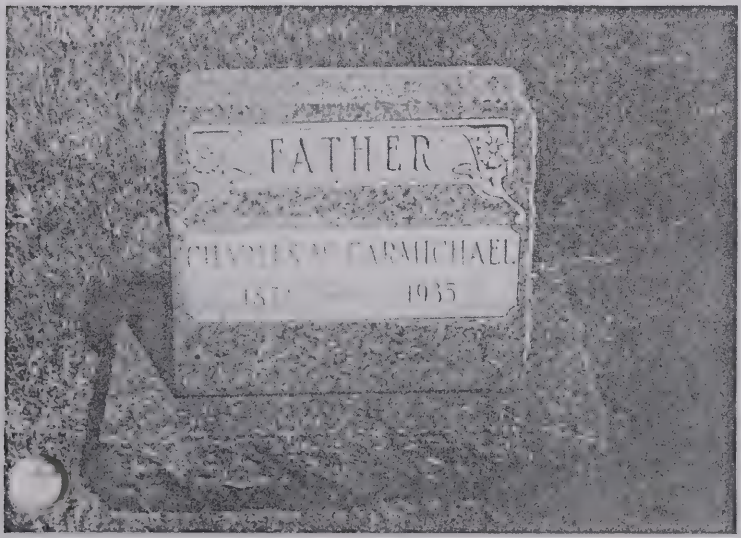

CARMICHAEL
FRAULEIN
1915 —
MELVIN E.
1913 — 1938

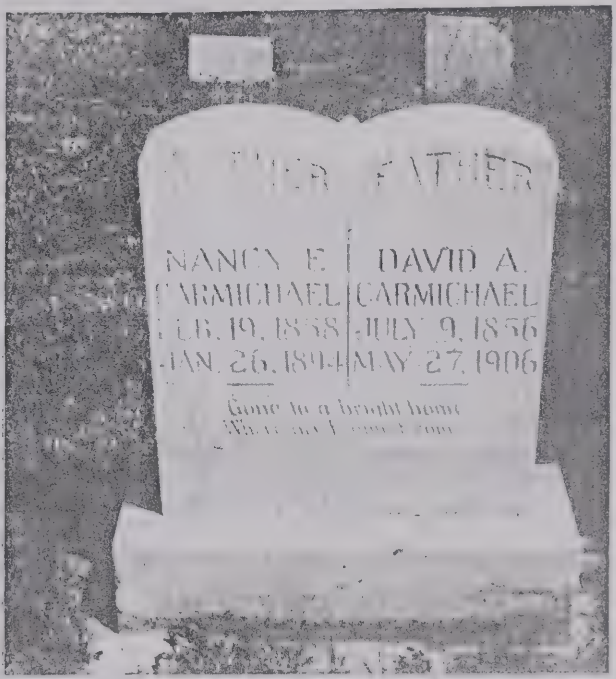

COMBS
MARY E.
MAY 16, 1902
ORVAL A.
NOV. 2, 1901
FEB. 12, 1970

MORE STONES IN CARMICHAEL CEMETERY Top left: John W. Carmichael (Martin) and Amanda A. Sparks (Merrit, Hardy). Middle left: Rollie Carmichael (John W. and Amanda) and third wife Dora I. Sparks (Allen) Carmichael. Lower left: Charles W. Carmichael (Martin, Alex) b 29 Mar 1874 d 16 Aug [illegible]5 m Ida Belle Sparks 14 Mar 1896. Six children. Top right: David A. Carmichael (Martin, Alexander) m Nancy Emma Miller 15 Feb 1877. Lower right: Nancy E. Miller Carmichael also has a separate stone. She died age 36, 12 years before her husband who died age 50.


CARMICHAEL
AMANDA A.
JOHN W.
1864 — 1956


CARMICHAEL
DORA I.
ROLLIE
1889 — 1964


FATHER
CHARLES W. CARMICHAEL
1935


FATHER
NANCY E.
CARMICHAEL
FEB. 19, 1858
JAN. 26, 1894
DAVID A.
CARMICHAEL
JULY 9, 1856
MAY 27, 1906
Gone to a bright home

CARMICHAEL

Chapter 8 JOSEPH J.

1. Joseph Jasper CARMICHAEL, s/o Alexander CARMICHAEL and Jane PETTY EVANS, m Mary Magdaline NELLINGER.
    1. John Wesley (2), b 5 Nov 1859, Center twp, Greene co, IN; d 20 Feb 1884, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN; m 30 Mar 1882, Greene co, IN, Mary C. MEREDITH, called Mollie on the marriage record, b 1862, d/o Squire MEREDITH and Clarissa PURDY, may be the Mollie C. CARMICHAEL m 25 Jun 1888, Greene co, IN, Joseph W. CULLISON, with no supplemental information and the Mary C. CULLISON, 1862 - 1903, bur Mt. Zion Cem, Richland twp, Greene co, IN. 1910 census Squire MEREDITH's wife, Clarissa, was the mother of 2, 1 living, and the couple has gr-ch and a gr-gr-ch in the household.
    2. Francis Marion (5), b 11 Aug 1862, Center twp, Greene co, IN; d 29 Jan 1931, Bloomington, Monroe co, IN, bur Grandview Cem, Bloomfield, Greene co, IN; m 3 Oct 1883, Mary A. OLIPHANT, b 17 Apr 1867, Greene co, IN, d/o Joseph Thomas OLIPHANT (s/o Lawson OLIPHANT and Ruth PENNINGTON, gr-s/o Thomas OLIPHANT and Nancy LISTER, gr-s/o Joseph PENNINGTON and Grace MARTINDALE, gr-gr-s/o William OLIPHANT and Betsy GORDY) and Mary Maxwell ALEXANDER, d 8 Sep 1958, Bloomfield, IN, bur Grandview Cem.

2. John Wesley CARMICHAEL (1) m Mary C. "Mollie" MEREDITH.
    1. Joseph Denver (3), b 2 Jan 1882, Greene co, IN; d 13 May 1918, Linton, Greene co, IN, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN; m 12 Dec 1908, Greene co, IN, Sarah Matilda WEAVER, b 10 Sep 1888, Center twp, Greene co, IN, d/o David F. WEAVER (s/o David WEAVER and Francis MILLER, gr-s/o William and Farraby WEAVER) and Nancy Jane SPARKS (d/o Hardy SPARKS and Martha MOTLEY, gr-d/o Reuben SPARKS and Cassie BUTTERY, gr-d/o Harrison MOTLEY, gr-gr-d/o Solomon and Sarah SPARKS, gr-gr-gr-d/o Joseph and Mary SPARKS, gr-gr-gr-gr-d/o William SPARKS), d 15 Jun 1969, m 2d, 16 Nov 1919, Andrew HARDESTY, b 10 Aug 1869, m 3d, Luther WEAVER, b 24 Apr 1885, s/o John WEAVER and Delilah EDWARDS, d 1966, bur Edwards Cem, Beech Creek twp, Greene co, IN, with parents and 1st wife, immediately following.
    2. Iva Myrtle, b 6 Jun 1886, Greene co, IN; d 1940, bur Edwards Cem, Beech Creek twp, Greene co, IN; m 14 Dec 1910, Greene co, IN, Luther V. WEAVER, b 24 Apr 1885, s/o John WEAVER and Delilah EDWARDS, d 1966, m 2d, widow of Denver CARMICHAEL, above; ch: Mildred Lucille, b 27 Oct 1911, m 25 Oct 1933, Marion S. ---; May O., b 21 Mar 1913; Genevia C., b 12 Apr 1914, recorded Greene co IN births 1885 - 1920.

3. Joseph Denver CARMICHAEL (2) m Sarah Matilda WEAVER.
    1. Roland P., b 9 Jan 1910, Greene co, IN.
    2. Alvin (4), b 6 Aug 1911, Cincinnati, Greene co, IN; d 23 Oct 1981, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN; m 28 Jan 1932, Amy FLAKE, b 15 Apr 1915, d/o John B. FLAKE and Daisy GROOMER; m 2d, 22 Mar 1941, Gladys Naomi CROWE, b 11 Sep 1918, d/o Bryan CROWE and Nellie Cecil SULLIVAN.
    3. Mary Evelyn, b 6 Sep 1915, Greene co, IN; d 9 Apr 1923, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN.

4. Alvin Weir CARMICHAEL (3) m 1st, Amy FLAKE; m 2d, Naomi CROWE.
    1. Barbara Joanne, b 23 Sep 1938, Greene co, IN; m 1 Jun 1956, Howard COMBS, b 26 Feb 1935, s/o Glen COMBS; res rural Bloomington, Monroe co, IN; ch: Rhonda Leann, b 8 Jun 1957, Monroe co, IN; Jeffry Howard, b 6 Jun 1959, Monroe co, IN; Teresa Carlene, b 26 Jun 1961, Monroe co, IN.
    2. Edna Lorena, b 8 Apr 1942, Greene co, IN; d 13 Apr 1942, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN.
    3. Robert Lee, b 7 Sep 1943, Greene co, IN; m 5 Jun 1965, Greene co, IN, Carolyn Kay HARD; res Kokomo, IN.
    4. Ruby; m --- CASSEE, b 10 Jun 1944, New York, NY; res Bloomington, IN.

5. Francis Marion CARMICHAEL (1) m Mary A. OLIPHANT.
    1. Clarence Lester (6), b 16 May 1884, Center twp, Greene co, IN; d 10 Dec 1969, Linton, Greene co, IN, bur Grandview Cem, Bloomfield, Greene co, IN; m 21 Dec 1903, Greene co, IN, Pearl Ella HENRY, b 2 Nov 1884, Bloomfield, Greene co, IN, d/o Thomas HENRY and Laura HALBERT, d 8 Jan 1970, Linton, IN, bur Grandview Cem, Bloomfield, IN.
    2. Alvin B. (20), b 20 Aug 1886, Center twp, Greene co, IN; a railroad engineer on run from Palestine, IL to Indianapolis, IN; d Palestine, IL. m 21 Jul 1909, Greene co, IN, Grace QUILLEN, d/o Washington QUILLEN and Emma A. VANSKOYK; div 1926; m 2d, 19 May 1932, Calla Perrin CAMPBELL, b 2 Dec 1891, d/o John Perrin CAMPBELL; m 3d, Lestie ---.
    3. Scuyler, b 13 Feb 1888, Center twp, Greene co, IN; d 30 Aug 1979, Louisville, KY; m Bessie MORGAN.
    4. Lena (21), b 16 Jun 1891, Center twp, Greene co, IN; d 28 Feb 1956 in auto accident north of Lake Wales, FL, returning from vacation; m 21 Dec 1911, Bloomfield, Greene co, IN,

Jasper Oyvind EDINGTON, b 2 Jan 1893, Koleen, Greene co, IN, s/o Elijah Washington EDINGTON and Mary CONNELL, d 28 Feb 1956 in the same auto accident.

5. Dunn, b 4 Jul 1897, Center twp, Greene co, IN; died in infancy.

6 arence L. CARMICHAEL (5) m Pearl Ella HENRY.

1. Dorothy Alice, b 20 Aug 1904, Bloomfield, Greene co, IN; d 1932; m 27 Aug 1932, Thomas EDINGTON; no ch.
2. Edith Edna (7), b 18 Feb 1906, Bloomfield, Greene co, IN; d 27 Sep 1980, Bloomington, Monroe co, IN; m 22 Jul 1922, Ross H. STONE, b 23 Jun 1903, Taylor twp, Greene co, IN, s/o John A. STONE and Elizabeth J. BLACKMORE; m 2d, Charles MANSFIELD.
3. Francis Henry (8), b 12 Apr 1908, Bloomfield, Greene co, IN; d 12 Oct 1980, Bloomington, Monroe co, IN, bur Gardens of Memory, Muncie, IN; m 20 Aug 1926, Robinson, Crawford co, IL, Helen M. PAKE, b 11 Sep 1908, Bloomfield, IN, d/o Ferdinand PAKE and Susan Ann THOMPSON.
4. Mary Katherine (14), b 2 May 1910, Bloomfield, Greene co, IN; m 30 Apr 1928, Paris, Edgar co, IL, Paul Calvin ARTHUR, b 24 Jan 1908, Lyons, Greene co, IN, s/o William R. ARTHUR and Ida May CASSNER, d 1958, bur Prairie Chapel, Lyons, IN; m 2d, 30 Jun 1940, Sullivan, Sullivan co, IN, Gail COMBS; res Brazil, Clay co, IN.
5. Forest Darwin (15), b 15 Jan 1915, Bloomfield, Greene co, IN; m 26 Feb 1934, Terre Haute, Vigo co, IN, Martha E. JONES, b 14 Mar 1917, Bloomfield, IN, d/o Lee Henry JONES and Susan Ethel KING; res Bloomfield, Greene co, IN.
6. Floyd Leslie, twin, b 8 Jun 1920, Bloomfield, Greene co, IN; m Margueritta REED; res Evansville, Vanderburgh co, IN; 1 ch.
7. Loyd Wesley, twin, b 8 Jun 1920, Bloomfield, Greene co, IN; m 10 Mar 1945, San Diego, CA, Sybil Fern LETHCO, b 4 Dec 1916, Roy, MO, d/o Joseph G. LETHCO and Martha P. DEEDS; res Springfield, MO.

7. Ross H. STONE m Edith Edna CARMICHAEL (6).

1. Ross H., Jr., b 30 Dec 1922, Bloomfield, Greene co, IN; d 24 Jan 1925.
2. Betty Jane, b 30 Apr 1925, Bloomfield, Greene co, IN; m 27 Oct 1945, Stark, FL, Robert BARR, b 22 Aug 1926; res 1980 Salem,   ; adopted Gary Robert, b 30 Apr 1954, Linton, IN, m 25 Mar 1977, Billie COOK, b 26 Sep 1954; adopted Marianne, b 8 Feb 1957, Indianapolis, IN.
3. Forest J., b 3 Feb 1927, Bloomfield, Greene co, IN; m 27 Nov 1947, Indianapolis, IN, Patricia L. HENDRIX, b 19 Sep 1928, Bloomington, Monroe co, IN, d/o Claude A. HENDRIX and Edna EADS; res Indianapolis, IN; ch: Forest Michal, b 15 Jan 1949, Linton, Greene co, IN, d 5 Jul 1970 in Vietnam, riding a military vehicle that hit a land mine; Marilyn Kay, b 1 Nov 1950, Indianapolis, Marion co, IN, m 12 Sep 1970, Indianapolis, IN, Mark Eugene NICOLA, b 3 May 1949, Indianapolis, IN, ch - Clinton Travis, b 12 Jul 1972, Ogden, UT; James Curtis, b 16 Oct 1959, Indianapolis, Marion co, IN.

8. Francis Henry CARMICHAEL (6) m Helen M. PAKE.

1. Shirley (9); d before 1980; res West Newton, IN; m Loyd MILLER.
2. Virginia (10); d before 1980; res Indianapolis, IN; m Hubert MILLER, bro of Loyd.
3. James (11); res Goodland, KS; m Patricia ROBEY, mother of Mitzey from former marriage.
4. Phyllis M. (12), b 14 Feb 1932, Greene co, IN; d 5 Feb 1978, Ellettsville, Monroe co, IN; m and div William THOMAS.
5. Jerry (13); d before 1980; m Kay HUGHES.
6. Patsy Ann; res 1980 Mooresville, IN; m --- JUSTUS.
7. Sue; res 1980 Mooresville, IN; m --- JUSTUS.

9. Loyd MILLER m Shirley CARMICHAEL (8).

1. Steven; m Jan CLARK; ch: Jason, Erin.
2. Nancy; m Robin GRAY; ch: Jennifer.
3. Joyce Marie; m Tom ---.
4. Mary Jane; m Daniel WONN.
5. Lora.

10. ert MILLER m Virginia CARMICHAEL (8).

1. Michael; m Deborah ---; ch: Scottie, DeeDee.
2. Dianna.

   3. Gary.
   4. Donna.

11. James CARMICHAEL (8) m Patricia ROBEY.
    1. Kevin.
    2. Christopher.
    3. David.

12. William THOMAS m Phyllis M. CARMICHAEL (8).
    1. Deborah; m Steve SMITH; res Ellettsville, Monroe co, IN; ch: Erin, Jana.
    2. Cathy Sue.
    3. Pamela Ann.

13. Jerry CARMICHAEL (8) m Kay HUGHES.
    1. Kimberly Kay; m Dan SHANE; ch: Nathaniel and Elrod, twins.
    2. Connie.
    3. Karen; m Michael RIER.
    4. Amy, twin.
    5. Mary Kathleen, twin; d age 6 weeks.

14. Paul Calvin ARTHUR m Mary Catherine CARMICHAEL (6).
    1. Robert Joseph, b 27 Jan 1930, Bloomfield, Greene co, IN; owns Western Auto store, Brazil, Clay co, IN; m 2 Feb 1949, Sullivan, Sullivan co, IN, Elizabeth CRITES, b 28 Feb 1930, Worthington, Greene co, IN; ch: Susan Lynn, b 6 dec 1949, Indianapolis, IN, m 29 Jan 1967, Staunton, IN, John ELDER, Ph.D., anthropology and biology, a cancer researcher, s/o Paul A. ELDER, ch - David Christian, b 17 Aug 1967, Lafayette, IN, Amanda Beth, b 16 Mar 1976, LaJolla, CA; Nancy Beth, b 11 Nov 1951, Sullivan, Sullivan co, IN, grad 1973 IN U, history and English.

15. Forest Darwin CARMICHAEL (6) m Martha E. JONES.
    1. Ted Darwin (16), b 8 Jan 1947, Vincennes, Knox co, IN; m 28 Jan 1968, Barns City, IN, Rose Marie McGUIRE, b 18 Dec 1947, Huntingburg, IN, d/o Eddie Adison McGUIRE and Maria Gracia DeBLASIO.
    2. Forest Keith (17), b 12 Feb 1951, Linton, Greene co, IN; m 11 Dec 1976, Paula S. McCAUSLAND, b 27 Jun 1952, East Chicago, IN, d/o Roger B. McCAUSLAND and Maxine Mary McKINNEY.

16. Ted Darwin CARMICHAEL (15) m Rose Marie McGUIRE.
    1. F. Bridget Yvette, twin, b 13 Jun 1969, Lafayette, IN.
    2. Ted Aaron, twin, b 13 Jun 1969, Lafayette, IN.
    3. Bret Eric, b 8 Oct 1972, Fort Worth, TX.

17. Forest Keith CARMICHAEL (15) m Paula S. McCAUSLAND.
    1. Keith David, b 18 Jul 1977, Hammond, Lake co, IN.

18. Loyd Wesley CARMICHAEL (6) m Sybil Fern LETHCO.
    1. Lloyd Joseph (19), b 3 May 1947, Springfield, MO; m 29 Dec 1973, Joplin, MO, Rose Marie JOSEPH, b 10 Jun 1949, Joplin, MO, d/o Jappour JOSEPH and Martha FARRIS.
    2. David Conrad, b 8 Jun 1952, Springfield, MO; m 23 Feb 1974, Springfield, MO, Rita M. BOYER, b 21 Mar 1956, St. Louis, MO, d/o Dale BOYER; ch: Laura Michelle, b 21 Sep 1974, Springfield, Greene co, MO.

19. Lloyd Joseph CARMICHAEL (18) m Rose Marie JOSEPH.
    1. Joseph Christopher, b 29 Jun 1975, Tulsa, OK.

20. Alvin B. CARMICHAEL (5) m 1st, Grace QUILLEN.
    1. Alvin Burgess Jr. (26), b 17 Mar 1910, Indianapolis, IN; d 2 Dec 1978, bur Wofford Heights CA; m 27 June 1936 Ruth HEACOCK b 2 May 1916 d 16 Nov 1982 bur Victorville, CA d/o Ronnie E. HEACOCK and Abigail WRIGHT.
    2. Geneva, b 22 Jan 1913 d 17 Apr 1916 bur Bloomfield, IN.
    3. Vera Alice (28) b 3 May 1917, Greene co IN; m 29 Jul 1940 Joe HOUGH s/o Thomas HOUGH and Edna Pearl HUTCHENS.

21. Jasper Oyvind EDINGTON m Lena CARMICHAEL (5).
    1. Mary Louise (22), b 14 Jul 1912, Bloomfield, Greene co, IN; m 4 Apr 1931, Vincennes, Knox co, IN, Estal "Bud" HARDESTY, s/o Elza W. HARDESTY; res Mattoon, Coles co, IL.
    2. Wilma Kathleen (25), b 11 Nov 1916, Bloomington, Monroe co, IN; m 9 Aug 1940, Charleston, MO, Marshall M. COCHRAN, b 8 Jul 1916, Perkins, IL, s/o C. F. COCHRAN and Ruth MARTIN.

22. Estal "Bud" HARDESTY m Mary Louise EDINGTON (21).
    1. Joyce Louise (23), b 21 Apr 1933, Arcola, Douglas co, IL; m 6 Sep 1954, Peoria, Peoria co, IL, Charles Keith WILSON, b 18 Jun 1928, Clinton, IL, s/o Keith Duncan WILSON and Leah L. STONE.
    2. Jerome Oyvind (24), b 4 Oct 1935, Mattoon, Coles co, IL; m 9 Jun 1957, Champaign, Champaign co, IL, Joyce Ellen LAKE, b 14 Feb 1936, Detroit, Wayne co, MI, d/o Charles M. LAKE and Leona M. MOYER; res Champaign, IL.

23. Charles Keith WILSON m Joyce Louise HARDESTY (22).
    1. Keith Martin, b 26 Sep 1955, Lincoln, Logan co, IL.
    2. Laura Louise, b 4 Jan 1957, Lincoln, IL.
    3. Ellen Elizabeth, b 20 Mar 1958, Lincoln, IL.
    4. Timothy Paul, b 25 Sep 1960, Lincoln, IL.
    5. Gretchen Lynne, b 13 Dec 1964, Lincoln, IL.
    6. Lesley Carole, b 12 May 1966, Lincoln, IL.

24. Jerome Oyvind HARDESTY (22) m Joyce Ellen LAKE.
    1. Jasper Oyvind II, b 8 Mar 1958, Highland Park, IL.
    2. Jenny Lynn, b 24 Jun 1959, Springfield, IL.
    3. Jeffrey Scott, b 7 Aug 1960, Springfield, IL.

25. Marshall M. COCHRAN m Wilma Kathleen EDINGTON (21).
    1. Marsha Kay, b 7 Oct 1946, Mattoon, Coles co, IL; m 26 May 1968, Mattoon, IL Steven Kent STEWART, M.D.; res Longmont, CO; ch: Christopher Kent, b 20 Sep 1971, Denver, CO; Mark Brandon, b 7 Nov 1974, Denver, CO.
    2. Michael B., b 5 Nov 1952, Mattoon, Coles co, IL; m 21 Jun 1975, Brownsburg, IN, Tracy M. TUBBS; res Greenwood, IN; ch: Katie M., b 27 May 1977, Indianapolis, Marion co, IN.
    3. Mindy Lee, b 2 Jun 1954, Charleston, Coles co, IL; m 19 Apr 1975, Brownsburg, IN, Larry Douglas WILLIS, b 3 Feb 1951, s/o Douglas WILLIS and Helen SMALLING; res Camby, IN; ch: Jason Douglas, b 14 Apr 1978, Indianapolis, IN.

26. Alvin Burgess CARMICHAEL (20) m Ruth HEACOCK.
    1. Thomas Hugh (27), b 7 Apr 1943, Indianapolis, IN; m Barbara ALLEN, m 2d 27 Aug 1972 Judy CARTWRIGHT, d/o Irvin D. CARTWRIGHT and Viola BLOSSER.
    2. Gary Ross, b 27 Jan 1945, Indianapolis, IN; m Corkie STONE.

27. Thomas Hugh 'Tom' CARMICHAEL (26) m Judy CARTWRIGHT.
    1. Tanya Michele, b 22 Jun 1975, Pamona, CA.
    2. Chad Jerome, b 20 Sep 1980, Pamona, CA.

28. Joseph Alfred HOUGH m Vera Alice CARMICHAEL (20).
    1. Sandra Lee (29), b 1 May 1945, Vancouver, WA; m 7 Jul 1962 Darold L. MUDDEMAN, b 9 Apr 1941, Maywood, CA s/o Lyle E. MUDDEMAN and Eleanor May GREY Div., m 2d Darrell MARTINOLICH
    2. Joseph Alfred Jr, b 23 Sep 1949, Vancouver, WA; m 3 Jul 1974 Constance KENWORTHY Div. 1977.
    3. Sherrell Mae, b 30 Sep 1952, Spokane, WA.

29. Darold Lew MUDDEMAN m Sandra Lee HOUGH (28).
    1. Deborah Lee, b 19 Jan 1963, Portland, OR; m 9 Jun 1984 Kurt KREMER.
       Ch: b 14 Dec 1983.
    2. Carolyn Jean (Carrie), b 23 Dec 1963, Oregon City, OR; m 26 Jul 1986 Gregory HARVEY.
    3. Barbara Ann, b 18 Sep 1965, Oregon City, OR; m 1 Nov 1986 Kenneth C. SELIS.

rrell MARTINOLICH m Sandra Lee HOUGH (28).
    4. Jessica Lynn, b 20 Dec 1973, Milwaukie, OR.
    5. Theresa Marie (Tiny), b 7 Dec 1975, Milwaukie, OR.

I certify, on honor, that Joseph J. Carmichael Privt of Captain John M. Carmichael Company (C) of the 85 Regiment of Indiana Infty VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Indiana, born in Monroe County, State of Indiana, aged 22 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Light complexion, Blue eyes, Fair hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 13 day of August, 1862, in Vermillion County by William F. Jerauld, for the period of three years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the Twentyfifth day of September, 1862, at Terrehaute Ind, by James Biddle; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to ~~the present date~~ Feb 5 1863, is now entitled ~~to a~~ ~~DISCHARGE by reason of~~ Died at Genl Hospital Lagrang Tenn of Erysipelas on the fifth day of February 1863.

The said Joseph J. Carmichael was last paid by Paymaster Maj Hannah, to include the Thirtieth day of September, 1862 and has pay due him from that time to ~~the present date~~ February 5 1862; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $30 $\frac{58}{100}$ dollars, since the 13 day of August, 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States $25 $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ________, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ________ $\frac{}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ________

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ________; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ________, 186 .

He is indebted to ________, SUTLER, ________ $\frac{}{100}$ dollars.

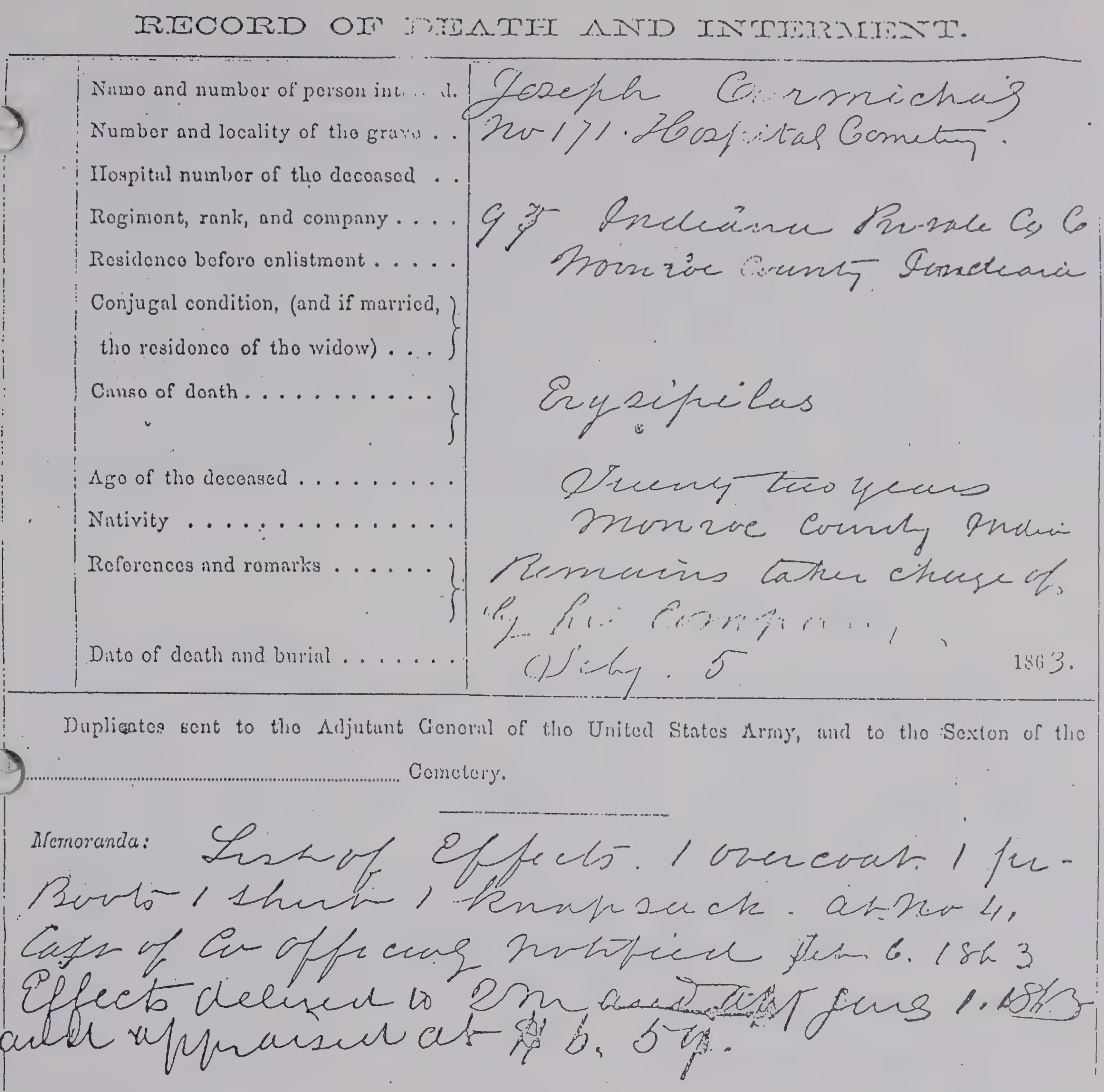
He is indebted to ________, LAUNDRESS, ________ $\frac{}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Lagrang Tenn, this 6 day of February, 1863.

Henry Gaskins

2d Lt Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]



RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred	Joseph Carmichal
Number and locality of the grave	No 171 Hospital Cemetery.
Hospital number of the deceased	
Regiment, rank, and company	97 Indiana Private Co C
Residence before enlistment	Monroe County Indiana
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow)	
Cause of death	Erysipilas
Age of the deceased	Twenty two years
Nativity	Monroe County India
References and remarks	Remains taken charge of by his Company,
Date of death and burial	Feby. 5 1863.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the .... Cemetery.

Memoranda: List of Effects. 1 overcoat. 1 pr- Boots 1 shirt 1 Knapsack. at No 4, Capt of Co Officing notified Feb 6. 1863 Effects delivered to QM and [illegible] June 1. 1863 and appraised at $6. 57.

From his army records Joseph CARMICHAEL joined Company "C" of the 97th Regiment of Indiana Volunteers on 13 August 1862. He was described as 5 Feet 7 inches tall, light complexion, blue eyes and tan hair. The company was commanded by John W. Carmichael(Solomon, Duncan). He was mustered in 20 September, 1862 at Terre Haute, IN. Joseph Young, whose letters have been published by the Monroe County Historical Society, had been a neighbor of Joseph Carmichael as had several others in the company. Joseph Young was First Sergeant of the company and was eventually promoted to Captain 20 March 1864 and placed in command of the company. However he was killed in the Battle of Kenesaw Mountain, Georgia 27 June 1864. His body was severed by a canon shot. Joseph Young's letters began on September 11, 1862 and were written on army payroll sheets,muster sheets, stock requisition sheets and scraps of paper. Portions of his letters referred to Joseph Carmichael (From these letters Joseph Carmichael was sick in the hospital on November 16 and very bad on February 4th, the day before he died). From the letter Joseph was the fifth death of the company.

The company had had some rigorous training at Camp Thompson and Camp Morton which were apparently near Indianapolis and then they had a long march to Louisville, Ky according to the letter of October 29th. By November 4 he reports their destination from Louisville is Columbus, Kentucky by steam boat and on November 16th he reported they had arrived at Memphis, Tennessee. At that time Joseph Carmichael was sick and in the hospital. Measles and Janders were mentioned as causes of sickness among the men. From Memphis the company moved to La Grange, Tennessee and there Joseph died 5 February 1863. He was buried in grave no 171 in a temporary cemetery near the church which was being used as a hospital. Several years later the U.S. Government transferred the remains of known soldiers to Federal Cemeteries but apparently the marker for Joseph's grave had been removed.Therefore he is one of the unkown soldiers at the Corinth National Cemetery, where the remains may or may not have been moved. Corinth, Mississippi is about 40 miles southeast of Joseph Carmichael's burial site at La Grange, Tennessee. Portions of two of Joseph W. Young's letters follows: (Speed Sexson mentioned died at La-Grange,TN 24 Feb 1863, nineteen days after Joseph died).

La Grange Tenn
February 4th 1863

Dear wife-----------------
-----We are fortifying and making ready. General Grant telegraphed here that Vandorn was advancing in this direction with Fifteen Thousand Cavalry and immediately General Denver commenced preparing for him by making, fortifying and preparing the ground for defense VC. You wished to know when I thought I would be home. That is a question that I cannot answer. You have a better chance of knowing that than I have, we only get new news only what comes from the country. But let it be long or short I will do my duty to my country and if I fail I will fall in defense of my country which I had rather do than be at home a traitor to my country. As to the health of the boys it is improving. Our Boys are all on the mend except Joseph Carmichael and Speed Sexson. They are very bad, Len Sparks is nearly well at this time

Joseph W. Young

La Grange, Tenn.
February 10th 1863

Dear Father:(Jacob Young II)

I take this opportunity of informing you that I am well at present, hoping if these lines comes to hand they may find you enjoying good health. I have nothing of importance to write at this time only the health of the Reg. is very bad at this time. We have 31 privates for duty. There have been five deaths out of our company. Joseph Carmichael is the only one that you was acquainted with.---
Now Dear Father it is thought that we will have to go to Vicksburg and there face the music, which will be no terror to me altho it will be the hardest place in the South to take and one of Vast importance to us and it will give us possession of this whole Country and the State of Mississippi for the Rebbles then cannot get in behind us and cut off our supplies from the river and then we will take Jackson.--

Joseph W. Young

Carmichael Reunion

The descendants of Francis M. and Mary Oliphant Carmichael met at the American Legion on July 9. Marsha Stewart offered prayer prior to the dinner.

Present were Mr. and Mrs. Charles Wilson, Ellen Lora, Gretchen and Lesley of Lincoln, Illinois; Dr. and Mrs. Steve Stewart of Longmont, Colorado; Mr. and Mrs. Mickie Cochran, Tracy and Katie of Greenwood; Mr. and Mrs. Larry Willis and Jason of Camby; Mr. and Mrs. Bud Hardesty of Mattoon, Illinois; Mr. and Mrs. Charles Mansfield of Bloomfield; Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Hardesty of Champaign, Illinois; Mrs. Robert Barr of Salem; Mr. and Mrs. Forest J. Stone of Indianapolis; Mr. and Mrs. Mark Nicola and Clint of Martinsville and Mr. and Mrs. Forest Carmichael of Bloomfield.

Also Mr. and Mrs. Keith Carmichael and Keith David of Griffith; Mr. and Mrs. Joe Carmichael and JoJo; Mrs. Lloyd Carmichael of Springfield, Missouri; Mr. and Mrs. Gail Combs, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Arthur and Miss Nancy Arthur of Brazil; David Elder of California; Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Miller, Lori and Jane of Indianapolis; Mr. and Mrs. Ron Justus, Ronda and Sue of Camby; Mr. and Mrs. Charles Justus and Billy Joe of Camby; Mr. and Mrs. Michael Berlier and Amy of Carmel; Mr. and Mrs. Francis Carmichael of Ellettsville and Mr. and Mrs. Dale Wittorff, Diane and Donna, Miss Natalie Murrell and Darlene Justus, all of Indianapolis.

20 July 1978

Francis Carmichael

ELLETTSVILLE—Francis H. "Dutch;; Carmichael, 72, Ellettsville, died Sunday at the Bloomington Hospital.

Carmichael was born April 12, 1908 in Bloomfield, the son of Clarence and Pearl Henry Carmichael. He lived at Bloomfield for 45 years before moving to Muncie where he lived for 20 years before moving to Ellettsville. He was self employed as an upholsterer.

Survivors include the wife, Helen M. Carmichael; three daughters, Shirley Miller, West Newton, Ill., Patsy Justus and Sue Justus, both of Mooresville; a son, James Carmichael, Goodland; three brothers, Forest Carmichael, Bloomfield, Lloyd Carmichael, Springville, Mo., and Floyd Carmichael, Evansville; a sister, Mary Combs, Brazil; 25 grandchildren, and 19 great-grandchildren. 13 Oct '80

Edith Mansfield

BLOOMFIELD — Edith E. Mansfield, 74, of 260 E. Church St., Bloomfield, died Saturday at Bloomington Hospital.

Born Feb. 18, 1906 in Bloomfield, she was the daughter of Clarence and Pearl ~~(Henry)~~ Carmichael. She was a member of Bloomfield First Christian Church, Bloomfield Eastern Star, the Harmony Class at First Christian Church, and an associate member at Delta Theta Tau.

Surviving are her husband, Charles Mansfield; one daughter, Betty Jane Barr of Salem; one son, Forrest James Stone of Indianapolis; one sister, Mary Combs of Brazil; four brothers, Forrest Carmichael of Bloomfield, Lloyd Carmichael of Springfield Mo., Floyd Carmichael of Evansville, and Frances "Dutch" Carmichael of Ellettsville; four grandchildren; and one great-grandchild.

27 Sept 1980

Rites Held For Phyllis Thomas

Jan 78

Funeral services were held this morning at Day Mortuary for Phyllis M. Thomas, 45, of Shawnee Drive in Ellettsville. Rev. Tom Calk was in charge of the service and burial followed in the Methodist Cemetery.

Mrs. Thomas was born February 14, 1932 in Greene County, and died at her home last Sunday. She was the daughter of Francis H. and Helen Pake Carmichael, of 401 Hickory Drive, Ellettsville.

She was employed by Semicon, and was formerly employed at Sarkes Tarzian.

She is survived by her parents, three daughters, Deborah Smith of 3368 North Thomas Road; Cathy Sue and Pamela Ann Thomas, both of Bloomington; four sisters, Shirley Miller and Virginia Whitroff of Indianapolis; Pat Justus of Mooresville and Sue Justus of Greenfield; one brother, James Carmichael of Goodland, Kansas; and two granddaughters 5 Feb 1978

The Carmichaels joined Mr. and Mrs. Ted Carmichael and family of Middletown, New York, in Orlando for a week's camping at Fort Wilderness at Disney World. They also enjoyed Circus World and Sea World while in Florida.

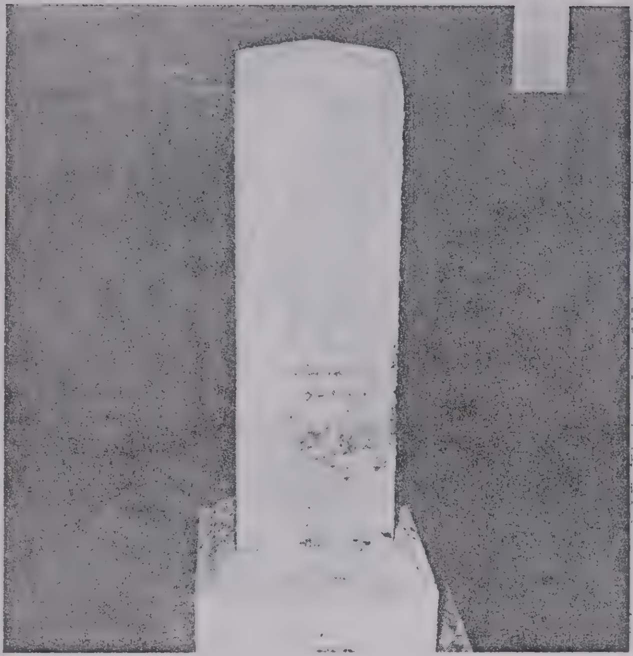
During the camping week, they received word that they have a new grandson, Keith David, born July 18. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Forest Keith Carmichael of Griffith.

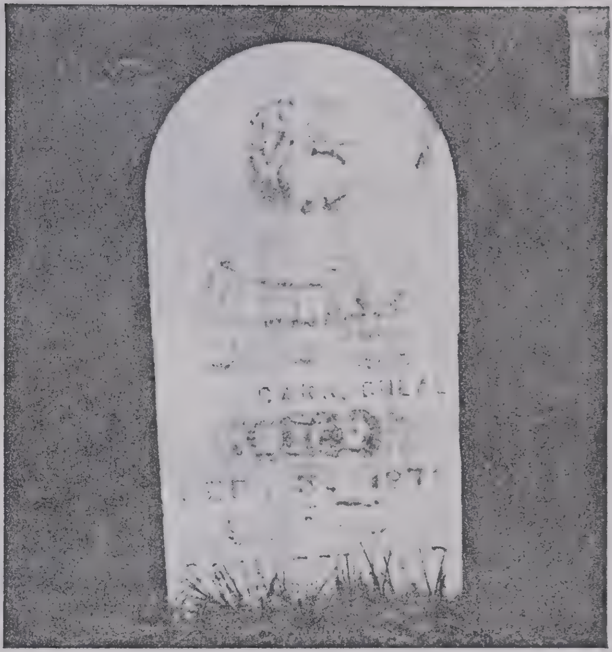
+++

28 July 1977

PERSONALS

Forest and Martha Carmichael of Bloomfield and Keith Carmichael of Griffith spent the Thanksgiving holidays with the Ted Carmichael family at Middletown, New York.





Top right: Stone of Mary Magdaline Nellinger Carmichael d/o Andrew and Lydia Nellinger b 22 June 1843 d 5 Feb 1872 m Joseph Jasper Carmichael 5 Aug 1858, mother of John W. and Francis M. Carmichael. Top left: Stone of John Wesley Carmichael b 5 Nov 1859 d 20 Feb 1884 m 30 Mar 1882 Greene co IN Mary C. Meredith, father of two children. His father died 4 Feb 1863 while serving in Civil War. Buried near his mother in Carmichael Cem. Right: Forest Carmichael is a great grandson of Mary Nellinger and Joseph Jasper Carmichael. Ted Carmichael is son of Forest and Martha Jones Carmichael. Forest served 3 years in the U.S. Army during W.W. II. He was owner and operator of the Carmichael Block Co. He built and sold houses, farmed, and developed "Puddle Hill".

Mr. and Mrs. Forest Carmichael

PERSONALS

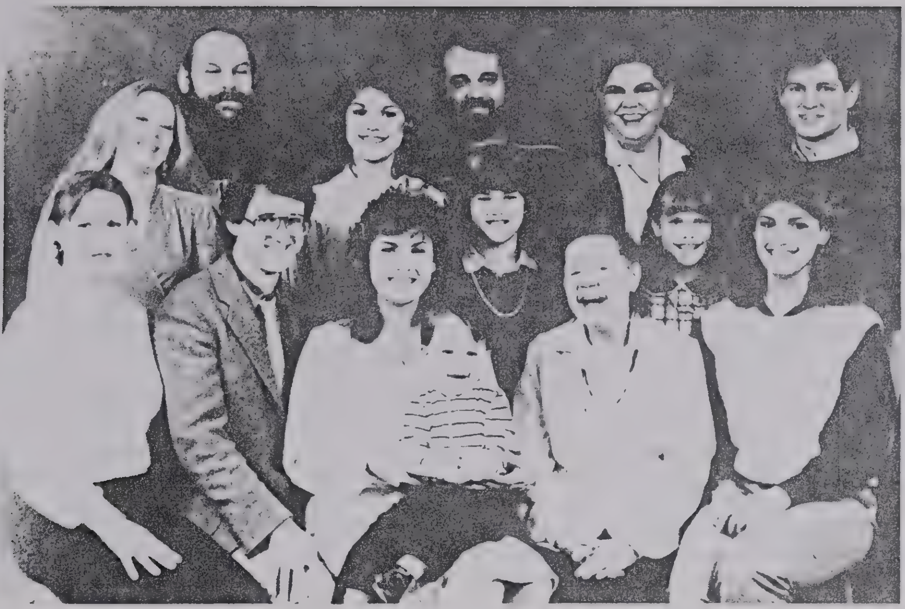
Mr. and Mrs. Ted Carmichael and children, Aaron, Bridget and Eric of Middletown, New York have been visiting this week with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Forest Carmichael. The first part of the week was spent camping at McCormicks Creek State Park and the latter part of the week was spent at Boggs Creek. The Ted Carmichaels also visited her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Eddie McGuire at Burns City.

Bloomfield couple to celebrate golden anniversary Sunday in Florida home

The 50th wedding anniversary of Forest and Martha Jones Carmichael will be celebrated with an Open House Sunday, Feb. 26, in their winter Florida home, 4525 S.E. 1st Ave., Cape Coral, Florida 33904.

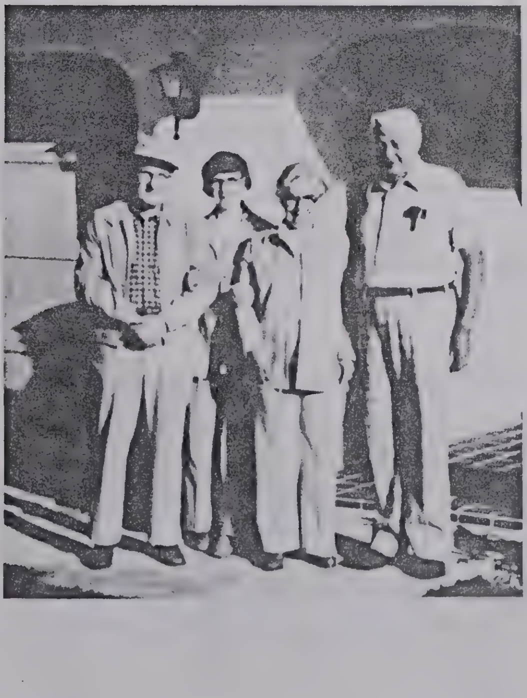
The Carmichaels have been retired from their own business in Bloomfield for several years.

They have two sons, Ted of Clearwater, Florida, and Keith of Pomeroy, Ohio, and five grandchildren, Aaron, Bridget, Eric, David and Kristy Carmichael.



Vera Carmichael Hough Family Picture 1986
Front Row: (L-R) Sherrell Hough, Kurt Kremer, Deborah Kremer, Travis Kremer, Vera C. Hough, Barbara Muddeman. Second Row: Jessica Martinolich, Theresa Martinolich Third Row: Sally Yates (friend), Caroline Muddeman, Sandra Martinolich, Kenneth Selis. Fourth Row: Joseph Hough, Jr., Darrell Martinolich

Below left: L to R Forest D. Carmichael with wife Martha Jones Carmichael and sister Mary Carmichael Combs and husband Gail Combs 1979 Cape Coral FL.
Below right: Mary Carmichael Combs and husband Gail Combs m 39 June 1940 Sullivan co IN res Clay co IN.



Chapter 9 RELATED FAMILIES

CHARLES HOLDER AND MARIA MARGARET KRAUSE

(See Alexander Carmichael and Anna Maria Holder)

Charles HOLDER, b 22 Jan 1770, Surry co, NC, is recorded in 1830 census Monroe co, IN, but neither he nor a widow is found in 1840. He is buried in Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN, as C. HOLDER with no dates. His widow, Maria Margarethe KRAUSE, b 10 Oct 1775, Surry co, NC, is recorded in 1850 census Indian Creek twp, Monroe co, IN, with her daughter, Margaret KIRK. The children of Charles HOLDER and Margaret KRAUSE were all baptized as infants at Shiloh Lutheran Church on Muddy Creek, now in Forsyth co, NC, and were recorded again with their birth dates in the Moravian Archives at Winston-Salem, NC, when their mother joined the Moravian church in 1810 by adult baptism. No probate record nor deeds have been found for Charles HOLDER in IN. RECORDS OF THE MORAVIANS IN NORTH CAROLINA, Volume 6, pages 2753-4, in the Bethania diary, 20 Sep 1803, state: ."Br. PFOHL was called to the widow of Wendel KRAUSE, who died a few days ago. On the very day on which her husband was buried, she was taken sick with fever and was now very weak. Br. PFOHL talked with her yesterday when he visited her daughter, wife of Charles HOLDER, with whom she is staying at present." Charles HOLDER signed for his wife as an heir of Wendel KRAUSE, since married women had no property rights at that time. The original Shiloh Lutheran Church baptismal record book is deposited at Moravian Archives, Winston-Salem, NC, and is written in German; it is on microfilm at NC Archives in Raleigh.

Other references to the Charles HOLDER family in RECORDS OF THE MORAVIANS IN NORTH CAROLINA are:

7:3247 Bethania 28 Jul 1814 re the death of Andreas VOLCK, s/o Andreas VOLCK and Maria Margarethe ROMIG
Br. KLUGE went again to that neighborhood, stopping at the home of Charles HOLDER, fourteen miles from here, to whose farm the remains were to be brought for burial.

> Later references to the funeral of a grandchild at his farm also confirm perhaps that there was a family burial ground on his premises, which was not recorded in the 5-volume collection of FORSYTH COUNTY, NC, CEMETERIES by Stanley, Hartmann and Sheek, which probably indicates the cemetery is long-gone.

8:3662 Bethania 10 Oct 1823
My wife and I visited the widowed Sr. SCHNEIDER, who lives six miles from Bethania, also Salomon SPONHAUER, nine miles, and Charles HOLDER, fifteen miles from here. HOLDER's wife still belongs to the Bethania congregation. These people live near the Pilot Mountain and we took advantage of the opportunity to climb this remarkable mountain. It rises, solitary and steep, from level land. The top, or crown, consists of one, single, uncut rock, with sides so perpendicular that it can be climbed at only one place and there with difficulty. On top of this mass of rock there is three-quarters of an acre of fertile soil in which trees grow. Because of its remarkable formation, this Pilot Mountain is surely one of the most notable works of nature in this state. It fills the beholder with wonder and moves him to praise Him who has wrought so royally. From the top of this mountain, one has a very wide view on all sides, and can see several hundred farms and the winding river Yadkin. On the western horizon the great Blue Ridge is plainly visible. In the soft light of the moon we walked back to the home of our guide. His wife had wished that I might hold a service at her house that evening, but it was not possible because nearly all the neighbors were busy husking corn. Her eighty-year-old mother lives with them and they take good care of her.

> Pilot Mountain is pictured in Volume 8 p 4200, and reproduced here on p

8:3861 Bethania 6 Oct 1828
I went to Salem for Sr. Rebecca BAGGE, so that she and our family could go to the Pilot.

> Rebecca BAGGE was d/o Charles HOLDER's first cousin, Christine HOLDER BAGGE.

7 and 8 Oct 1828
We made a trip to the Pilot; lodged with the Charles HOLDERs. The weather was fine.

The children of Charles HOLDER and Margaret KRAUSE were:

Anna Maria, aka Mary Ann, b 4 Oct 1794, Stokes co, NC; d 5 Mar 1834, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN; m 28 Aug 1812, Stokes co, NC, Alexander CARMICHAEL.

Catharine, b 26 Dec 1795, Stokes co, NC; d 20 Nov 1884, bur Teague Cem, Monroe co, IN; m 2 Aug 1813, Stokes co, NC, Michael TEAGUE, b 14 Aug 1793, NC, s/o Michael TEAGUE and Anna Maria STOLZ, d 23 Nov 1862, bur Teague Cem. The children of Michael TEAGUE and Catharine HOLDER were: Elizabeth, b 13 Sep 1814, NC, d 5 Apr 1892, Dubois co, IN, m 9 Dec 1830, Monroe co, IN, James CARMICHAEL, s/o Richard CARMICHAEL and gr-s/o Archibald CARMICHAEL; Mary Ann, b 30 May 1816, NC, d 10 Oct 1902, bur Harrodsburg, Monroe co, IN, m 12 Jun 1834, Greene co, IN,

Thomas P. GRAVES, s/o Peter GRAVES and Sarah CARMICHAEL and gr-s/o Archibald CARMICHAEL; Jacob T., b 22 Jan 1817, d 7 Oct 1903, bur Teague Cem, Monroe co, IN, m 15 May 1840, Greene co, IN, Louisa Jane KING, b 16 Aug 1823, NC, d/o James KING and Barzilla MARTIN, d 15 Aug 1862, bur Teague Cem, and m 2d, 28 Jan 1863, Elizabeth A. HALL; Melissa S., b 1819, NC, is probably not the Melisa J. TEAGUE that m 30 Dec 1869, Greene co, IN, Jonathan T. WAKEFIELD, who was age 20 in 1860 census Stockton twp, Greene co, IN, bordering Sullivan co, IN, where unrelated TEAGUEs lived; Lydia Margaret, b 14 Aug 1821, m 15 Jun 1839, Peter F. CARMICHAEL, s/o Richard CARMICHAEL and gr-s/o Archibald CARMICHAEL.

Elizabeth, b 22 Nov 1797, Stokes co, NC; d 29 Nov 1867, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN; m 27 Jul 1818, Stokes co, NC, Joseph CARMICHAEL, s/o Archibald.

Anna Margarethe, b 7 Apr 1801, Stokes co, NC; living 1880 census, Indian Creek twp, Monroe co, IN, with her son, George Wesley KIRK, #140; m 5 Jan 1825, Stokes co, NC, James KIRK, b 1800-1810, NC, presumed s/o George KIRK living 1830, Monroe co, IN. James KIRK was living 1840 census, Monroe co, IN, but was not in the household with his wife and mother-in-law in 1850 census. Children of James KIRK and Margaret HOLDER were: Thomas, b 1826, NC, m 11 Mar 1851, Monroe co, IN, Nancy A. RAGAN, d/o William, to Woodford co, IL; George Wesley, b Jul 1827, NC, d 16 Feb 1902, bur Walker Chapel Cem, Monroe co, IN, m 5 Oct 1848, Monroe co, IN, Mary Ann CARMICHAEL, d/o James, gr-d/o Richard, gr-gr-d/o Archibald; female b 1830-1835 living 1840 census; Charles, b 1833, Monroe co, IN, living 1850; John M., b 1835, IN, m 16 Nov 1854, Monroe co, IN, Frances KRUM, b 1839, IN was in Monroe co, IN, 1860, 1870 censuses and in Greene co, IN, 1880.

Susannah, b 3 Feb 1804, Stokes co, NC; living with no husband, 1850, 1860 censuses probably died before 1870 census when her unmarried daughter, Susan, had $100 personal property, perhaps her inheritance. Susannah m 18 Oct 1825, Stokes co, NC, John KIRK, presumed s/o George KIRK, who was living 1830, 1840 censuses in Monroe co, IN, born 1800-1810. She was thought to have m 2d, Allen PARHAM, but there is no such marriage record in Greene or Monroe co, IN, and his wife, Susan, was b CT in censuses. Children of John KIRK and Susannah HOLDER, taken from 1830, 1840 and 1850 censuses, were: female, b 1825-1830, who may be the same dau age 15-20 in 1840 census; male, b 1825-1830; Elizabeth, b 1831, Monroe co, IN, m 10 Dec 1854, Monroe co, IN, Christian B. TREADWAY, b 1833, IN; male, b 1830-1835, living 1840 census; Joseph, b 1834, shown as an additional male b 1830-1835 in 1840 census, m 8 Sep 1856, Monroe co, IN, Rhoda MAY; Michael, b 1837, Monroe co, IN, m 24 Dec 1865, Monroe co, IN, Nancy A. CARMICHAEL, d/o James, gr-d/o Richard, gr-gr-d/o Archibald; Drury, b 1838, Monroe co, IN, m 9 Mar 1865, Monroe co, IN, Sarah CRUM, b 1841, IN, living 1870 census Monroe co, IN, 1880 Greene co, IN; Susan, b 20 Aug 1843, Monroe co, IN, d 2 Nov 1895, bur Rose Hill Cem, Bloomington, Monroe co, IN, m 26 Feb 1873, Monroe co, IN, William PARHAM, b 20 Nov 1832, IN, s/o Allen PARHAM and Etter BURCH, d 12 Nov 19--, bur Rose Hill Cem.

Johanna, b 8 Nov 1806, Stokes co, NC; d 10 Nov 1806.

Thomas, b 30 Oct 1808, Stokes co, NC; d 1 Jun 1895, bur Minonk Cem, Woodford co, IL; m ca 1832, Greene co, IN, Willy Witt CARMICHAEL, b 18 Aug 1815, Stokes co, NC, d/o Solomon CARMICHAEL and Sarah GRUBBS, gr-d/o Duncan CARMICHAEL and Charity WITT, Thomas and Patsy GRUBBS, d 11 Jan 1880, bur Minonk Cem. Children of Thomas HOLDER and Willy Witt CARMICHAEL were: Sarah J., b 21 May 1833, Greene co, IN, d 21 Aug 1911, m 13 Mar 1851, Greene co, IN, Henry SPARKS, b 19 Apr 1829, Wilkes co, NC, s/o Hardy SPARKS and Susanna BROWN, d 10 Oct 1900, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN; Anna Elizabeth, b 1835, d 1873, m 3 Apr 1853, Greene co, IN, Joseph Willis YOUNG, b 9 Nov 1824, Greene co, IN, s/o Jacob YOUNG and Martha STORMS, d 27 Jun 1864, Kenesaw Mountain, GA, whose letters to his wife during the Civil War have been published by Monroe co, IN, Historical Society, m 2d, 24 Dec 1868, James KING, b 5 Aug 1833, Greene co, IN, s/o James KING and Barzilla GORDON, d 13 Aug 1902; Martha E., b 1837, d Gage co, NE, m 17 Sep 1854, Greene co, IN, John SPARKS, b 1833, Wilkes co, NC, s/o Hardy SPARKS and 2d wife, Martha MOTLEY, d 1888, Gage co, NE; Francis M., b 1839, m 11 Apr 1861, Greene co, IN, Lydia NELLINGER, b 1840, OH, d/o Andrew and Lydia NELLINGER; John M., b 1841, m 10 Jan 1867, Woodford co, IL, Eliza CALVERT; Margaret Catherine, b 1846, m 28 Feb 1866, Woodford co, IL, Garrett RICKETTS; Mary Leminah, b 1848, m 2 Jan 1868, Woodford co, IL, Samuel RICKETTS.

Johann Martin, b 16 May 1811, Stokes co, NC; d between the census and 16 Nov 1840, Greene co, IN, intestate, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN, with no dates on his tombstone; m ca 1833, Greene co, IN, Martha CARMICHAEL, b 7 Jun 1818, Stokes co, NC, d/o Solomon CARMICHAEL and Sarah GRUBBS, d 23 Feb 1900, Livingston co, IL. Solomon CARMICHAEL was administrator of Martin HOLDER's estate. John Martin HOLDER's household in 1840 census includes more people than can be accounted for: 1 male b 1835-1840, 1 male b 1810-1820 (Martin), 1 female b 1835-1840, 1 female b 1830-1835, 1 female b 1825-1830, 1 female b 1810-1820 (Martha CARMICHAEL), so it seems they had more than one child. His only surviving child is found 1850 census, listed as Thomas W. HOLDER, born 1839. Martha CARMICHAEL m 2d, 9 Dec 1841, Greene co, IN, David W. HILSEBECK, b 9 Jan 1819, Stokes co, NC, s/o John HILSEBECK and Catharine FULK, d 21 Dec 1905, Livingston co, IL, by whom she had nine children.

JOSEPH HOLDER AND JOHANNA M. VOLWEILER
(See Charles Holder and Maria Margaret Krause)

Charles HOLDER was the youngest child of Joseph HOLDER and Johanna Maria VOLLWEILER, as determined from a census by the Moravians of their neighbors, who had been allowed to buy land in the Wachovia tract, owned by the church. The census gives their names, as above, and a birth date of 1 Mar 1727 in "Allemaengel", PA, which the Berks county, PA historical society stated referred to the present-day Albany township in Berks county and Lynn township in Lehigh county, PA; only the birth date, without a place, was given for Johanna Maria VOLLWEILER. The names and birth dates of all their children were also recorded in the census. Dobbs Parish Cem in present-day Forsyth co, NC, was established by the Moravians for non-members. It is recorded in FORSYTH COUNTY, N.C., CEMETERY RECORDS by Stanley, Hartmann and Sheek and listed are Joseph HOLDER, man, died 1792 and Anna Maria HOLDER, widow, died 1799. Her birth was recorded as 8 Nov 1727 in the census. Discovery of this couple's parents gave a more specific birth place of Mahanatawny, Amity township, for Joseph HOLDER, which is within present-day Berks co, PA. Moravian Archives had more specific data on the death date of Johanna Maria FOLLWEILER, where her death is recorded as 11 Jan 1799.

Joseph HOLDER is mentioned in the published Moravian records, though he was never a member of that church.

RECORDS OF THE MORAVIANS IN NORTH CAROLINA, Volume 1, page 361, Bethabara Diary, 9 Nov 1767
Yesterday Andreas VOLK, Joseph HOLDER, STAUBER and their families, arrived from Pennsylvania.

2:704 Aufseher Collegium (Supervising Board, that cared for the material, the financial, interests of the congregation) Minutes 27 Sep 1772 re maintenance of roads in the Moravian Tract
Bethania, with 37 or 38 taxables, including those living in Wachovia, north of Salem, takes the following roads ... the old Shallow Ford road to Joseph HOLDER's bridge - 2½ miles ....

2:831 Bethabara Diary 24 Jan 1774

I went to SCHAUB's farm to baptise Johannes SCHNEIDER's child, as he had requested. His neighbors were nearly all there - Joseph HOLDER, Andreas VOLK, Christel CONRAD, SCHULZ Sr. and their wives and Johannes KRAUSE's wife.

3:1198 Bethania diary 11 Dec 1777
This morning some of our neighbors passed on their way to Muster on Joseph HOLDER's farm. Several from the Upper Town also attended.

> The Moravians were pacifists and had been specifically exempted from the militia duty "muster" required of all American colonists aged 16 to 60 when they accepted the Great Tract of land and agreed to establish towns in the North Carolina piedmont. Only members were allowed to live in their congregation towns, but they did sell land to non-members, men they deemed to be of good character, and who had agreed that if they re-sold, they would give the Moravian church first option to buy.

4:1645 Bethania diary 27 Oct 1780
Joseph HOLDER and his family passed on their way to SCHEMEL's farm. The Liberty soldiers have taken everything from them and beat him and his wife.

5:2108 Bethania diary 25 Apr 1785
We made our first visits to certain members and friends living outside the town. We went by way of Joseph HOLDER's, where we turned in and his wife received us with much affection; she was so happy she hardly knew what to do, gave us some apples which seemed as fresh as though they had just been picked from the tree. Then her husband came in and was very friendly and they went with us to PFAFF's, where no one was home, so they accompanied us to Christian CONRAD's where we spent the noontime. One of the CONRAD children showed us the way to John KRAUSE's; from there we went to Andreas VOLK's and Casper STOLTZ's and from there back to SCHULTZ's. We were guided from place to place and everywhere were received heartily. One of SCHULTZ's children showed us the way to the Shallowford road and from there we could find our way home alone.

> This passage was written by a new Moravian minister.

Joseph HOLDER appeared on the 1771 tax list for Surry county, NC, with 3 taxables and in 1772 he had 2 men on whom he had to pay a poll tax. In 1782 on the personal property tax list of Surry County he had 8 horses and 1 cow in Captain HUMPHREY's District, so apparently had recouped the losses he sustained when he defended his property from confiscation by renegade troops in 1780. On the 1784-1787 State Census, Wachovia Tract, page 146, he is listed with 1 male 21-60, 5 males under 21, and 3 females. 1790 federal census of Stokes county, NC, he had 4 males over 16 and 2 females.

Surry County, NC, Deed Book B page 35, 3 Apr 1780, records a grant to Joseph HOLDER of 400 acres adjacent to Moravian land, STRUPE and FISHER. Deed Book B page 55, same date, records a 400 acre grant to Andrew FULK (VOLK) on Bethany road adjacent CONRAD, Moravian land and Joseph HOLDER. Deed Book C, pages 71, 72, 25 Jul 1784 records a deed from Andrew FULK and wife rgaret to Peter PFAFF ₤150 400 acres on a branch of Muddy Creek adjacent Bethania road, Movian land, Joseph HOLDER, crossing Bethabara road.

These deeds confirm the locations and neighbors recorded in the Moravian diaries.

The children of Joseph HOLDER and Johanna Maria VOLLWEILER were:

Heinrich, b 31 Dec 1754, PA; d Jun 1828, Stokes co, NC, his estate administered by Jacob and Joseph HOLDER was finally settled 1830, but the names of all his heirs are not on the few papers remaining in his probate file. Henry HOLDER returned to NC from a trip to Bethlehem, PA; he had made the trip on foot in thirty days. The published Moravian records document his militia activity in 1776 and his absence in the army in 1780. He was married by 1780 to Elizabeth ---. In 1790 his household had 5 males under 16; in 1800 he had 3 males b 1774-1784, 1 male b 1784-1790, 2 males and female b 1790-1800; he was listed as over 45 and his wife as 26-45. In 1810 his household included 1 male b 1784-1794, who would be Michael, and 1 male and 1 female, b 1794-1800. His wife was born before 1765. By 1820 he had 1 male b 1794-1804 and 2 females b 1775-1794 and 1 female over 45. All censuses also included him, of course. His children christened at Shiloh Lutheran Church were: Henry, b 31 Jan 1780, Surry co, NC, m ca 1805, Stokes co, NC, Magdalena ---, who may be Mary Magdalene LEINBACH, b 11 Dec 1778, d/o Benjamin LEINBACH and Catharine RIEM, and parents of 7 children baptized at Shiloh, including Benjamin HOLDER, a pioneer of Lawrence co, IN, who is buried in Greene co, IN, where he lived from 1850; John, b 5 Sep 1782, Surry co, NC, m 16 Oct 1804, Stokes co, NC, Barbara LEINBACH, b 16 Jul 1782, d/o Benjamin LEINBACH and Catharine RIEM, d 22 Mar 1843, bur Shiloh Lutheran Cem; Joseph, baptized with no birth date recorded, 17 Apr 1785, m 23 Jan 1808, Stokes co, NC, Catharine SHOUSE, who had 3 children christened and may have died by 1831, when 2 children of a Joseph and Susan HOLDER are recorded; Michael, b 26 Feb 1791, Stokes co, NC, d 12 Oct 1876, Forsyth co, NC, bur Harmony Grove Methodist Cem, m 4 Aug 1816, Stokes co, NC, Catharine DUNWAY, b 10 Jul 1796, d 4 Jul 1872; Martin, b 10 Oct 1796, Stokes co, NC, may be the Martin HOLDER, deceased in Bartholomew co, IN, that appears in 1832 Stokes co, NC, court minutes; Louisa Margaret, b 5 Feb 1799, Stokes co, NC, d 10 Jun 1799, bur Shiloh Lutheran Cem. There is also a Frederick HOLDER, b 15 Jan 1784, d 4 Jun 1862, bur Shiloh Lutheran Cem, m 15 Aug 1809, Stokes co, NC, Esther LEINBACH, b 31 Oct 1783, d/o Benjamin LEINBACH and Christine OLK, d 21 Oct 1872, bur Bethania Moravian Cem, whose parentage is undetermined. This couple ined the Moravian congregation at Bethania in 1845, when George KRAUSE, nephew of Wendel RAUSE, and his wife, Louisa HOLDER, daughter of George and granddaughter of Joseph, joined and he was still a member in 1852, but his burial and lack of a death record in the Moravian church indicate: he was no longer a member at the time of his death.

George, b 6 Jan 1757, PA; d 7 Nov 1800, Stokes co, NC, bur Shiloh Lutheran Church Cem; m by 1780, Margaret NULL, d/o Michael and Elizabeth NULL, who d 28 Apr 1821, bur Shiloh Lutheran Cem with no legible birth date or age. Their son, John, b 12 May 1780, was baptized by a Moravian minister in a home with the infants of other women, whose husbands were away in the army. He is recorded in the published records as son of Henry, but at the Moravian Archives, his father is correctly listed as George, which is further confirmed by the later christening at the Lutheran church of Henry's son, John. Further differentiation of which John HOLDER married which LEINBACH sister was determined by the sponsors of their children's christenings and the assumption that the grandparents were the sponsors. This John HOLDER's marriage, 28 Sep 1805, Stokes co, NC, to Elizabeth LEINBACH, b 17 Apr 1777, living 1830, but dead by 1839, is remarked by the Moravians in the published RECORDS, Volume 6, page 2832, the Bethania Diary 5 Oct 1805: "To our sorrow during this week one of our Society members, Elisabeth LEINBACH, Benjamin's daughter, separated herself from our communion by her marriage to a single man, John HOLDER, who does not belong to us." Their 7 children are recorded at Shiloh Lutheran Church and are named in Lawrence co, IN, Will Book I, p 55, dated 4 Mar 1839 and recorded 22 Mar 1839. Children of George HOLDER and Margaret NULL recorded at Shiloh Lutheran Church were: Louisa, b 31 Apr 1782, d 12 Sep 1875, bur Pfafftown Christian Cem, Forsyth co, NC, m 29 Mar 1803, Stokes co, NC, George KRAUSE, b Oct 1777, s/o John KRAUSE and Anna Maria VOLK, d 21 Jan 1864; Elizabeth, baptized 29 Jan 1786, birth date not recorded, may be the Elizabeth HOLDER m 24 Apr 1810, Stokes co, NC, Benjamin LEINBACH; George Jacob, b Sep 1787, called George by his mother, 13 Mar 1827, when she deeded property to him, though no George HOLDER appears on 1820 and 1830 censuses, so he may be the Jacob HOLDER that appears in censuses and m 15 Dec 1814, Stokes co, NC, Rebecca WILLIAMS, though it was a Jacob HOLDER who administered Henry HOLDER's estate; Catharine, b 28 Jan 1790; Anna Maria, b 11 Jan 1792; Henry, b 28 May 1797, may be the Henry HOLDER m 31 Aug 1818, Sarah SCHAUS and had 2 daughters baptized at Shiloh Lutheran; Susanna Margaret, b 8 Jun 1799. In 1790 census George HOLDER had 3 males under 16 and 4 females, one of whom would have been his wife. In 1800 his widow was not found, but in 0 she was born 1765-1784 and headed a household of 1 male and 2 females b 1794-1800. In 4 her deed to her son, John, was witnessed by Charles HOLDER.

Elizabeth, b 25 Mar 1761, PA; d 6 Nov 1797, bur Dobbs Parish Cem, Forsyth co, NC; m Apr 1777, John SHAMEL, b 1 Oct 1746, Oley, PA, whose widowed mother, maiden name Anna Margarethe GEIGER, m 2d, Peter BINKLEY and came to NC in 1772. John SHAMEL was a lieutenant in the American Revolution, who suffered all his life from a wounded leg that would not heal. He died 24 Feb 1813, Stokes co, NC and is buried at Bethabara Moravian Cem in present-day Forsyth co, NC. He joined the Moravian church when he married 30 May 1799 Hannah MILLER, b 13 Jul 1756, York co, PA, d/o Jacob MILLER, d 11 Jul 1828, widow of John HAUSER, whom she had married 26 Dec 1776. Her widow's pension application W-9650 is proof of both husbands' military service. John SHAMEL's children by Elizabeth HOLDER were recorded by the Moravians when he joined and are named in his will, Stokes co, NC, Will Book 2, p 142. There are no children of his second marriage. The children of John SHAMEL and Elizabeth HOLDER were: Joseph, b 17 Jan 1778, Surry co, NC, d 29 Sep 1857, Carroll co, OH, a member of the Moravian church, m 2 Apr 1805 in OH Anna Rosina DEMUTH, b 19 Oct 1783, PA, d/o Christoph DEMUTH, a Revolutionary soldier, and Susanna Maria KLEIN; John, b 31 Oct 1779, d Nov 1827, was alone in a household, 1820 census, Stokes co, NC; Anna Elisabeth, b 2 Feb 1782, living 1850 census Forsyth co, NC, m 22 Dec 1800, Surry co, NC, Friedrick KETTNER, b 10 May 1774, NC, s/o Francis KETNER and Elizabeth MILLER, sister of John SHAMEL's 2d wife, d 3 Apr 1843, bur Shiloh Lutheran Cem, named no children in his will; Maria Catharine, b and d 29 Apr 1784, bur Dobbs Parish Cem; George, b 21 Jul 1785, d 25 Oct 1850, Carroll co, OH, a Moravian, m 10 Dec 1810 in OH, Sarah Catharine DEMUTH, b 8 Sep 1790, PA, d/o Christoph, whose ancestry is traced to Czechoslovakia in THE DEMUTH FAMILY AND THE MORAVIAN CHURCH, C. F. Battershell, Seibert Printing Company, Dover, 1931; Jacob, b 8 Apr 1788, d 13 Aug 1868, Forsyth co, NC, m 29 Oct 1814, Stokes co, NC, Troudale HAUSER named by Heinrich HAUSER in Stokes co, NC, Will Bk 3, p 70, 17 May 1821, m 2d, 7 Jul 1827, Stokes co, NC, Anna SNYDER; Abraham, b 24 Jun 1790, Stokes co, NC, d 30 Jan 1876, Forsyth co, NC, m 2 May 1814, Stokes co, NC, Elizabeth FIDLER, who is named as d/o Peter FIDLER in Stokes co, NC, Will Bk 3 p 196; Anna Maria, b 21 Apr 1793, Stokes co, NC, m, as Mary SHAMEL, 18 May 1814, Stokes co, NC, Henry HAUSER; Peterus, b 2 Jan 1796, Stokes co, NC, d 31 May 1864, Forsyth co, NC, m 21 Sep 1816, Stokes co, NC, Susanna Elisabeth PFAFF, d/o Joseph PFAFF.

Catharina, b 31 Oct 1762, PA, d 9 Jul 1816, bur Doub's Chapel Methodist Cem, two miles southwest of Vienna in present-day Forsyth co, NC; m 1786, Joseph BINKLEY, b 9 Jul 1761, York co, PA, s/o Peter BINKLEY and Margaret GIEGER SHAMEL. His death is recorded in RECORDS OF THE MORAVIANS IN NORTH CAROLINA, Volume 6, page 2518, Bethania Diary, 8 May 1794: "Br. HESSLER held the funeral on the Parish God's Acre of Joseph BINKLEY, who lived eight years with his present widow, maiden name, Jos. HOLDER, by whom he had no children. His age was 32 years and 10 months." She is indexed as "Josephine" HOLDER; the diarist's error is probably because he was told she was a daughter of Joseph HOLDER. Stokes co, NC, Will Bk 1, pp 58, 59, 12 Jul 1794, lists the inventory of Joseph BINKLEY, dec'd, with Catharine BINKLEY and Martin HOLDER as administrators. Mordecai PHILLIPS, b 20 Jun 1767, probably s/o Joseph PHILLIPS, d 10 Feb 1835, bur Doub's Chapel, signed as an heir of Joseph HOLDER in the 1800 settlement of George HOLDER's estate. There is an undated marriage bond in Stokes co, NC, for Mordecai PHILLIPS and Cathy BINKLEY, with Charles HOLDER as bondsman. Mordecai PHILLIPS had a son, Charles, as indicated in Stokes co, NC, deeds. He may also have a connection to the Joseph PHILLIPS, b 1790, NC, d 1836, Monroe co, IN, m 2 Feb 1819, Monroe co, IN, Elizabeth KING, whose only child married a daughter of Adam FULK and Elizabeth CARMICHAEL; Mordecai PHILLIPS, b 1793, "Pilot's Mountain, NC", who m 30 Mar 1822, Stokes co, NC, Jane GORDON, d/o John GORDON and Barzilla MARTIN, whose daughter Barzilla m James KING and came to Greene co, IN; this younger Mordecai PHILLIPS and Jane GORDON went to Cass co, MO, 1830; and John PHILLIPS, whose will in Greene co, IN, Bk I, dated 6 Jul 1842, recorded 25 Dec 1846, names wife, Elizabeth, daus Elizabeth and Polly and son Mordecai, with David ALLEN as executor and Amos OWENS and Benjamin PHILLIPS as witnesses. 1850 census Greene co IN Richland twp #566 has Elizabeth PHILLIPS, 77, widow, NC; Elizabeth, 56, widow, NC; Louisa, 49, widow, NC; John PENNINGTON, 23, KY; Rachael PENNINGTON, 17, KY; Ibby PENNINGTON, 21, female, KY; Elizabeth PENNINGTON, 17, IN; Adaline PENNINGTON, 13, IN; Angeline PENNINGTON, 13, IN; George BARNETT, 22, PA. John PHILLIPS, 24, laborer, IN, is at #640, Richland twp, in household of Susan TURNER, widow.

Joseph, b 5 Feb 1765, PA; d 7 Oct 1826, bur Bethania Moravian Cem, present-day Forsyth co, NC; m 17 Dec 1792, Stokes co, NC, Maria Catharine LANG, b 13 Sep 1772, d 16 Apr 1842, bur Bethania Moravian Cem. As active members of the Moravian congregation at Bethania all their adult lives, this couple's children are well-documented and named again in their mother's will, Stokes co, NC, Bk 7, p 99. The children of Joseph HOLDER and Catharine LANG were: John Martin, b 7 May 1794, Stokes co, NC, d 30 Nov 1872, Forsyth co, NC, m 19 Aug 1819, Stokes co, NC, Maria Elizabeth STOLZ, b 2 Feb 1796, d 27 Aug 1868, whose 7 children are recorded in Moravian records; Susannah, b 12 Jul 1796, was living in 1888 with her son-in-law, Joseph CRIM, in Forsyth co, NC, m 19 May 1816, Stokes co, NC, Daniel HAUSER, b 9 Jan 1794, s/o Christian HAUSER and Maria Catharina CONRAD, gr-s/o Michael HAUSER and Anna Cunigunda FISCUS, gr-gr-s/o Martin HAUSER and Maria Margaret SCHAEFER, d 9 Jun 1876, Forsyth co, NC, parents of 8 children.

Martin, b 24 Jun 1766, PA; his will, dated 7 Jan 1815, was probated 24 Jan 1815, Switzerland co, IN, where he had entered land T2N R1W of 1st P.M.SE¼-Section 28, 22 Jun 1813, where his neighbors were a brother of Michael TEAGUE and several LINEBACKs. He married 23 Jan 1798, Stokes co, NC, Mary Ann LEINBACH, who m 2d, 29 Oct 1817, Switzerland co, IN, Adam KLINE. The will mentions no children; it names the widow, Mary Ann, and her sister, Phoebe, "who lives with us". Phoebe appears in guardian accounts as a minor aged 14-21 in 1820 and chose Adam CLINE as her guardian. She m 2 Jul 1821, Switzerland co, IN, Jacob CLINE. Adam is not recorded as CLINE, KLEIN, KLINE in 1820 and later IN censuses. The will does name his wife as Mary Ann Frederick LIMEBACK. Witnesses were George BUMGARTEN, John DEMENT, and William CAMPBELL with his wife and William BLEDSOE as executors. Security for the executors was by Frederick LINEBUCH and George TEAGUE, brother of Michael that married d/o Charles HOLDER. Switzerland co, IN, Deed Bk 1, p 23, 23 Oct 1815, John and Rachael BUCHANAN of Jefferson co, IN, to Mary Ann HOLDER and Pheba LINEBACK, heirs of Martin HOLDER, decd, paid by Martin HOLDER during his lifetime, land on the Ohio river, part of fractional 6-1-1, 22 acres.

Charles, b 22 Jan 1770, Surry co, NC. (See page 169)

CASPER AND ANNA MARIA VOLLWEILER

(See Joseph Holder and Anna Maria Vollweiler, page 171)

Johanna Maria VOLLWEILER was d/o Casper FOLLWEILER, whose will, dated 24 May 1760, states he is "of Reading" and was probated 11 Nov 1760, Berks co, PA, where he appeared on the 1752 tax list for Albany twp. The will names his widow, Anna Maria; his oldest son, Heinrich; his son, Johannes; his son, Bernhard; his daughter, Anna HOLDER; his stepson William WILL. His son, Heinrich, was named executor and appears on the 1756 tax list Albany twp, Berks co, PA, where he served as a private 3 Apr - 11 May 1756. Johannes was listed as a turner on Reading, PA, tax lists. His will dated 10 Dec 1804; probated 18 Mar 1805, Reading, Berks co, PA, names his widow, Maria Elisabeth; sons John and Samuel; daughter Sally SCHULTZ; grandson, Samuel. Bernhard was listed on 1762 tax list Berks co, PA, and as 5th/C 1st Co 3d Bn in 1778 and as a member of the 6th Bn, 1780 and 1782, Northampton co, PA, militia in western Lynn twp. He was living 1790 federal census in Berks co, PA with 1 male over 16, 1 male under 16, 2 females, but was not listed Berks co, PA, house tax list in 1798. His wife was Elisabeth and their children were Daniel, baptised 25 Dec 1762, 9 weeks old; Ferdinand, b 17 Feb 1765, d Apr ---- before 1846, whose tombstone is in Jacksonville, Lehigh co, PA, with wife Catharine SCHMIDT, b 11 Aug 1767, d 18 Oct 1838; Andreas, b 26 Dec ---, bapt 24 Jan 17--, Allemengel, PA; Susanna, named in Lehigh co, PA, history, m John PROBST and m 2d, --- TAYLOR and moved to OH; Daniel, again, b 2 Oct 1769, d 14 Feb 1847, bur Jacksonville, Lehigh co, PA, m Maria Dorothea LEASER, b 15 May 1769, d/o Frederick, d 25 Mar 1828.

JOHN HOLDER AND BARBARA VOLK
(See Joseph Holder and Johanna Maria Vollweiler)

Joseph HOLDER was the son of John HOLDER and Barbara VOLK.

Raymond Hollenbach translated in Aug 1973 MORAVIAN CHURCH RECORDS, CONGREGATION AT ALLEMENGEL, CONGREGATION AT GNADENHUTTEN at Moravian Archives, Bethlehem, PA. In family records where members give autobiographical data and list their children's names, birth dates and places, is the following:

John HOLDER, born in London in old England, March 21, 1694, and baptised soon thereafter. His father was Reu HOLDER and his mother was Sibilla GRAEFF, both members of the High Church. He came to America in 1710 and married Barbara VOLCK in the month of May 1722. In 1746 and 1747 he heard Brother George SCHNEIDER, but at first was very much adverse to his teachings. However, after attending a meeting and learning what was really going on, he changed his attitude and in February 1748 he was admitted as a member of the congregation at Bethlehem.

George, b 16 Jan 1729, Mahanatawny, Amity twp, Philadelphia co (now Berks), PA; d 15 Jan 1804, Stokes co, NC, a member of the Moravian church who was one of the original group of single Brethren sent to "Wachovia" in 1755 to found the congregational towns and was the occupant with his brother Charles, who came later, of the first cabin built in Salem, forerunner of Winston-Salem, NC. He m 18 Jul 1762, Rowan co, NC, Barbara STEINER, b 7 May 1723, d 8 Oct 1765, widow of Martin LICK, by whom she had had Magdalena who m Johannes REUZ and Martin, b 9 Oct 1759 at Bethabara, NC, d 4 Jan 1834, Salem. By George HOLDER she had Jacob, b and d 21 Sep 1763. He m 2d, 1769, Rowan co, NC, Elisabeth BUHLER, b 28 Sep 1751, d 25 Sep 1815, who had arrived in Wachovia 1 Nov 1766. Both are buried in Bethabara Moravian Cem and the published Moravian records contain may references to them. Their children were Johann David, b 5 Mar 1770, Surry co, NC, who was living 1789 in Salem as an apprentice; George Ludwig, b 28 Mar 1773, Surry co, NC, d 25 Apr 1816, Stokes co, NC at home of his younger brother, following a long illness and bur Dobbs Parish, now Forsyth co, NC, m 23 Apr 1802, Stokes co, NC, Elizabeth MORRIS, who d 1814 in GA, parents of 3 sons and 2 daus, some of whom were born in OH and died in Bartholomew co, IN; twin Anna Johanna, b 17 Apr 1776, Surry co, NC, left a will, Stokes co, NC, Bk 3 p 57, dated 4 Nov 1820, probated Mar 1821, in which she is described as a "spinster of Salem"; twin Anna Elisabeth, b 17 Apr 1776, Surry co, NC, m 10 Nov 1795, Stokes co, NC, Joseph LEINBACH, s/o Ludwig LEINBACH and Anna Barbara LAUER, b 21 Oct 1769, NC, and d 15 Jan 1841, Stokes co, NC; Heinrich, b 13 Feb 1778, Surry co, NC, d 20 Oct 1865, Lawrence co, IN, where he went 1831, bur Bailey Cem, Lawrence co, IN, m 4 Nov 1805, Stokes co, NC, Maria HEIN/HINE, b 25 Nov 1783, Friedland, Stokes co, NC, d 7 Mar 1853, Lawrence co, IN. Johanna HOLDER's will names all the children of George Ludwig HOLDER, decd; Rebecca, Polly, Nancy LINEBACK; Jacob and Henry LINEBACK; Rebecca LINEBACK, d/o Joseph; Henry HOLDER's ch, Henry and Mary, though he had more children than that recorded by the Moravians and who were yet living in Lawrence co, IN, 1850 census.

Andreas, b 6 Apr 1731, "Highland Sopus County", PA.

Catharina, b 9 Aug 1733, Allemaengel, Lynn twp, Philadelphia co (now Lehigh), PA; may be the Catharine HOLDER m 20 Apr 1757, Bethlehem, Northampton co, PA, Jacob RUBEL.

Sybilla, b 15 Sep 1735, Allemaengel, Lynn twp, Philadelphia co, PA; is probably Sybilla HOLDER, d 1750, age 15, bur Moravian Cem, Bethlehem, PA.

Jacob, b 20 Oct 1741, Allemaengel, Lynn twp, Philadelphia co, PA.

Charles, b 22 Mar 1744, Allemaengel, Lynn twp, Philadelphia co, PA; d 5 Feb 1808, Salem, Stokes co, NC, where he arrived in 1766 as a saddlemaker and remained a prominent member of the Moravian church and served as justice of the peace, 1771, 1773; constable, 1777; roadmaster, 1779; constable, 1779; and was authorized to arrest and fine disorderly soldiers in Salem, 1780. His obituary confirms the Berks co, PA, history that residents fled to Bethlehem, PA, as refugees during the French-Indian wars. He married 16 Dec 1771, Surry co, NC, Johanna ESCHENBACH, b 21 Nov 1744, d 29 Aug 1803, Salem, Stokes co, NC, who had arrived there 31 Oct 1768. She may be d/o Moravian preacher, Andreas ESCHENBACH who m Jul 1742, Bethlehem, PA, Johanna Catharina MINZER. Their children were: Johannes, b 19 Jul 1773, Salem, Surry co, NC, d 12 Jul 1824, Friedland, Stokes co, NC, where he is bur Moravian Cem, m 19 Nov 1805, Stokes co, NC, Maria Salome "Sally" LANIUS, b 18 Jul 1783, d 21 Jan 1849, m 2d, 28 Feb 1830, Friedrich SCHOTT; Johanna Elisabeth, b 24 Nov 1775, Salem, Surry co, NC, d 11 Jul 1777, bur Salem Moravian Cem; Christine, b 6 Sep 1778, Salem, Surry co, NC, d 14 Oct 1830, Salem, bur Moravian Cem, m 10 Aug 1801, Stokes co, NC, Charles Friedrich BAGGE, b 30 Jul 1775, NC, d 15 Aug 1837; Carl, b 24 Jul 1782, Salem, Surry co, NC, d 30 Jan 1784; Anna Rebecca, b 4 Mar 1785, Salem, Surry co, NC, may be Rebecca HOLDER m 17 Mar 1822, Salem, NC, Vanniman ZEVELY and d 14 Jul 1825. Anna Catharina HOLDER, 3d of the 5 ch of John HOLDER and Sally LANIUS, m 1 Mar 1826, Stokes co, NC, William STULTZ, and also came to Lawrence co, IN, 1831.

Barbara, b 15 Aug 1747, Allemaengel, Lynn twp, Philadelphia co, PA; d 1816, bur Moravian Cem, Bethlehem, Northampton co, PA; m 12 Oct 1779, Nazareth, PA, Johannes JAG, who d 1811, Nazareth, PA, another Moravian congregational town.

John HOLDER was s/o Reu HOLDER and Sibilla GRAEFF.

There is no evidence of his mother in the Kocherthäl Colony in NY 1709. HISTORY OF LEHIGH COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA, Vol. 3, by Charles Roberts, 1914, p 1339, re the VOLCK family gives a birth date of 17 Apr 1703, Durnstein for Barbara, who m Mar, 1722, "John HOLDER, born in London, March 21, 1694, a son of Rem HOLDER".

Just what nationality John HOLDER's family was is unknown; his mother's surname is definitely German and many Germans had sought refuge in England. John HOLDER's sons were all bilingual.

WENDEL AND ANNA MARIA KRAUSE
(See Charles Holder and Maria Margaret Krause)

Margaret KRAUSE, b 10 Oct 1775, Surry co, NC, who married Charles HOLDER, was the d/o Wendel KRAUSE, whose tombstone in Shiloh Lutheran Church Cem, present-day Forsyth co, NC, is still legible: b Nov 1739, PA, d Sep 1803, NC. He was baptized 6 Nov 1740, Trinity Evangelical Lutheran church, New Holland, Lancaster co, PA, with his birth recorded as 23 Oct 1740 and his father listed as Melchior, mother's name not given. His estate names his widow as Anna Maria, whose age was 80 in 1823. His brother, also baptized at New Holland, PA, was John KRAUSE, b 12 May 1743, d 18 Aug 1830, Stokes co, NC, m Anna Maria VOLK, d/o Andreas VOLK and Maria Margarethe ROMIG. His sister, Sabina, whose birth is not recorded at New Holland, died 1816, Stokes co, NC, and was a widow FESSLER when she m 2d, 4 Sep 1792, Jacob ROMINGER, b 30 Apr 1749, Conestoga, PA, d 30 Aug 1816, his 2d marriage. Though never a member of their congregations, Wendel KRAUSE does appear in the published RECORDS OF THE MORAVIANS IN NORTH CAROLINA:

3:1965 Salem diary 6 Jun 1776
Wendel KRAUSE came with his wagon to the store and loaded it with forty bushels of corn for Cross Creek and HECKEWALDER sent the new money accumulated here to pay the debt there.

3:1066 Salem diary 15 Jun 1776
Wendel KRAUSE returned with his wagon from Cross Creek, but brought no load, for just as he reached there, General LEE arrived with his regiment, on their way toward Charlestown, and everything went to pieces. The best part of the trip was that he used the £180 Congress money there; but nearly as much has accumulated in the store here during the time.

3:1198 Bethania 11 Aug 1777
Wendel KRAUSE, who had bought a horse from a horse-thief for £30, had to return it to its former owner.

4:1699 Salem 22 Aug 1781
At our request Wendel KRAUSE and Isaac KNOLL brought militia to search the woods and if possible, to rid them of robbers, which was done.

4:1754 Bethabara 24 Jun 1781
Br. RANK's wagon was not strong enough, so the militia pressed a wagon from Wendel KRAUSE and they also pressed a horse from Cornelius SALE, who had a horse from Salem.

5:2379 Friedland 10 Sep 1792
Last Tuesday Jacob ROMINGER married the sister of Wendel KRAUSE.

There are many references in the published RECORDS to John KRAUSE, the blacksmith and brother of Wendel, who often served as a teamster for the Moravians and was captain of the local militia throughout the Revolutionary War years. He later joined the Moravian church. The RECORDS state: 5:2050 Bethabara diary 10 Feb 1784. In the morning there was the burial in the grave-yard by the mill of George KAA, step-father of Johannes KRAUSE. His widow, the mother ofJohannes KRAUSE, had been married to him for thirty-three years. He was something over sixty years old. The published translation of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, New Holland, PA, shows a birth to George KAM? and Eve Margr. of Peter, b 25 Apr 1752, bapt 24 May 1752, sponsors Peter HAFENSPERGER and Juliana. The question mark presumably indicates some difficulty with legibility of the original record. In the marriages is Joh. Georg HAEN, s/o Joh.Georg in Darmstadt territory and Eva Margreth KRAUS, daughter of the late KRAUS from Germany 24 Sep 1751, a marriage no sooner than necessary to produce Peter seven months later, _if_ the marriage record is mis-translated due to poor legibility with a reading of HAEN for KAA, since the abbreviated Joh. for Johann indicates this man went by his middle name, and a reading of daughter for widow of the late KRAUS. The Moravian record of George KAA's death indicates his marriage in 1751; he is buried Dobbs Parish Cem, present-day Forsyth co, NC, for non-Moravians with no birth date on tombstone. GERMAN, SWISS, DUTCH, FRENCH AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS TO PENNSYLVANIA FROM 1727 TO 1776, I. Daniel Rupp, 1876, 1930, 1980, p 219: _Palatines from Wirtemberg, Durlach and Zweibrucken_ lists Johannes KAU and Han Georg KAU on _Ship Leslie_ 10 Oct 1749. Countless possible variations on spelling of the name have been considered to pursue it further in NC without result, so far. Research on Melchior KRAUSE continues in PA.

Wendel KRAUSE appears on 1790 census Stokes co, NC, p 192 with 3 males over 16, 1 male under 16 and 4 females. In 1800 he is in Ashe co, NC, with 1 male 10-16, 1 m 45+, 1 f 45+. There are several deeds in Ashe co, NC, and items in his estate indicate he was a man of property when he died.

Children of Wendel and Anna Maria KRAUSE, not in order of their births, were: Andrew, b 1760-1770, MD, d 25 Jan 1835, Hope, Stokes co, NC, m Margaret ALFORD, d/o William who owed Wendel KRAUSE $280 in the estate inventory; John, b 7 Jun 1762, baptized as an adult at Shiloh Lutheran Church 1 Sep 1810, m Louisa --- and had 9 children baptized in the same church; Henry, b 1755-1774, is recorded 1790 in Stokes co, NC, with 1 m 16+, 2 f; in 1800, Ashe co, NC, he had 4 ch, and was not found 1810; Jacob, b 1755-1774 in 1800 census Ashe co, NC, was b before 1766 in 1810 census Ashe co, NC; he had 5 ch in 1800 and 7 in 1810; Adam, b 1775-1784 in 1810 census Ashe co, NC, may be the male b 1784-1790 in Wendel KRAUSE's household 1800; Adam had 7 children in 1810; George, b 1774-1784 had 1 m under 10 in 1800 census Wilkes co, NC; Maria Margarethe, b 10 Oct 1775, NC, m Charles HOLDER; Peter HAUSER, wife not named, and William WELBORN, wife not named, signed as heirs of Wendel KRAUSE. William WELBORN in 1800 census Stokes co, NC, was b 1755-1774, and had 5 children b 1790-1800. There are so many Peter HAUSERs to research. The KRAUSE/CROUSEs in Clay co, IN, history and 1850 census include a Wendel and also have some of the same names of those living in Ashe co, NC, 1850, including the name Wady for girls.

ANDREAS VOLCK AND CATHERINE MECKEL
(See John Holder and Barbara Volk)

Barbara VOLK was d/o Andreas VOLCK and Catharine MECKEL.

He was born 1678 on the Wiese, which means meadow, near Worms, reared in the Lutheran religion and was a husbandman and vine dresser. Catharine MECKEL was born in 1680 in Durnstein, near Worms. In 1709 he came to America with the Kocherthäl colony, which settled in Dutchess co, NY, and moved to Lynn twp, in what is now Lehigh co, PA about 1735, where he warranted 150 acres of land in 1738, affiliated with the Moravian church and died Sep 1747, leaving 8 children, 64 grandchildren and 19 great-grandchildren. Catharine MECKEL d 2 Jan 1762, survived by 9 children, 64 grandchildren, and 19 great-grandchildren, according to Moravian records at Bethlehem, PA, which state that 2 daughters and 1 son preceded Andreas VOLCK in death, so probably the history is mistaken in survivors of Andreas.

The children of Andreas VOLCK and Catharine MECKEL, whose descendants are now named FULK, FALK, or FAULK, were:

Barbara.

George Hieronymous, b Sep 1705, Durnstein; d 13 Nov 1761, Berks co, PA; he was married to his un-named first wife 9 years; he m 2d, 1739, Dorothea DEWIS/DEWEESE/DAVIS, b 18 Aug 1722, Amity twp, Philadelphia co, PA, who m 2d, 14 Mar 1764, Andreas EISENHARD. George VOLCK had no children but had adopted a child that died young in Nazareth, PA.

Anna Gertruda, b 1707, Durnstein; was with her parents in NY.

Charles, aka Carl or Carlos, b 18 Nov 1709 on the ship at sea, baptized in NY 10 Sep 1710; d 1766, Hebron, Lebanon co (now Potter co), PA; m 1730, Catharine HARZY/HARRY, b 27 Dec 1713, Plymouth twp, Philadelphia co, PA, d/o David HARRY and Catharina MARG. In 1756 Charles VOLCK was commander of Fort Allen and in 1758, commander of Fort Everett. Benjamin FRANKLIN stated in a letter 14 Jan 1756 that he raised a company under FOULK and in a letter 26 Jan 1756 states that FOULK commanded 46 men. When Charles FOULK completed building Fort Allen, he went to build another "between this and Schulykill fort", which became Fort Everett where he commanded 63 men. Children of Charles VOLCK/FOULK and Catharine HARZY/HARRY, recorded at Moravian Archives, Bethelehem, PA, were: Hannah, b 24 Dec 1731, d 7 Oct 1763, Berks co, PA, m 2 Dec 1754, Berks co, PA, Heinrich ROMIG, b 15 Feb 1729, Ittlingen, Palatinate, s/o Adam ROMIG and Agnes Margaretha BERNHARD; Jacob, b 3 Jul 1736, "now married" in 1766; George, b 12 Aug 1739, "now living Bethlehem, PA" in 1766; Catharine, b 1741, d age 4 weeks; Catharina, b 2 Apr 1743, "now living Bethlehem, PA" in 1766; Rebecca, b 18 Nov 1745, d 1769, Bethlehem, PA; Johannes, b 18 Mar 1747, d 19 Mar 1747; stillborn son 1748; stillborn twin sons 1749; Maria, b 25 Sep 1752, arrived Apr 1766, Hebron, PA, with parents; Rosina, b 24 Dec 1754, d 29 Dec 1754; Carl, b 25 Aug 1757; stillborn son 1759.

Anna Maria, b 24 Oct 1710, Newburg, NY; m --- MEYER.

Johannes, b 15 Mar 1712, Newburg, NY.

Elisabeth, b 28 Apr 1714, Hochland, NY; d 25 Sep 1769, Lynn twp, Berks co (now Lehigh co), PA; m 1739 Andreas KRAMER/CRAEMER and was a widow when she died. She had had 2 sons and 3 daughters with only 1 daughter surviving her.

Jacob, b 24 Sep 1716, Hochland, NY; m 29 Jan 1740, Mary DEWIS/DEWEES/DAVIS, b 14 Dec 1721, Amity twp, Philadelphia co, PA. Their children, baptized by the Moravians, were: Johannes, b Jan 1740, d 9 days old; William, b 17 Nov 1744, educated at Bethlehem, PA, as a mason, may be the William VOLK, b 17 Jun 1741 PA, d 11 Aug 1815, bur Dobbs Parish Cem, present Forsyth co, NC, who arrived in NC 1767 and was father of 5 sons and 4 daus by his wife, Magdalena ---; Johannes, b 1 Jul 1745; David, b 26 Nov 1746; Maria, b 6 Nov 1748; Benigna, b 13 Aug 1749; Daniel, b 22 May 1752; Dorothea, b 7 Apr 1754.

Anna Catharina, b 21 Nov 1718, Hochland, NY; m --- DREIS.

Andreas, b 12 May 1722, Hochland, NY; d 16 Aug 1790, Stokes co, NC, where he had gone 1767 with his nephew, Joseph HOLDER. He married 16 Sep 1743, Berks co, PA, Maria Margarethe ROMIG, b 18 Sep 1722, Ittlingen, Palatinate, d/o Adam ROMIG and Agnes Margarethe BERNHARDT, d 2 Jun 1804, Stokes co, NC. An active Moravian, Andreas VOLK is often mentioned in the published records and his obituary ("memoir") at the Archives in Winston-Salem details his several residences previous to settling in NC. He left a will recorded in Stokes co, NC, Will Bk 1, p 14. His children were: Anna Maria, b 14 Sep 1744, d May 1801, Stokes co, NC, m ca 1768, John KRAUSE, b 12 May 1743, New Holland, Lancaster co, PA, s/o Melchior and brother of Wendel, d 18 Aug 1830, m 2d, 29 Mar 1803 Dorothy PETREE; Christina, b 5 Jul 1747, d 11 Sep 1800, bur Dobbs Parish Cem, present-day Forsyth co, NC, m 17 Jan 1769, Rowan co, NC, Benjamin LEINBACH, b 12 Sep 1746, PA, s/o Johannes LEINBACH and Catharina RIEM, d probably 1794, Stokes co, NC; Henry, b 1750, d age 6 weeks; Anna Catharina, b 2 Jun 1751, d 28 Apr 1814, Stokes co, NC, m 1773, Surry co, NC, Johann Jacob SPAINHOWER, b 7 Nov 1750, PA, s/o Werner SPAINHOWER and Verona LISTER, d 12 Dec 1822, NC; Johann Adam, b 11 Sep 1753, d 27 Feb 1829, Bethania, Stokes co, NC, m Maria Sara MOSER; Maria Magdalena, b 30 Nov 1755, m Heinrich ARNEY with descendants in Greene and Owen co, IN; Johannes, b 22 Sep 1758, m Anna Maria HARTMANN, previously mentioned as parents of Adam FULK; Maria Margarethe, b 27 Sep 1760, d 4 Jun 1851, Bethania, Forsyth co, NC, m 31 Jul 1781, Surry co, NC, Isaac PFAFF, b 1754, d 13 Jun 1832; Johanna, b 19 Jan 1763, m 17 Dec 1782, Surry co, NC, Johann Jacob VOLZ, b 1753; Andreas, b 21 Apr 1756, Hebron, PA, d 26 Jul 1814, Stokes co, NC, bur on Charles HOLDER's farm, m Dec 1788, Surry co, NC, Catharina BOECKEL, d/o Johann Nicholas BOECKEL, d 16 Oct 1827. He also had a daughter b and d 1746, Allemaengel, PA and another daughter b and d 1766, PA.

From "Pennsylvania German Pioneers" a publication of the original lists of the arrivals in the Port of Philadelphia from 1727-1808, by Ralph Beaver Strassburger, LLD President of the PA German Society.Vol.I

"JOURNEY TO PENNSYLVANIA"

"The journey to Pennsylvania fell naturally into three parts. The first part, and by no means the easiest, was the journey down the Rhine to Rotterdam or some other Port. Gottieb Middelberger in 1750 wrote:

"This journey lasts from the beginning of May to the end of October, fully half a year, amid such hardships as no one is able to describe adequately with their misery. The cause is because the Rhine boats from Heillbronn to Holland have to pass 26 custom houses, at all of which the ships are examined, which is done when it suits the convenience of the custom-house officials. In the meantime the ships with the people are detained long, so that the passengers have to spend much money. The trip down the Rhine lasts therefore four, five or even six weeks. When the ships come to Holland, they are likewise detained five to six weeks. Because things are very dear there, the poor people have to spend nearly all they have during this time"

The second stage of the journey was from Rotterdam to one of the English ports. Most of the ships called at Cowes, on the Isle of Wight.--------------------------------

In England there was another delay of one to two weeks, when the ships were waiting either to be passed through the custom house or waiting for favorable winds. When the ships had for the last time weighed their anchors at Cowes or some other English port, then, writes Mittelberger, "the real misery begins with the long voyage. For from there the ships, unless they have good wind, must often sail eight, nine, ten to twelve weeks before they reach Philadelphia. But even with the best wind the voyage lasts seven weeks."

The third stage of the journey, or the ocean voyage proper, was marked by much suffering and hardship. The passengers being packed densely, like herring, as Mittleberger describes it, without proper food and water, were soon subject to all sorts of diseases, such as dysentery, scurvy, typhoid and smallpox. Children were the first to be attacked and died in large numbers. Mittleberger reports the deaths of 32 children on his ship.----------------------

The terrors of disease, brought about to a large extent by poor food and lack of good drinking water, were much aggravated by frequent storms through which ships and passengers had to pass. "The misery reaches the climax when a gale rages for two or three nights and days, so that every one believes that the ship will go to the bottom with all human beings on board. In such visitations people cry and pray most piteously. When in such a gale the sea rages and surges, so that the waves rise often like mountains one above the other, and often tumble over the ship, so that one fears to go down with the ship; when the ship is constantly tossed from side to side by the storm and waves, so that no one can either walk, or sit, or lie, and the closely packed people in the berths are thereby tumbled over each other, both the sick and the well -- it will be readily understood that many of these people, none of whom had been prepared for hardships, suffer so terribly from them that they do not survive."

"When at last the Delaware River was reached and the city of Brotherly Love hove in sight, where all their miseries were to end, another delay occurred. A health officer visited the ship, and if any persons with infectious diseases were discovered on the ship, it was ordered to remove one mile from the city."-------------------

After many delays a hospital on Fishers Island, at the junction of the Schuylkill with the Delaware was built. But it was 1750 before this action was taken.

Most of the ships arrived in the fall of the year, when the severe winter is right at the door. "The new arrivals are led in a procession to the City Hall, and there they must render the oath of allegiance to the king of Great Britain. After that they are brought back to the ship. Then announcements are printed in the newspaper, stating how many of the new arrivals are to be sold. Those who have money are released. Whoever has a well-to-do friend seeks a loan from them to pay the passage, but there are only a few who succeed. The ship becomes the market-place. The buyers make their choice among the arrivals and bargain with them for a certain number of years and days. They then take them to the merchant, pay their passage and their other debts and receive from the government authorities a written document, which makes the newcomers their property for a definite period."

In the book there are three lists: (1) The captains' lists, marked A; (2) The signers of the oath of allegiance, marked B; (3) The signers of the oath of abjuration, marked C.

The captain of the ship was to make a list of all the people they imported, giving their occupations, and place of origin. But neither the occupations nor the places of domicile in Europe were ever recorded by them. Most of the captains thought that to give the names of the male adults was all that was required. Sometimes the captains give the total number of freights, children being counted as "Half freights". Each captain made his list about as he pleased. They were made on large loose sheets of paper, which he handed to the magistrate at Philadelphia, and many were lost. Lists B and C were made usually by two clerks, so that the same name was sometimes spelled differently. Many did not sign the captain's list as they were sick at the time, so there are many errors in the lists.

Melchior Krause (father of Wendel Krause) was on the ship "Friendship" which arrived in Philadelphia, September 3, 1739. He was one of 58 Male Palatines listed age 16 and upwards. His age was listed as 30. On the same day a similar list was presented at the Court House of Philadelphia. The list indicated that they did this day take and subscribe the "Oaths of the Government", viz.

This "Journey to Pennsylvania" is presented as an example of voyages that many other ancestors have experienced from Germany, England, Ireland, Scotland, etc. during the eighteenth century.

Charles O. Carter, Jr.

WILLIAM "BILLY" CARTER AND LOUCINDA EDWARDS (THOMAS)

1. William "Billy" CARTER m Loucinda "Lucy" EDWARDS.

    1. Naoma, b 20 Sep 1805, Patrick co, VA; living 1880 census Greene co, IN, listed Center twp dw and fam 125 as a widow with boarders Louisa BUNCH age 2 and Eliza BAYS age 23; m Abraham YOUNG, b 1797 Frederick co, MD, named 27 Feb 1815, Harrison co, IN Will Bk A, pp 44-46, probated 25 Oct 1816, as son of Jacob YOUNG, whose other children were Jacob, John, Elizabeth, Eve and Mary, with no widow mentioned. The sons all lived Monroe and Greene co, IN. Abraham YOUNG was living in 1875, mentioned in Jack Baber's EARLY HISTORY OF GREENE COUNTY, INDIANA, published that year, as "Mr. CARTER's son-in-law", married fifty years with no children, who came to Indiana in 1811 and settled in what is now Floyd county, where New Albany now stands and that he settled early in Greene county at the old Rock Bluff Bingham mill-seat. His estate was probated 1876 in Greene co, IN. Though Abraham YOUNG and Naoma CARTER had no children, there were often young people living in their household. In 1850 census there are teen-aged LAFOON girls with them; in 1860 there are young REYNOLDSes with them.

    2. Thomas, b 29 Aug 1807, Patrick co, VA; d 8 Aug 1889, Monroe co, IN, bur Carter Cem, Monroe co, IN; m probably in Greene co, IN, where marriage Book B, 1828-1832, is missing, Barbara MARTINDALE, b 14 Mar 1809, Patrick co, VA, d/o Daniel MARTINDALE (s/o Daniel and Rachel) and Barbara DANGER (d/o Ralph DANGER), d 21 Feb 1849, bur Carter Cem, Monroe co, IN; m, 2d, Jun 1850, Margaret CONDER, b 6 Dec 1814, IN, d 7 Mar 1897, bur Carter Cem.

    3. Mary "Polly", b 28 Mar 1809, Patrick co, VA; living 24 Feb 1902 with her son, Lewis, at Allen, Lyon co, KS, thought to have died in MO; m 7 May 1826, Greene co, IN Tyre BURCH, b 26 Jul 1804, Surry co, NC, s/o James and Sarah BURCH, gr-s/o William and Mary A. BURCH; m, 2d, 24 Jan 1836, Monroe co, IN, William RAGAN, b 1806, NC, previously married, with children born as late as 1835 in TN. William RAIGANS with wife Mary is on 1856 census Ottercreek twp, Lucas co, IA, shown as residents there for one year. 30 May 1876 Mary RAGAN was a resident of Linn co, KS, when she signed a power of attorney for her father's estate and she was living 24 Nov 1894 at Hume, MO. RAGAN descendants might note the biography of Alexander HARDEN in the 1884 HISTORY OF GREENE AND SULLIVAN COUNTIES, INDIANA, names his parents as William HARDEN and Elizabeth REGAINS, who came to IN from TN in 1834. 1850 census Monroe co, IN, William HARDIN's wife, Elizabeth, was b 1809 NC and they are living near William RAGAINS.

    4. Nancy, b 21 oct 1811, New Albany twp, Floyd co, IN Territory; d before 1880; m 16 Sep 1827, Greene co, IN, William GWIN. 1830 census Greene co, IN, p 165 immediately following William CARTER is William GUINN b 1790-1800 with 1 f b 1810-1815 and 1 m b 1825-1830. 1840 census Monroe co, IN, Indian Creek twp, p 264 is William GWYNN with 1 m b 1835-1840, 1 m b 1825-1830, 1 m b 1800-1810, 1 f b 1835-1840, 1 f b 1820-1825.

    5. John, b 14 Aug 1813, New Albany twp, Floyd co, IN Territory; d 14 Mar 1866, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN; m 23 Apr 1832, Monroe co, IN, Elizabeth MARTINDALE, b 1 Mar 1811 Patrick co, VA, d/o Daniel MARTINDALE and Barbara DANGER, d 22 Feb 1878, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN. John CARTER's will, dated 20 Feb 1886, was recorded 20 Mar 1886, Monroe co, IN, Will Bk 4, pp 430,431,432.

    6. Lewis, b 23 Oct 1815, New Albany twp, Floyd co, IN Territory; d 29 May 1866, bur Carter Cem, Indian Creek twp, Monroe co, IN; a marriage license application 10 Mar 1835, Monroe co, IN, for Lewis CARTER and Martha HALL has no marriage return; he married 8 Nov 1836, Greene co, IN, Delia Elizabeth TARKINGTON, b Jun 1818, Greene co, IN, d/o Jesse and Mary TARKINGTON, d 9 Jan 1879, bur Sparks Cem, Greene co, IN.

    7. Loucinda, b 14 Aug 1820, Center twp, Greene co, IN; d 26 Feb 1905, bur Leach Cem, Freedom, Owen co, IN; m 10 Nov 1840, Greene co, IN, William Cilivan GRAVES, b 29 Apr 1818, NC, ancestry undetermined, d 14 Jul 1884 age 66 yr, 2 mo, 16 d, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN.

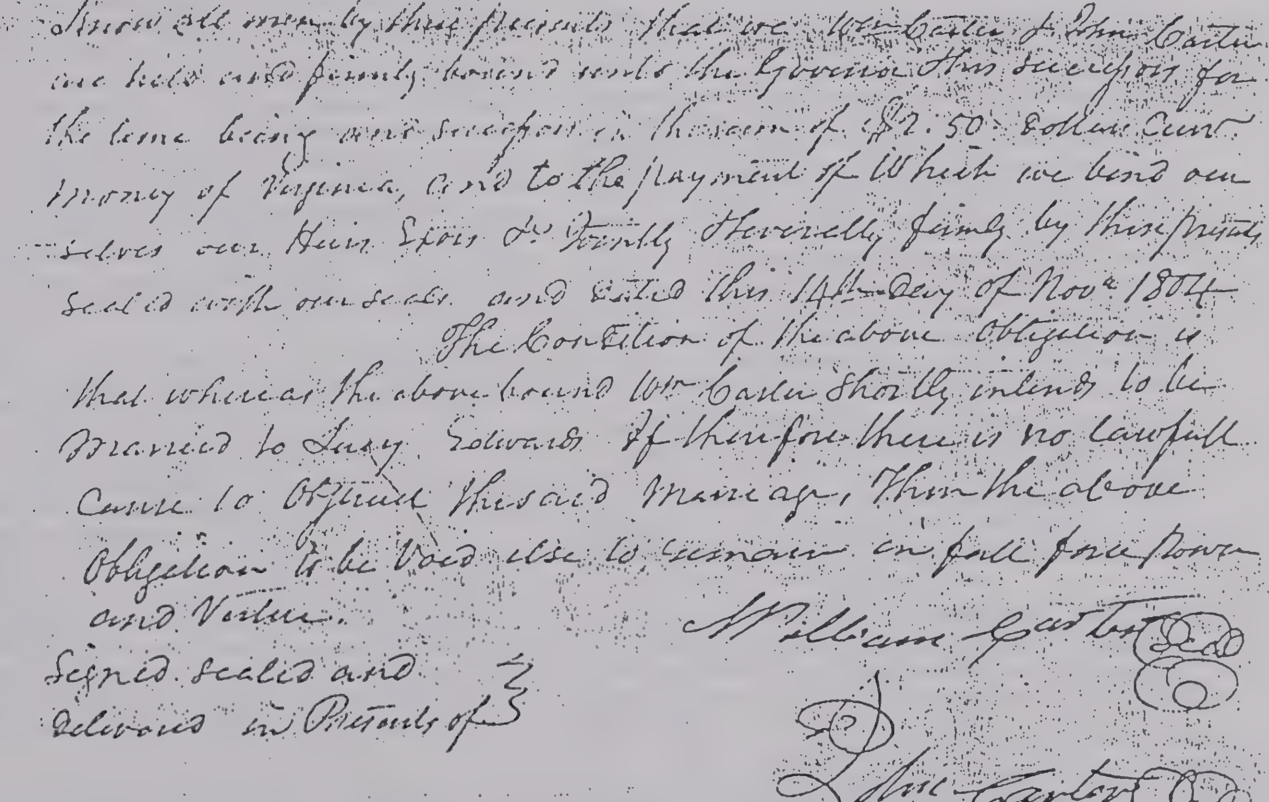
    8. William Vanderbilt "Will", b 7 Oct 1823, Center twp, Greene co, IN; d 4 Jan 1902, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN; m 23 Jan 1844, Monroe co, IN, Sarah Jane CARMICHAEL, b 17 May 1824, Surry co, NC, d/o Alexander CARMICHAEL (s/o Archibald CARMICHAEL, Revolutionary soldier, and Elizabeth NIX) and his first wife, Mary Ann HOLDER (d/o Charles HOLDER and Maria Margarethe KRAUSE, gr-d/o Joseph HOLDER and Johanna Maria VOLLWEILER, gr-d/o Wendel and Anna Maria KRAUSE, gr-gr-d/o John HOLDER and Barbara VOLK, gr-gr-d/o Casper and Anna Maria FOLLWEILER, gr-gr-d/o Melchior KRAUSE, gr-gr-gr-d/o Reu HOLDER and Sybilla GRAEFF, gr-gr-gr-d/o Andreas VOLCK and Catharine MECKEL, whose descendants are now named FULK, FAULK), d 24 Jun 1897, Monroe co, IN, bur Carmichael Cem, Greene co, IN.

    9. Joel, also known as Jesse, b 22 Dec 1826, Center twp, Greene co, IN; d 24 Oct 1897, bur Arlington Cem, Sparks, OK; m 17 May 1849, Monroe co, IN, Elizabeth LAMB, b 1828, Randolph co, NC, d/o Alexander LAMB and Abigail TROGDON (d/o Isaac TROGDON and Elizabeth REDDING, gr-d/o Samuel TROGDON and Abigail JULIAN), d 1898, bur Arlington Cem, Sparks, OK; they went to Lucas co, IA, 1853, and to Harrington, KS, 1880. He served

Co. H, 4th Regt., IN Infantry in the Mexican War and was a sergeant, Co. E, 34th IA Infantry in the Civil War.

10. Harrison, b 12 Jan 1829, Center twp, Greene co, IN; d 20 Sep 1869, bur Linn co, KS; m 25 Jan 1847, Lawrence co, IN, Mary HOLMES, b 1826, d Jun 1876, bur Pleasant Valley Cem, Sec 19 T28 R17, Wilson co, KS.

Below is the marriage bond for the marriage of William Carter and Lucy Edwards, daughter of Thomas Edwards. It is signed by William Carter and John Carter 14 Nov 1804, in Patrick County, Virginia. The relationship of John Carter to William Carter has not been proven. Jesse Jones, Baptist minister of the West Fork Church of then either Grayson or Montgomery County, performed the ceremony. The West Fork Church of the New River Association was organized in 1803 with 30 members by Jesse Jones, son of Robert Jones, of the Greasy Creek Church. There were at least two trails through the Blue Ridge Mountains both with elevations of 3000 feet through which people passed back and forth to and from Patrick County. There were several Carters who lived in the area where Wythe, Pulaski, and Carroll Counties now meet. It is most logical that William Carter's parents lived in that area but nothing has been proven. It is believed that Lucy Edwards' parents (Thomas) lived in Patrick County which had been formed from Henry County in 1790-1. It should be realized that the area of Montgomery County that adjoined Patrick County in 1804 on the northwest became Floyd County in 1831. The area of Montgomery County to the west of Patrick County became Grayson County in 1793 and Carroll County County in 1842.



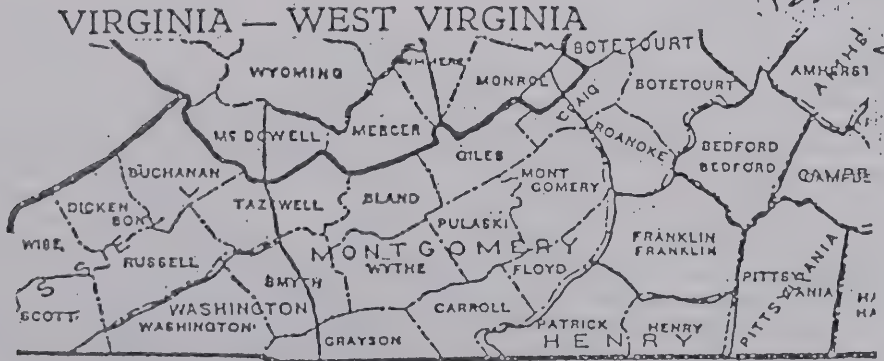
Know all men by these presents that we Wm Carter & John Carter are held and firmly bound unto the Governor & his successors for the time being or his successors in the sum of $150 Dollars Current money of Virginia, and to the payment of which we bind our selves our Heirs Exors &c Jointly Severally firmly by these presents sealed with our seals and dated this 14th day of Novr 1804

The Condition of the above Obligation is that whereas the above bound Wm Carter shortly intends to be married to Lucy Edwards If therefore there is no lawfull Cause to Obstruct the said Marriage, Then the above Obligation to be Void else to remain in full force Power and Virtue.

William Carter (Seal)

Signed sealed and delivered in Presents of

John Carter (Seal)


VIRGINIA — WEST VIRGINIA
WYOMING
MONROE
BOTETOURT
BOTETOURT
AMHERST
McDOWELL
MERCER
GILES
CRAIG
ROANOKE
BEDFORD
BEDFORD
CAMPBE
BUCHANAN
MONT GOMERY
DICKENSON
TAZEWELL
BLAND
PULASKI
FRANKLIN
FRANKLIN
WISE
RUSSELL
MONTGOMERY
WYTHE
FLOYD
SMYTH
PITTSYLVANIA
SCOTT
WASHINGTON
WASHINGTON
CARROLL
PATRICK
HENRY
HENRY
GRAYSON
PITTSYLVANIA

Digging in a Cemetery

Digging is hardly an unusual activity in a cemetery. But when archaeologists start digging in a cemetery that has not been used in more than a century, chances are something is being discovered, not buried.

A team of archaeologists from Wake Forest University has spent the last several days exploring the "stranger's graveyard" that the Moravians of Bethabara established in 1759, on a site not far from modern-day Reynolda Road.

The archaeologists say their "dig" will yield important information that could help expand the scope of the Bethabara restoration greatly, and safeguard a significant chunk of the community's historical heritage for future generations.

"It's exciting to see this dig going on — they're finding evidence that could help put together the whole picture of the Moravian community system," said Bill Hinman, director of Historic Bethabara Park. "But the big decision — what to do with what is found — remains to be made."

Local historians hope the dig will help clear the way for the graveyard and the nearby site of the Bethabara mill to be donated to a community organization so the properties can be stabilized and linked with the rest of Bethabara park. The sites also could be incorporated into an extensive trail network that planners envision in the area.

The Moravians who settled Bethabara in 1753 laid out a tract of 2,000 acres, extending far beyond the limits of the town whose remains are now preserved in the 50-acre park. "You can think of the mill and the surrounding farm fields as part of a whole development that was carefully planned as a self-sustaining community," Hinman said.

When refugees from the outlying countryside poured into Bethabara during the Indian Wars, they were settled in cabins near the mill, on Mill Creek west of the town. The methodical Moravians even laid out a graveyard for the refugees, who at times actually outnumbered town residents.

Records show 85 "strangers" — outsiders, local non-Moravians or Moravians who had fallen from grace with the congregation and could not be buried in one of the other God's Acres in the area — were buried in the graveyard near the mill between 1759 and 1825. In 1769, the cemetery was declared the Dobbs Parish graveyard, to serve the officially designated unit of the Church of England in the area.

The graveyard became overgrown with trees and brush over the years and was almost forgotten, except by historians, nearby residents and occasional vandals who uprooted and scattered or stole many of the stones. The graveyard, mill site and surrounding property are owned by S&K Investments Inc., a Florida firm owned by members of a family that formerly lived in the area.

The land has been on the market for housing development for a number of years. John A. Kent Jr. of Goldenrod, Fla., a spokesman for the S&K firm, said several years ago that the family would be interested in donating the graveyard, which cannot be developed, and possibly the mill site, which is in the floodplain of Mill Creek, to a unit of local government or an institution that would be able to make good use of it.

Kent hired archaeologists from Wake Forest to explore the graveyard site after a surveyor recently discovered graves that were apparently outside the original boundaries.

"I know I can't sell dirt with graves on it," Kent said in a recent interview from his home in Florida. "I have to determine the exact location of all the graves because I have to be sure there's no graves on any of the property that I'm going to sell."

Kent said he also had asked the archaeologists to examine an area of the creek bottom where large stones can be seen, to determine if they are the remains of the mill dam or the foundation of the mill itself. He declined to discuss details of his plans for the sites.

The archaeologists staked out the graveyard tract and cut several shallow trenches beside the plot late last week. A few inches below the surface of the soil, they discovered a tombstone and traces of several graves outside the original graveyard limits, said Alan Snavely, a university archaeological research associate. The stone is dated 1845, "so it's pretty clear that there were indeed burials outside the original graveyard area, at least 20 years after the last recorded burials there," Snavely said.

The archaeologists think they know the limits of the old graveyard, from the different types of trees now growing inside and outside the former cleared area, and from the groundcover of periwinkle, a plant that Snavely said is invariably found in old graveyards. "Where the periwinkle stops is usually where the cemetery stops," he said.

Snavely stressed that the archaeologists are not actually excavating the graves themselves, but only mapping the maximum extent of the burials from such subtle signs as soil discolorations and texture differences just below the surface. Much more exploration would be needed to establish the position and orientation of all the graves and to reset the stones, Snavely said.

"We're fortunate that Mr. Kent through his good graces and sensitivity is funding this much work," Snavely said. "Now we have to find someone who cares enough to support the research that would be needed to restore the whole site."

The above article appeared in a Winston-Salem newspaper in November 1984 and I feel that all Joseph and Anna Maria Holder descendants should be informed of the situation. The cemetery is called Dobbs Parish in the Forsyth County, NC Cemetery Records. It is in Winston-Salem not far from Reynolds Road and on the west side of Midkiff Road down near the north end. Joseph and Anna Maria Vollweiler Holder, Paternal grandparents of Mary Ann Holder, are both buried there. Also buried there is George Kaa(Kah), Wendel Krause's step-father, as well as other Holder, Krause, and Volck(volk) relatives. Records of at least 80 burials have been recorded and most are numbered by order of entry. George Kaa was entry no.29 and Joseph Holder no. 37. Both are buried on the west end on the south side. Anna Maria Vollweiler Holder, widow of Joseph, was no.50 and is buried in the fourth grave from the west end and third grave from the north side. Husbands and wives were not buried to-gether as is the custom in most other cemeteries.

* Hoagy Carmichael dies at 82

RANCHO MIRAGE, Calif. (UPI) — Composer Hoagy Carmichael, who wrote "Georgia on My Mind," "In the Cool, Cool, Cool of the Evening" and one of Tin Pan Alley's greatest hits, "Stardust," died Sunday of a heart attack. He was 82.

Carmichael was rushed by ambulance from his home to nearby Eisenhower Medical Center, where he died in the emergency room from "cardiac problems," a hospital spokeswoman said.

ALTHOUGH HE wrote more than 50 hit songs, Carmichael's biggest seller was "Stardust," which he scribbled out in the front of a law book while waiting for business in Florida.

Nobody seemed very interested in his composition, however, until 1930 when the then-popular orchestra of Isham Jones made the first of what eventually would be scores of recordings of the tune.

Carmichael received instant fame — and a seemingly endless income in monthly royalty checks.

"Only thing wrong with that song is the name," a Hollywood music dealer remarked wryly in 1944. "It should have been tagged 'Golddust.'"

The gangling composer turned out scores of other songs during his career, including "Skylark" and "Lazy Bones." Along the way, he earned a reputation as a screen actor too, portraying piano-playing roles.

HIS ROLE in the movie "Canyon Passage" made his lean face a favorite of millions. In the film, he wore a top hat while riding a mule and singing his own song, "Old Buttermilk Sky."

Born in Bloomington, Ind., on Nov. 22, 1899, Carmichael studied to become an attorney and only tinkered with a piano in his youth as a hobby. He never received formal piano lessons.

His hobby soon turned into a career, however. After graduating from Indiana University's law school, he went to Palm Beach, Fla., in 1926 to fashion a law career in the state's boom days.

But deciding against being a lawyer, he went to New York's Tin Pan Alley and tried to make a go of writing songs. That also met with failure — temporarily.

AFTER RETURNING to Bloomington, then unsuccessfully trying his luck in Hollywood Carmichael headed directly for New York, organized another band and exploited his own songs until the big break came when Isham Jones made the first recording of "Stardust."

Carmichael went on to write such hits as "I Get Along Witout You Very Well," "Georgia on My Mind," "Rockin Chair," "Memphis in June," "The Nearness of You" and "In the Cool, Cool, Cool of the Evening."

A swift worker, he and Johnny Mercer turned out their hit "Lazy Bones" in less than half an hour with Carmichael writing the music and Mercer the lyrics.

Carmichael soon spread out and became an actor of some note with appearances in "To Have and Have Not," "Johnny Angel," "Young Man With a Horn," "The Best Years of Our Lives" and other films as well as on radio and television.

In recent years, Carmichael divided his time between an apartment on Sunset Boulevard and his desert home, playing golf whenever possible.

Survivors included his second wife, actress Wanda McKay, and two sons, Hoaghland Jr., 43, and Randy, 41.

---

* Hoagland H. Carmichael (Hoagy) was born 22 November, 1899 in Bloomington, Indiana and died 27 December 1981 at Rancho Mirage, CA. He was son of Howard Clyde Carmichael (Michael, Peter, Richard, Archibald I). In other words Hoagy's second great grandfather was a brother to Alexander Carmichael. This made Hoagy a third cousin to the compiler of this book.

Hoagy was probably the most noted descendant of Archibald and Elizabeth Nix Carmichael. He was a third great-grandson. When Hoagy turned 70 he was quoted as "too busy following the melodies in my heart to feel it". Bloomington High School South's Auditorium has been renamed Carmichael Hall after perhaps Bloomington's most famous native son. Hoagy was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Bloomington. Guests are invited to view a selection of Carmichael memorabilia in the display cases in the North and South Lounges of Lilly Library on the campus of Indiana University.

Charles O. Carter Jr.

CHRONOLOGICAL LISTING

OF ALL HOAGY CARMICHAEL COMPOSITIONS

1925

RIVERBOAT SHUFFLE*

1926

BONEYARD SHUFFLE*
WASHBOARD BLUES*

1929

MANHATTAN RAG*
MARCH OF THE HOODLUMS*
ONE NIGHT IN HAVANA
ROCKIN' CHAIR*
STAR DUST*

1930

BARBARIC*
GEORGIA ON MY MIND*

1931

COME EASY GO EASY LOVE
LAZY RIVER*

1932

AFTER TWELVE O'CLOCK
CHARLIE TWO-STEP
DAYBREAK
IN THE STILL OF THE NIGHT*
SING IT WAY DOWN LOW
THANKSGIVIN'

1933

COSMICS*
LAZYBONES*
NEW ORLEANS
OLD MAN HARLEM*
ONE MORNING IN MAY*
SNOWBALL

1934

DOWN TO UNCLE BILL'S
IN THE CHURCHYARD
JUDY*
MOON COUNTRY (Is Home to Me)*
OLD SKIPPER

1935

BALLAD IN BLUE
BREAD AND GRAVY
MISTER BLUEBIRD*
MOONBURN*
MY INTRODUCTION TO LOVE
PAGAN STAR
SONG OF SPRING
WEDDING SONG*

1936

LITTLE OLD LADY*
PAPA TREETOP TALL*
SING ME A SWING SONG
(And Let Me Dance)

1937

APRIL IN MY HEART
CHIMES OF INDIANA
I MET HIM IN PARIS
JUBILEE*
THE NEARNESS OF YOU*
OLD MAN MOON

1938

COLLEGE SWING*
HEART AND SOUL*
I GET ALONG WITHOUT YOU VERY
WELL (Except Sometimes)*
KINDA LONESOME
MEN WITH WINGS
SAY IT IN FRENCH
SMALL FRY*
TWO SLEEPY PEOPLE*

1939

BLUE ORCHIDS*
HONG KONG BLUES*
POOR OLD JOE*
THAT'S RIGHT—I'M WRONG
VAGABOND DREAMS

1940

BREAK IT UP CINDERELLA
CAN'T GET INDIANA OFF MY
MIND*
EVEN IF I SAY IT MYSELF
EVERYTHING HAPPENS TO ME
FRIEND OF THE FAMILY
HOW NICE FOR ME
I WALK WITH MUSIC*
MANHATTAN IN THE SPRING*
OOH, WHAT YOU SAID
THE RHUMBA JUMPS
WAY BACK IN 1939 A.D.
WHAT'LL THEY THINK OF NEXT?

1941

BOY, OH BOY!
CALLIOPE JANE
I SHOULD HAVE KNOWN YOU
YEARS AGO
I'LL DANCE AT YOUR WEDDING
(Honey Dear)*
KATY-DID, KATY-DIDN'T
SKYLARK*
WE'RE THE COUPLE IN THE
CASTLE*
YUM! YUM!

1942

THE ARMY OF HIPPOCRATES
BALTIMORE ORIOLE*
DON'T FORGET TO SAY "NO" BABY
DRIP DROP
THE LAMPLIGHTER'S SERENADE*

1943

HANDS ACROSS THE BORDER
I'M ONLY HAPPY, THAT'S ALL
MISTER POLLYANNA
OLD MASTER PAINTER
THE OLD MUSIC MASTER*
THERE SHE WAS

1944

HOW LITTLE WE KNOW*
MY CHRISTMAS SONG FOR YOU*
WHEN LOVE WALKS BY

1945
DOCTOR, LAWYER, INDIAN CHIEF*
MEMPHIS IN JUNE*
NO MORE TOUJOURS L'AMOURS

1946
I'M GONNA GET MARRIED IN THE MORNING
OLE BUTTERMILK SKY*
ROGUE RIVER VALLEY
SILVER SADDLE

1947
CASANOVA CRICKET
IVY*
PUT YOURSELF IN MY PLACE BABY
THINGS HAVE CHANGED
WHO KILLED 'ER (Who Killed The Black Widder)?*

1948
BUBBLE-LOO
JUST A SHADE ON THE BLUE SIDE*
THE SAD COWBOY*
TAKE ME TO YOUR HEART AGAIN
TOO MUCH-A MANANA

1949
BROWN COUNTY AUTUMN
FOLLOW THE SWALLOW TO HIDE-A-WAY HOLLOW
GRANDMA TEETER-TOTTER
IF YOU DON'T LOVE ME
THE THREE RIVERS (The Allegheny, Susquehanna and the Monongahela)*

1950
WAIT TILL YOU SEE ME IN THE MORNING
A WOMAN LIKES TO BE TOLD

1951
IN THE COOL, COOL, COOL OF THE EVENING*
MY RESISTANCE IS LOW*
WHEN THE FROST IS ON THE PUNKIN

1952
WATERMELON WEATHER

1953
AIN'T THERE ANYONE HERE FOR LOVE?
I GUESS IT WAS YOU ALL THE TIME
LOVE WILL SOON BE HERE
WHEN LOVE GOES WRONG

1954
HE'S DEAD BUT HE WON'T LIE DOWN

1961
A PERFECT PARIS NIGHT

1962
JUST FOR TONIGHT
(Same as A PERFECT PARIS NIGHT *with a change of lyric and title)*

1963
THERE GOES ANOTHER PAL OF MINE

**Indicates included in this collection*

A World of No Goodbyes

Whenever we part I die a little,
Goodbyes are so hard to say.
It may be that I'm a dreamer,
But I can't help feeling that some day
We'll find a world, just you wait and see,
A world of no goodbyes;
Where we can smile and linger awhile
No matter how time flies.
And if the stars should fail us at night,
If there's no moon to rise,
We'll be contented with kisses and talk
As we arm-around walk
In a world of no goodbyes.

Music by Hoagy Carmichael
Words by Ray Gilbert

The following poem by Peter Crerar published in the "Celtic Magazine", Vol. I, p. 143 indicates some of the feelings as the Scotch left their native Scotland for America. With heavy steps and aching hearts they made their pilgrimage to distant lands. The land of their fathers no more did they view. This applied to the Carmichaels as they left Scotland in the eighteenth century but it also applied to many others from other lands. America was the new land that opened wide her doors to the oppressed of many nations.

It is not assumed that the emigrants found the new world to be all that they had pictured. They were destined to encounter hardships and disappointments. It took much perseverence and ingenuity to tame the "American Wilderness".

"Farewell to the land of the mountain and wood,
  Farewell to the home of the brave and the good,
My bark is afloat on the blue-rolling main,
  And I ne'er shall behold thee, dear Scotland again!

Adieu to the scenes of my life's early morn,
  From the place of my birth I am cruelly torn;
The tyrant oppresses the land of the free;
  And leaves but the name of my sires unto me.

Oh! home of my fathers, I bid thee adieu,
  For soon will thy hill-tops retreat from my view,
With sad drooping heart I depart from thy shore,
  To behold thy fair valleys and mountains no more.

'Twas there that I woo'd thee, young Flora, my wife,
  When my bosom was warm in the morning of life.
I courted thy love 'mong the heather so brown,
  And heaven did I bless when it made thee my own.

The friends of my early years, where are they now?
  Each kind honest heart, and each brave manly brow;
Some sleep in the churchyard from tyranny free,
  And others are crossing the ocean with me.

Lo! now on the boundless Atlantic I stray,
  To a strange foreign realm I am wafted away,
Before me as far as my vision can glance,
  I see but the wave rolling wat'ry expanse.

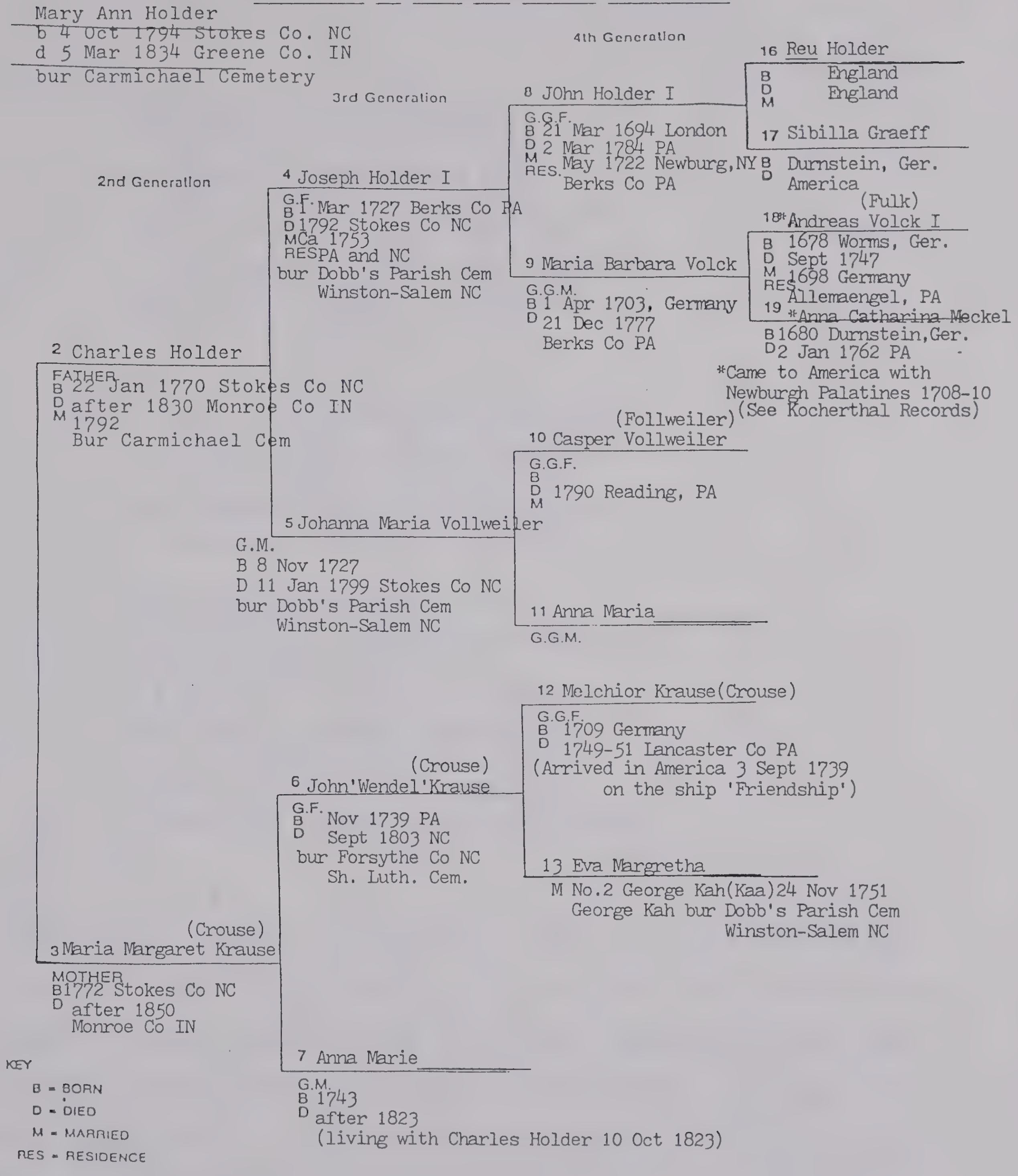
So farewell my country and all that is dear,
  The hour is arrived and the bark is asteer,
I go and forever, oh! Scotland adieu!
  The land of my fathers no more I shall view."

—Peter Crerar.

---

*"Celtic Magazine," Vol. I, p. 143.

ANCESTORS OF MARY ANN HOLDER CARMICHAEL



Mary Ann Holder
b 4 Oct 1794 Stokes Co. NC
d 5 Mar 1834 Greene Co. IN
bur Carmichael Cemetery

2nd Generation

2 Charles Holder
FATHER
B 22 Jan 1770 Stokes Co NC
D after 1830 Monroe Co IN
M 1792
Bur Carmichael Cem

(Crouse)
3 Maria Margaret Krause
MOTHER
B 1772 Stokes Co NC
D after 1850
Monroe Co IN

3rd Generation

4 Joseph Holder I
G.F.
B 1 Mar 1727 Berks Co PA
D 1792 Stokes Co NC
M Ca 1753
RES PA and NC
bur Dobb's Parish Cem
Winston-Salem NC

5 Johanna Maria Vollweiler
G.M.
B 8 Nov 1727
D 11 Jan 1799 Stokes Co NC
bur Dobb's Parish Cem
Winston-Salem NC

(Crouse)
6 John'Wendel'Krause
G.F.
B Nov 1739 PA
D Sept 1803 NC
bur Forsythe Co NC
Sh. Luth. Cem.

7 Anna Marie
G.M.
B 1743
D after 1823
(living with Charles Holder 10 Oct 1823)

4th Generation

8 JOhn Holder I
G.G.F.
B 21 Mar 1694 London
D 2 Mar 1784 PA
M May 1722 Newburg, NY
RES. Berks Co PA

9 Maria Barbara Volck
G.G.M.
B 1 Apr 1703, Germany
D 21 Dec 1777
Berks Co PA

(Follweiler)
10 Casper Vollweiler
G.G.F.
B
D 1790 Reading, PA
M

11 Anna Maria
G.G.M.

12 Melchior Krause(Crouse)
G.G.F.
B 1709 Germany
D 1749-51 Lancaster Co PA
(Arrived in America 3 Sept 1739
on the ship 'Friendship')

13 Eva Margretha
M No.2 George Kah(Kaa) 24 Nov 1751
George Kah bur Dobb's Parish Cem
Winston-Salem NC

16 Reu Holder
B England
D England
M

17 Sibilla Graeff
B Durnstein, Ger.
D America

(Fulk)
18* Andreas Volck I
B 1678 Worms, Ger.
D Sept 1747
M 1698 Germany
RES Allemaengel, PA

19 *Anna Catharina Meckel
B 1680 Durnstein, Ger.
D 2 Jan 1762 PA

*Came to America with
Newburgh Palatines 1708-10
(See Kocherthal Records)

KEY
B = BORN
D = DIED
M = MARRIED
RES = RESIDENCE

THE BRIDGE BUILDER

By William Allen Dromgoole

An old man, going a lone highway,
Came at the evening, cold and grey,
To a chasm, vast and deep and wide,
Through which was flowing a sullen tide.
The old man crossed in the twilight dim—
That sullen stream had no fears for him;
But he turned, when he reached the other side,
And built a bridge to span the tide.

"Old man," said a fellow pilgrim near,
"You are wasting strength in building here.
Your journey will end with the ending day;
You never again must pass this way.
You have crossed the chasm, deep and wide,
Why build you a bridge at eventide?"

The builder lifted his old grey head.
"Good friend, in the path I have come," he said
"There followeth after me today
A youth whose feet must pass this way.
This chasm that has been naught to me
To that fair-haired youth may a pitfall be.
He, too, must cross in the twilight dim;
Good friend, I am building the bridge for him."

I hope that, I too, am a Bridge Builder with the publication of this book on our family history. I hope that this bridges some of the time and space between the Alexander Carmichael Family during the early development of Our Nation and the many descendants now and of the future. One should know the past in order to appreciate the present and plan for the future.

Charles O. Carter Jr.

Charles O. Carter Jr.
215 S. Gretchen St.
Chanute, Kansas 66720

Index

- ABRAM
  - Grace 31,36A,36D
- ADAMS
  - Bessie 37
  - Carolyn Ann 64
  - Connie Marie 64
  - James Thomas 64
  - Keith Alan 90
  - Larry Charles 64
  - Philip J. 64
  - Thomas Monroe 64
- ADER
  - Diana 21
- ADKINSON
  - Bonnie 33
- ALEXANDER
  - Mary Maxwell 159
- ALLEN
  - Barbara 162
  - Edith 42
  - Effie M. 124
  - Hansen 42
  - Linda Dale 65
  - Roy Lee 42
  - Vera P. 120
  - Vina A. 42
- ALLENDER
  - Elizabeth 14
- ALLGOOD
  - Charles 32
  - Janet Sue 32
- ALLISON
  - Thomas 126
- ALMEANDINGER
  - Carol Jean 66
  - Dean 65,66
  - Martha Jean 66
  - Patricia Linn 66
  - Peggy Sue 66
  - Tammu Lynn 66
  - Tena Robin 66
- ANDERS
  - Gary E. 64
  - Linda Jo 63
  - Lois Kay 63
  - Merlyn E. 63
- ANDERSON
  - Albert Lawson 11
  - David Burdette 68
  - Donna Rae 68
  - Dorothy Irene 68
  - Douglas Eugene 41
  - Janet Marie 68
  - Jerry Gene 11
  - John Franklin 11
  - Judy Ann 68
  - Lance Brian 11
  - Lola Irene 41
  - Lowell Edwin 41
  - Marie 73, 146C
  - Rosalie 11
  - Robert W. 65
  - Rulo Burdette 67
  - Sarah Lou 11
  - Sondra Kay 41
  - Timothy Lee 41
  - Valerie Sue 41
- ANSLEY
  - Juanita 40
- ANTHON
  - Elizabeth XXI
- ANTRAM
  - Lester G. (Nick) 63,68
  - Mary (Mae) 78
- APPLE
  - David 14
- ARNOLD
  - Della E. 147
  - Emma J. 147
  - James 148
  - Letty 147
  - Otho 63
  - Shirley A. 63,64
  - Stephen N. 147
- ARTHUR
  - Henry XX
  - Paul Calvin 160,161
  - Robert Joseph 161
  - Susan Lynn 161
  - William R. 160
- ATKINS
  - Guy S. 63
  - Poly Madge 63
- ATWOOD
  - Comander XXIII
- BAGGE
  - Christine XX
- BAHMEIER
  - Cheryl 127
  - Larry 127
  - Roscoe 126,127
- BAHR
  - Earl 149
  - Fern 149
  - Harold 149
  - John 148,149
  - Leonard 149
  - Phyllis 149
- BAILEY
  - Beverly Sue 128
  - Diane Gay 128
  - Leslie Olan, Jr. 127,128
  - Leslie Olan (Lee) II 128
- BAKER
  - Belle May 89
  - Pamela Lynn 123
  - Richard 31
- BALDRIDGE
  - Irene 153
- BALL
  - Ora Ethel 15
- BANAHAM
  - Nadine 34
- BANGERT
  - Debbie 43
  - Richard 43
  - Steve 43
- BARNARD
  - Ada Belle 66
- BARNETT
  - Sharon R. 45
- BARNHILL
  - Elsie West 43
- BARR
  - Robert 160
- BASTIN
  - Isaac 156
- BAYHA
  - Richard 119
- BAYS
  - Dennie 56,154
  - Dennis A. 154
  - Elizabeth 156
  - John 53
  - Josiah 15, 53
  - Josiah II 156
  - LaVicy 53
  - Letta (Letty) 53
  - Lucy 53
  - Millie 71
  - Polly Ann 53, 146C
  - William 15, 156
- BEAUDRY
  - Raymond M. 153
- BEESSELL
  - Daniel 32
  - Janet Sue 32
- BEHEM
  - James M. 10
- BEHMEIER
  - Freddie 127
- BELLERTON
  - Linda Lee 41
- BENT
  - Jason 156
- BERG
  - Marie 78
  - Nelson H. 63
- BICHEL
  - Katherine C. 89
- BIDDLE
  - Dwayne 42
  - Wilfred 42
- BINGHAM
  - John 42
  - Lois 44
- BINKLEY
  - Joseph 173
- BIXLER
  - Allen Ellsworth 121
  - Allen J. 122
  - Belva Sheila 121
  - Bernard Allen 121
  - Catherine Rose 122
  - Charles A. 121
  - Dwight William 121,122
  - Gary Dale 121,122
  - Janice 121
  - Larry Allen 122
  - Larry Gale 121,122
  - Linda Sue 121,122
  - Mark Allen 122
  - Michael Allen 121
  - Mitzi Marie 122
  - Nina Darlene 121,146A
  - Pamela Jane 122
  - Patricia Lyn 122
  - Ronald Lee 122
  - Rosalie 121
  - Roy Dominie 121
  - Ruby M. 146A
  - Vernita M. 121
  - Victor Claude 121
- BLAHA
  - Clark W. 90
  - Kathleen Ann 90
  - Kristin R. 90
  - Mildred A. 89
  - Rudolph 89
  - Scott W. 90
  - William J. 89,90
- BLAND
  - Earl 33
  - Gary R. 33
  - Geniece 33
  - Glen 33
  - Gregory 33
  - Kissiah 14
  - Raymond E. 33

BLASING
  Raymond 67
  Richard E. 67
  Robert E. 67
  Wyola Marie 79
BLAUSER
  Gertrude 33,34
BLEHM
  Edward 68
  Joe Danny 68
BONHAM
  Delores 65
BORIMAN
  Charles 30
BOWE
  Christine Marie 148
BOWMAN
  Cathy Ann 12
BOWSER
  Dianna Sue 116,117
BOWSHER
  Lillie 124,125
BOYER
  Rita M. 161
BRACEWELL
  John G. 10
BRADFORD
  Jessica L. 65
  Robert Nelson 64
BRADLOCK
  Georgia 14
BRAMHALL
  Charles 34
  Mike 34
  Pat 34
  Robert 34
BREEDEN
  Elizabeth 29
  John T. 29
  Mary Jane 29,33
  Mary H. 36
  W. T. 36
BRITTEN
  Althea 144
  David 144
  Mabel 144
BROBST
  Judy Ann 90
  Richard 90
BROOKS
  Anita L. 43
  Charles Roy 44
  Jeffery C. 44
  Karrie Catherine 44
  Lucille 43
  Michael 126,127
  Ralph E. 43
  Richard 43,44
  Rickie A. 44
  Ronald E. 44
  Steven Ray 44
  Rammy Louise 44
  Tina Louise 44
  William Virgil 43,44
BROWN
  Ada L. E. 54
  Charley 152
  Dorothy 152
  Etta Edna 66
  Frederick C. 67
  Lawrence 152
  Mabel Dell 124,145
  Margaret 152
BROWN (continued)
  Marion 53,124
  Susannah 1,53
  William 152
BROZ
  Debra Lucille 44
BRUCE
  Ben 155
  Suzann D. 155
BRYSON
  Velma Lela 63
BUCKINGHAM
  Charles 10
BUDD
  Bertha Wheeler 38
BUNGER
  Phillip 29
  William F. 29
BURCH
  Abner XXIII
  Alice Josephine 17
  Alva M. 16
  Beatrice 13
  Bertie 16
  Carl 13
  Carol Jane 44
  Catherine 14,15
  Charles 14
  Delilah 29
  Della F. 15
  Dewey E. 16
  Edward V
  Elenor E. 156
  Elisha XXI
  Eliza H. 156
  Elizabeth 156
  Emma 13,17,18,23
  Emma Ethel 64
  Fuel XXII,1,7.14,15,27
  George 13,14,53,55
  Hiram P. 69
  Homer V. 13
  H. Ross 16
  Hubbard 14,15
  Ivan 13
  James 1
  Jasper 15
  John XXIII,115
  John Samuel 15
  John Thomas 9,13,17,18
  Levi Greenup 1,6,7,155
  Lexie 16
  Lilley Belle 156
  Lula 13,17,18
  Mahala XXIII
  Margaret XXII 6,23,26,27
  Margaret C. 15
  Margaret J. 14,15
  Martha E. 14
  Mary 53
  Mary Ann XXII,5,6
  Mary E. 14,15
  Mary Jane 155
  Maston A. 15
  Millie 71
  Nancy 15
  Nora F. M. 144
  Priscilla 15,156
  Rossie 13,25
  Sarah 15
  Sarah E. 53,55,124,155, 156
  Thomas 15
BURCH (continued)
  Tyre 1,180
  Viola E. 156
  William 1,53
  William A. 156
  William Henry 9
BURCHAM
  James XXIII
BURCHFIELD
  Magdalena XXIII
BURKHART
  Marie 34
BURKS
  Dwight 154
  Lora Rita 122,123
  Michael Dale 124
  Robert 124
BURNETT
  Janice 32
BURNS
  Edward 151
  John 151
  William 151
BURTON
  Mike 154
BUTLER
  Lorene Mae 120,124
BUZENAS
  John A. 148
BUZZARD
  Mary (Polly) 14
BYERS
  Charles E. 12
  Elizabeth C. 16,17
  Flora I. 12
  Joe 13
  John 146D
  John E. 116,117
  John M. 12
  John W. 13
  L. Maxine 146D
  Mary Elizabeth 12
  Patricia Ann 117
  Samuel M. 9,12
  S. Marion 17
BYRD
  Lillie 67
CAIN
  George 73
  Mary Jane 63,73
  Timothy 63
CALAMANCO
  Javier 44
CALVERT
  Mariah 37
CAMPBELL
  Calla P. 159
  Grace L. 64,65
  Martha 12
  William E. 64
CAMPHILL
  Rosalie 153
CANOVA
  Tom 39
  Troy 39
CANTRELL
  Claude 32
CAREY
  Mary Helen 127
CARMICHAEL
  CEMETERY XII,XIII,XIV, 36A
  FAMILY XII,XVI,XVII,XXIV XXVIII,XXIX,XXX,XXXI,166

CARMICHAEL (continued)
ROAD XIII,XIV
Albert 31,33,36F,115,147
Alexander VII,VIII,XI, XIII,XIX,XXII,XXIV,XXX XXXII,1,2,3,5,6,35,55, 180
Alexander D. XXI
Alexander John 147
Alfred 34,36,36C
Alice Josephine 9,13
Almeda 11
Alvin 159,161,162
Amanda A. 158
Amy 161
Andrew VIII
Andy 30
Anita 14
Archibald VI,VII,XIII, XIX,XX,XXI,XXII XXIII XXIV,XXV,XXVI,XXVII, XXX,1,2,3,5,6,7,29,30, 35,36C,36E,53,56,69
Arla Mae 150
Arnold Ensley 153,154
Artie Maybin 150
Audrey Fern 31,32
Augustine XXIII
Aurilla 33
Bant 14,23
Barbara Joanne 159
Belva 151
Bernice I. 33
Bessie C. 152
Bethana 2,3,5,6,7
Bethanie XXXII, 9,14,20, 69
Bethany XXII,5
Betty 31,34
Brant Alan 148
Bret 29,30,36A
Bret Eric 161
Bruce Joe 32
Bryan 14
Burl 54,158
Burl Joseph 155
Carol 31
Carolyn 13,31
Catherine XXIII
Cathi 30
Cathy 12,153
Cecil 34,36,36C
Chad Jerome 162
Charles XXII,XXXII,1,5, 6,7,14,36A,69
Charles A. XII,9,25
Charles E. 31,152
Charles Lincoln 147
Charles W. 13,151,155, 158D
Christine 30
Christopher 161
Clarence Lester 159,160
Clayton 33,36
Claudette Mae 33
Cleovis 33,115,116
Clyde A. 152,153
Connie Sue 32
Constant Joseph VIII,XIX XXI,XXII,XXIII,XXXI
Cora 151
Courtney Ann 148
Cynthia Lane 32

CARMICHAEL (continued)
Danny Joe 32
Darrel 34
Darwin Lee 154
David 31,161
David A. XXXII, 151,158D
David Conrad 161
Dean 33
Dee B. 14
Delia E. 155
Della Mae 11
Dennis Dean 150
Denver 36A
Deo 34
Diana XXII
Dicy Elizabeth 29
Dixie 31
Dollie 30
Donald 34,155
Donald Dale 32,155
Donald Lee 12
Donna 30
Doris 34
Dorothy Alice 160
Dorothy V. 31,32
Duncan XIII,XXII,XXIV, XXV,XXVII, 13
E. T. (Bud) 36,36C
Earl 152
Earl Francis 153
Earl Wesley 30
Edith Edna 160
Eileen 34
Eliza Ann XXI
Eliza E. 53
Elizabeth XV,XX,XXI, XXII,XXIII,1,27
Elizabeth Catherine 9,12
Ellenora 30
Elnora Maye 33,36C
Elsworth 155,156
Emma 18,29,33
Ensley 29,30,33,36,36C
Estella 33,152
Esther Day 150
Esther Mary 153
Ethelbert Taylor 34
Eugene Lee 32
Eva Jane 10
Eva Leota 147,149
Evelyn 29
Everett 151
Everet E. 10
F. O. 33,36
F. T. XIII
F.Bridget Yvette 161
Flossie Faye 33
Floyd Leslie 160
Forest D. V,160,161,167, 168
Forest Keith 161
Frances Jane 151
Frances Mae 148
Francis H. 160,166
Francis Marion XXII,5, 159,166
Franklin T. XXII
Fred 152,153,156
Gary Ross 162
Genece Hope 33
George 17,18
Georganna 151

CARMICHAEL (continued)
George Eugene 11
George W. 9,10
Gerald 34
Gilbert 34
Gregory Scott 154
Guy 56
Guy Ensley 150
Guy Lincoln 147,148
Harold Edward 11
Harley Ellsworth 32
Harold Eugene 11
Hattie Fraulein 31,152, 153,158C
Hazel 152,153
Helen Jean 32
Henry A. XXIII
Herbert R. 32
Herschel 33,36
Hiram A. 13
Hoaghland (Hoagy) XXI, 183,184,185
Horace Raymond 147
Ida 30,152
Iona 152
Irene 34
Iva Myrtle 159
Jack 34
James XXI, 160,161
James Arthur 30
James Edward 30
James Eugene 12
James Monroe 147,149
James Sylvester 31,36A, 36D
Jane XXI,XXX,14,35
Jane Evans 3
Janice 155
Jasper 155
Jesse 31,33,36A,36F
Jeffery Allen 154
Jelda Mae 153
Jeremiah XXIV
Jerry 160,161
Jerry Lee 155
Jessie Lillian 11,12
JoAnn 14
Joan Phyllis 33
Joanna XXII
John XXIV, 31
John C. 29,36E
John Eugene 12
John Malcolm 11,12
John Raymond 148
John Robert 31
John Thomas 10,11
John W. XXII,5,9,17,18 23,24,25,151,152,158D, 159,167
Jon David 153
Joseph XIX,XX,XXII,XXIV, XXX,1,14,17,18,26,53, 170
Joseph Carlisle 147
Joseph Chris 161
Joseph (Denver) 159
Joseph F. XXXII,9,13
Joseph H. 29,30
Joseph Jasper VIII,XXII, XXXII,2,3,159,163,164, 165
Joy Virginia 11
Joyce Eileen 148

CARMICHAEL (continued)
Judith Carol 33
Julia Eleanor 147
Julie Dawn 154
June Eileen 11
Katheline 31
Kathleen Kay 33
Karen 161
Keith David 161
Kelley 154
Kenneth 32,152
Kenneth Joe 32
Kevin 161
Kim Ryan 32
Laura Michelle 161
Lavina 33
Lena 159,162
Lenora Francis 14
Leona 152,153
Leota Estie 150
Lesler (Lexie) 155
Lexie 13,22,155
Lida (Lydia) 30
Lilly Ann 31,32
Linda Twanette 32
Lloyd 14,16,23,161
Loyd Wesley 160,161
Lois Ellen 14
Lotta 10
Lottie E. 13
Lydia Eleanor 147,149
Lydia Margaret XXXII,9, 12
Lyle Guy 150
Mabel 33
Mabel Mary 10
Mahal XXII, 53
Malinda Jennie 29
Margaret XXII,1,14
Margaret Ann 147
Margaret M. 151
Marie 14
Marie Alberta 153
Marietta 10
Marjorie 34
Marjorie Lois 32
Mark 153
Mart 57,60,158A
Martha XX,170
Martha Ann 29
Martha Ellen 9,12,22
Martha Jane XXIII,147
Martin XXII,1,2,5,6,7,13 29,33,151
Martin I 158C
Martin E.31,151,152,158B 158C
Marvin 30
Mary XXI,XXII,2,17,154
Mary A. VIII,XI,1,3,53, 155
Mary Ann Holder XIII
Mary C. 151,158B
Mary Elizabeth 147
Mary Ellen XXXII
Mary Etta 10
Mary Evans 25
Mary Evelyn 159
Mary I. 13,149,150
Mary J. 9,36,150
Mary Katherine 160,161, 168
Mary Kathleen 161

CARMICHAEL (continued)
Mary Paulina XXI
Mary Susan 29
Matilda XXI
Matilda Jane 29,30
Melvin E. 31,152,153, 158C
Merel 152
Mildred Lorella 153
Mildred Louise 152
Millie 36A
Minnie Lou 14
Morris 14
Myrtle 152
Nancy XX
Nancy I. XXI
Nancy M. XIII
Nancy P. 27
Nellie 14
Neta Rebecca 33
Nora 17,18,26,30, 158A,158B
Ora 19
Ora Elizabeth 31,33
Ora Thomas 10
Orrey Ellena 150
Orville 10,152,153, 158A
Patsy Ann 160
Paul 33
Pearl 30
Pearl Ervilla 149,150
Permelia 9
Peter XX
Phebe XX
Phyllis 160,161
Priscilla XXXII,1,37,51
Rachel XX
Rachel Cora 10
Ralph V,29,36B
Randy 153
Randy Joe 155
Renea 154
Reuben XXI
Reuel C. 148
Rhoderick XXIV
Richard XIX,XX,XXI,XXX, 3,13,25,53,183
Richard A. XXI
Richard H. 155
Richard Leon 153
Richard T. 25
Riley 29
Robert 34
Robert Alan 148
Robert James 29
Robert Lee 159
Roger 13,155
Roland P. 159
Rollie 152,157,158D
Rollie Vernon 11
Ronald Eugene 148
Rose 152
Rosie Belle 31,32
Roxanna 154
Roxie 25
Ruby 36,36C,36D,159
Ruby Belle 34
Ruth Eldora 30
S. E. 36
Sadie Mae 147,148
Sally (Sarah) XIX,XX
Sandy (Alex) XIX,XX

CARMICHAEL (continued)
Sarah XIX,XXI,XXII, XXIII,XXX,17,18
Sarah E. 23,25
Sarah Elizabeth 151,154
Sarah Emeline 9
Sarah Jane XXXII,1,31, 53,54,55,56,63,71,72, 115,180
Shirley 160
Shirley Ann 12
Shirley Duana 149
Shirlie E. 33,36
Solomon XXII,13,14,170
Solomon E. XXII,56,147, 150
Solomon Ensley XV,1,5,6, 7
Stacy Ann XXIII
Starling XII,XIII,XXII, XXIII, XXX,2,53
Starling,Jr. XXI
Starling II 9
Stephen Ray 153
Sterling XIX,XX
Sue 160
Susan Clare 11
Susannah V. XXII
Sylvester 29,31,36F,152
Sylvester(Vester) 30
Tanya 162
Ted 166,167
Ted Aaron 161
Ted Darwain 161
Thelinda Belle 10
Theodore 13
Thomas VIII,XIII,XXLV, 150
Thomas Arthur 11
Thomas F. XX,2
Thomas G. 13
Thomas Hugh 162
Thomas J. XIII
Thomas Jefferson 14
Tobias XXI
Vance 36,36C
Vance Gerard 33,34
Vera 168
Vera Alice 161,162
Vernon Arthur 30
Victor H. 14
Virgil 14,33
Virginia 160
Wayne 29
Wayne Carroll 153
Wesley 29,33,36
Wesley Ertha 33
Wesley William 30
William XIII
William D. Ensley 147
William E. 29,30
William H. 36
William Henry 29,33
William M. XXIII
William Wesley 29,36B
Willy Witt 170
CARPENTER
Charles Roy 43
Julia E. 147
CARRICO
Laura A. 31
Sarah Jane 10

CARRION
- Larry 41

CARROLL
- Mary 1

CARSON
- Amanda Beth 39
- Kelly Jo 39
- Mike 39

CARTER
- BOOK VIII
- FAMILY VIII
- Abraham 31,151
- Alexander V. 54
- Althea Pauline 116,117
- Alvia 64
- Alvis M. 124
- Amos, Jr. 125
- Amos, Sr. 138
- Amos A. 124,125
- Annie Elizabeth 118
- Archibald 64
- Bruce 90
- Carmen Sue 125
- Carol Ann 125
- Caroline 126
- Carolyn IX,36D,89,110,127,128
- Caryll E. 65
- Catherine 65
- Cecil Edgar 64,65,73,75
- Cecil Roscoe 126,127,146
- Charles A. 125
- Charles Francis 125
- Charles Otis,Jr.IX,XIV,57,58 59,62,71,73,74,89,91,92, 96,97,98,99,100,102,106, 107,108,109,112,146C
- Charles Otis,Sr.56,63,69,71 72,73,75,89,91,92,93,101, 103,104
- Charles Otis,Sr.Mrs. IX
- Charles Willard 64,73,75
- Charlotte IX,89,110
- Chelsie Deann 89
- Cheryl Ann 126
- Christopher D. 89,110
- Claude O. 126,146
- Claudia 126
- Coletta 90
- Cordelia 124
- Darrell L. 90
- David Scott 128
- Dean 127,128,144
- Deborah 90, 126
- Della M. 63,67,71,72,73
- Dolan 135,136,137
- Donnalee 126
- Eddy K. 126
- Edward Michael 65
- Eliza E. 120,145
- Eliza Jane 53,56,69,72, 73,74,80,83,91,146C
- Ella Mae 64
- Ellen Agnes V,89,91,92,93, 94,95,99,101,103,105,107, 114
- Emily Jan 126
- Esther 126
- Eulah 126
- Eva Farnham 144,146
- Eva Jane 139
- Evelin 144
- Eveline Irene 127
- Everett Morris 65

CARTER (continued)
- Gerald 90,126
- Grace L. 65
- Haley Nichole 89
- Harold 64,65
- Harriett 31,153
- Harrison 55,181
- Helen F. IX
- Homer W. 64,65,71,73
- Ida 126,127,146
- Iola 90,91,126,127
- Iva F. 63
- James 126
- James Dolan 126,127,146
- James W. 53,55,56,63,69,70 71,72,73,74,75,80,81,91, 146C
- Janice M. 65
- Janora 31,151,152
- Jennifer 89,110
- Jill Elaine
- Joan V,36D,109,110
- Joanne 127
- Joel 55,180
- John XXIII,14,180,181
- John Oscar 63,65,70,71,72,
- John Thomas 14,26
- Joseph 144,146
- Joseph Jasper 54,56,126,13 139,141,146C
- Joseph M. 90
- Joseph W. 64
- Joy Maxine 116,117
- Joyce Arlene 65
- Julia 126,146
- Kathy 126
- Kenneth 65,126
- Larry E. 90
- Lavena Arlene 117
- Leatha 133,146D
- Leeon 126
- Lewis 31,153,180
- Lillian F.
- Lilly Belle 63,71,73
- Linda 127
- Loeva Ann IX,X,89,110,112
- Lottie Opal 124
- Loucinda 180
- Louella Charlene 65
- Louis L. 89,90,91,92,101, 104,107,146C
- Lowery Harlan 15
- Lucille M. 65
- Lucy 53,55
- Lucy Avada 125
- Lucy Jane 31,115,145
- Mamie Cordelia 15,16
- Marcella R. 89,91,92,101, 102,103,106,107
- Margaret E. 15,53,120
- Margie 127
- Marie Ann 65
- Marion 127,144
- Marjorie 146D
- Mark W. 89,90,91,92,99, 101,106,107,108,146C
- Marsha Elaine 118
- Martha 53,65
- Martha Mabel 53,56,57,124
- Martin,Jr. 90
- Mary 1
- Mary (Polly) 180
- Mary A. 55

CARTER (continued)
- Mary Catherine 15
- Mary E. (Marie) 63,71,73
- Mary Ellen 89,91,92,101, 102,103,106,107
- Mary Glover 146D
- Mary Lou 125
- Mary T. 90
- Merrell 116,118,132,133, 146D
- Michael G. 90,118
- Mildred Alice 89,90,91,92, 101,106,107
- Minnie E. 125
- Monica R. 90
- Myrtle 55
- Nancy 180
- Nancy E. 118,119
- Naoma 55,180
- Naomi XXIII
- Nora 158B,158C
- Ocea 56
- Ollie 55,124,125,131,145
- Opel E. 126
- Patti Irene 65
- Paul 36D,133
- Paul Turner IX,89,110
- Paul W. 116,117,133,146D
- Paula Diane 65
- Pearl Lovitt 144
- Pearl M. 65,72
- Phillip F. IX,89,98,100, 104,110
- Philomena M. (Mimi) 90
- Phyllis 125
- Ralph 55,56
- Randal Dean 128
- Raymond Dean 65
- Richard Glen 125
- Robert D. 125
- Ronald 126
- Rosa Pauline 63,66,72,99, 106
- Rose 92,126
- Rose Isabelle 89,91,92,101, 107
- Roy Jennings 125
- Ruth 36D
- Ruth A. 90,110
- Ruth Ellen IX,89
- Ruth Evada 125
- Sarah XXII,5,6,7
- Sarah E. 53,54,56,60,63,71, 145,155
- Sarah Georgia 116
- Sarah Jane 15,53,54,55,56, 62,63,71,124
- Scott 128
- Shirley Bell 127,128,144
- Stephen 126
- Stephen G. 90
- Steven James 118
- Thomas 31,55,151,180
- Thomas Edgar 125
- Thomas J. 53,54,55,56,124 145
- Thomas Wayne 65
- Uhland Naomi 64
- Velma Pauline 127
- Virginia I. 65
- Wanda Marie 116
- William XXXII,7,31,151,180 181

- CARTER (continued)
  - William (Billy),Sr. 1,53,55 56,58
  - William Edgar 63,64,70,72, 73,75,77
  - William Eli 125
  - William Harley 124,125,138
  - William Herbert 125
  - William Riley 53,55,56,71, 118,140,141,146C
  - William V. XIII,1,31,53,54 55,56,57,58,59,60,61,62, 71,115,145,180
- CARTWRIGHT
  - Judy 162
- CASE
  - Joseph 32
  - Patti Joe 32
  - Steven Lee 32
- CASEY
  - Dorcas M. 37,47,52
  - Marc Anthony 117
  - William 117
- CASON
  - Debbie 65
- CASSEE
  - Ruby 159
- CASSNER
  - Ida May 160
- CEMETERY
  - DOBBS PARISH 182
  - SHILOH LUTHERAN
- CHAMBERS
  - Melanie Gayle 122
  - Richard Ray 122
- CHAPEL
  - Peggy 43
- CHAPPELL
  - Clayton 65
  - Jacqueline 65
  - Patricia E. 65
- CHESSIR
  - Isabelle 1,147
- CHESTNUT
  - Guy 151
- CHISMAN
  - Robert L. 153
- CHRYSLER
  - Brenda Kaye 121
  - Daniel Allen 146A
  - David Stewart 121,146A
  - Dawn Michelle 121
  - Lisa Darlene 121
  - Nina D. 146A
  - Richard Dean 121
  - Walter S. 121
- CLARK
  - Douglas 90
  - Erin M. 90
  - James E. 90
  - Jan 160
  - Ryan J. 90
- CLAWSON
  - Cora 37
- CLAYTON
  - Gail 11
- CLEMENS
  - Guy E. 118
  - Wanda D. 119
- CLOUSE
  - Dora Alice 38,40
- CLUTTER
  - Wilma 90
- CLYMENS
  - James E. 30
- COBB
  - Lester 42
  - Mae Ella 153
- COCHRAN
  - Katie M. 162
  - Marsha Kay 162
  - Marshal M. 162
  - Michael B. 162
  - Mindy Lee 162
- COFFER
  - Calvin 126
- COLE
  - Billy P. 118
  - Keith 67
  - Michael A. 118
  - Myrtle 56
  - Patrick M. 118
- COLLIER
  - James 156
  - Jeremiah 156
  - M. 156
  - Richard 156
- COLLINS
  - Bernadine R. 143
  - Golda Marie 44
  - Kimberly 117,143
  - Margaret 44
  - Rita 117,143
  - Royce H. 116,117,143
  - William 42,44
- COLSON
  - Betty Ann 144
  - Clara Bell 144
  - Ernie 144
  - Florence 144
- COMBS
  - Charles 154
  - Gail 160,168
  - Gary Lee 155
  - Howard 159
  - Jamie 155
  - Jay 155
  - Jeffery Howard 159
  - Lois 154
  - Mary 158B
  - Norma 155
  - Orval 158C
  - Orville 154
  - Rhonda Leann 159
  - Teresa Carlene 159
  - Terry Lynn 155
  - Wayne 154,155
  - William Thomas 154
  - Wilma M. 154
- CONDER
  - Margaret 180
- CONNER
  - Dale 33,116
  - David Lin 33,116
  - Ricky Dale 33,116
- COOK
  - Allen Uhel 66
  - Billie 160
  - Dianne Claire 66
  - Donald 123,124
  - Hollis V. 66
  - Uhel James 66
- COONS
  - Stella M. 40,48
- COPPERSMITH
  - Andrew T. 118,119
- COPPERSMITH (continued)
  - Barbara 119
  - Beverly 119,120
  - Charles 119
  - Debra Coleene 119
  - Delbert 119
  - Dennis 119
  - Diana 120
  - Donald 119
  - Eldon 119
  - Eugene 119
  - Larry 119
  - Lawrence 119
  - Lela Belle 119
  - Lewis 119
  - Lillian Marie 119
  - Lynn Keith 119
  - Nancy E. 134,140
  - Nellie Mae 119,120
  - Ollie Electa 119,120
  - William Donald 119
  - William Harlen 119
- CORBETT
  - Genevieve Mary 154,155
- CORLETTE
  - Charles Russell 33
  - Winfred 33
- CORNELIUS
  - Anderson 69
- CORNWALLIS
  - General XXV
- CORSEN
  - Opal Orpha 40,41
  - Ulysses S. 40
- CORWIN
  - Allie A. 154
  - Cheryl Leyhue 154
  - Debra K. 154,158A
  - Esther 154
  - Frank H. 154,157
  - Naomi 154
  - Phyllis 154
  - Warren A. 154,158A
- COWEN
  - Margaret 9
- COX
  - Frankie 29
- CRANE
  - Maxine 153
- CRAWFORD
  - Benjamin B. 41,42
  - Debra Sue 42
  - Donald L. 42
  - Lisa Ann 42
  - Patty 155
- CREGG
  - John Patrick 11
- CRIDER
  - Wayne 14
- CRITES
  - Elizabeth 161
- CROHN
  - Georgia K. 32
  - Mary 12
  - Ralph Gene 155
- CROMWELL
  - Calvin 126
- CROOKS
  - Isabelle 147
- CROUSE
  - J. Wendel 187
- CROWE
  - Bryan 159

- CROWE (continued)
  - Gladys Naomi 159
- CROWN
  - Diana Lynn 150
  - Linda Kay 150
  - Wayne L. 149
- CRUM
  - Elda 42
  - Malinda F. 14
- CULEE
  - Donna Elaine 149
  - George 149
  - Sandy 149
- CULLISON
  - Gladys May 123
  - Joseph W. 159
  - Mary D. 159
  - Nora Ellen 120,124
  - Violet Mae 123
- CUMMINGS
  - Allen Scott 118
  - Anne Marie 118
  - Beverly Ann 119
  - Carie Jo 118
  - Dee Ann 118
  - Donna Mae 118
  - Earl, Jr. 118
  - George T. 118,119
  - Helen Elizabeth 118
  - Karen Jean 119
  - Linda Kay 119
  - Lorie Kay 118
  - Patricia Rae 119
  - Paul Craig 118
  - Richard Wayne 118
  - Robert Dean 119
  - Sandra Lee 119
  - Wayne 118
  - W. Earl 118
- CUMMINS
  - Mary Ellen 63,64
- CUMMUNS
  - Joseph W. 63
- CURTIS
  - Donna Lou 40
  - James Larson 40
  - James Lee 40
  - Harold E. 150
  - Sharon Kay 40
- CUSICK
  - Patsy Sue 150
  - William 149,150
- DAGLEY
  - Miranda B. 15
- DAHLGREN
  - Richard George 67
- DANIEL
  - Mellisa 33,116
  - William A. 33,116
  - William Brian 33,116
- DANIELS
  - John M. 147
  - Josie 147
  - Marion 147
  - Tom 147
- DAUGHERTY
  - Gary Lee 124
  - Melvin 123,124
- DAVIDSON
  - Debora Ann 32
  - Diana L. 89
  - Frank C. 89
  - Gary Lee 32
- DAVIDSON (continued)
  - Nancy Ellen 29,30
  - Susan Renae 32
  - William M. 32
- DAVIES
  - Joan 65
- DAVIS
  - Denyce Rae 68
  - Donna Rae A. 68,146C
  - Edna 19
  - Florence B. 120
  - Franklin 121
  - Harry H. 155
  - Marcella Marie 121,122
  - Mariane Lucille 155
  - Melvin 68
  - Michael Lynn 43
  - Shawn 43
- DAY
  - Hazel 147
- DEARDORF
  - Mable L. 30
- DECKARD
  - George 152
  - Hattie 152
  - Jack 30
- DeMOSS
  - Dorothy Mae 117
  - Joey Dean 118
  - Thomas Joseph 117
  - Tracy Lynn 118
- DEVALL
  - Ruth 39
- DILL
  - Charlene Roberta 67
  - Clair Carter (Jack) 66,76, 77
  - Claude Stuart 63,66,67,70, 72,73,75
  - Douglas Leon 66
  - Elizabeth Ann (Beth) 66
  - Jacqueline L. 66
  - James Allen,Jr. 66
  - Jan 66
  - Marilyn 66
  - Marilyn Ann 67
  - Mary 67
  - Robert Carter 66
  - Robert Rolland 66
  - Robert Stuart 63
  - Sheila 66
  - Uland Stuart (Dick) 66
  - Violet 76
  - Virginia Rose 66,67,72
  - Wayne Douglas 66
  - William Stuart 66
- DING
  - Richard N. 117
- DIXON
  - Henry, Col. XXV,XXVII
  - Tillman XXV
- DODSON
  - Mary 89
- DOUGLAS
  - Richard 155
- DOWELL
  - Edwin 30
- DRAKE
  - Clarissa Jo 41
  - Herbert Riggs 11
  - Mary Jean 11
  - Sandra Sue 11
- DRUMM
  - Fred 30
- DUFFY
  - Darius Jean 149
  - Douglas James 149
  - Frank 149
  - Gerald 149
  - Glenyce K. 149
- DUNHAM
  - Velma 30
- DURNAL
  - Robert 32
- DUSANG
  - Dennis 14
  - Dwight 14
  - Gary 14
  - Larry 14
  - Marsha 14
  - Raymond 14
- DYE
  - Lou Alma 155
- EAST
  - John XXI
  - Rebecca Ann 152
  - Thomas Pinkney XXI
- ECHART
  - Mary 149
- EDGMAN
  - Debra R. 42
  - Gary D. 42
  - Marian L. 42
  - Richard D. 42
  - Robert C. 42
- EDINGTON
  - Elijah 160
  - Jasper O. 160,162
  - Mary Louise 162
  - Thomas 160
  - Wilma Kathleen 162
- EDMONSON
  - Rebecca 118
- EDWARDS
  - FAMILY VIII
  - Bertha Vada E. 30
  - Donna Jean 33
  - Emily 29
  - Harley Oakley 30
  - Homer S. 31,33
  - James 29
  - Jerry 29,65,66
  - John William 30
  - Joseph Wesley 30
  - Joyce Sue 33
  - Laura E. 29
  - Lawrence Albert 33
  - Loucinda 31,180
  - Lucy 1,53,55
  - Martha Jane 30
  - Mary Ellen 30
  - Nancy 55
  - Nettie Mae 30
  - Randy Lee 66
  - Sarah Elizabeth 30
  - Solomon 29,30
  - Thomas 15,55,181
- ELDER
  - Amanda Beth 161
  - David Christian 161
  - John 161
  - Nancy Beth 161
  - Paul A. 161
- ELLER
  - Etta 118
- ELLIS
  - Grover C. 152

ELLIS (continued)
  Lily Marie IV,V
  Marie 73
  William 152
  William Pierce 67
ELLISON
  Robert 67
  Ronald Bob 67
ELMENDORF
  Evelyn Cleo 40,41
ELSBURG
  Gordon 14
EMERY
  Emmett 15
  Russell Wayne 11
ENGLE
  Carl Winfield 11,12
  Linda Caryl 12
ERDMAN
  Brenda Lee 153
  Kathy Lynn 153
  Leslie Carl 153
  Robin Marie 153
ESTY
  Rodger 43
ETZIN
  Kevin 39
  Steve 39
EVANS
  Albert A. 15
  Alves 15
  Alvis XI,XXII
  Avis 65
  Elizabeth XXII,XXIII
  Jane 3,159
  Jane Petty VIII,XI
  John 5
  J. W. XXXII
  John W. XXII
  John Walker 15
  Mary XXII,1,9
  Permelia XXII
  William B. XXII
FALK
  John D. 2
FARMER
  Alice J. 65,66
  Bradley Ryan 66
  Chad Wesley 66
  Debra Susan 65,66
  Janet Margaret 65
  John Michael 65
  John Michael,Jr. 65
  John Paul 65
  Martha Jean 65
  Tanya LaRee 65
FARNHAM
  Eva 126,146
  Nora 115,116,146
FARRELL
  Alvie 10
FAULK
  John XX
FENDER
  Naomi XXIII
FENNELL
  Emma 37,38
FERGUSON
  Clara B. 124,125
  Thomas 13
RRELL
  Harley 10
  Jack 10
FERRIER
  Helen V. 89
FIELDS
  Thad 13
FIKE
  Eugene 67
FILBERT
  Jacob 14
FINLEY
  Sarah XXI
FISHER
  Edith 149
  George R. 37
FLACK
  Donald Lee 125
  Duane Kevan 125
  George A. 125
  John Allen 125
  Keven Gene 125
  Lora Lynn 125
  Russel Lynn 125
  Shaw David 125
  Tony Allen 125
  Tracy Lee 125
FLAKE
  Amy 159
  John 159
  Marie 39
FLAMING
  Christopher L. 127
  Craig Robert 127
  Kelley A. 127
  Lynne A. 127
  Verla Kay 127
  Webb 127
FLATER
  Mary 32
FLEENER
  Martin 118
  Summer 118
FLENER
  Charles 44
FLUDER
  Hazel 14
FLUTEY
  Iva F. 63,64
FLYNN
  Nellie 42
FODRILL
  Wanda 45
FOSTER
  Alma 37
FOUT
  Virginia 14
FOX
  Wanda Fay 66
FRANKLIN
  Carol Ann 119
  Kurt Douglas 119
  Lowell 119
  Mark E. 119
FRANTUM
  Patricia 90
FRAZER
  Christina Lynn 33
  James E. 33
  Laura Lea 33
FREY
  Johann (Peter) 156
FRICK
  Fannie XXIII
FROST
  Gilbert 40
FRY
  William 155
  William H. 155
FULK
  Adam XX,XXI,XXII,XXIII
  Andreas I 187
  Brantley XXIII
  Catherine XXIII
  Elias XXIII
  Henry XX
  Jacob XX
  James XXIII
  Jane XXIII
  John XXIII
  Joseph XXII,XXIII
  Martin Calvin XXIII
  Mary XXIII
  Nancy XXIII
  Peter XX,XXIII
  Richard A. XXIII
  Sarah Eliz. XXIII
FULLER
  Claude 126
  Donald 126
  Elijah XXI
  Peggy Ann 126
  Raymond 126
  Ronald 126
GADBERRY
  James Harvey 11
  James Lynn 11
  Marla Kay 11
GAISFORD
  Charlie W. 30
  Connie May 30
GALLOWAY
  John W. 32
GAMBILL
  Charles 158B
  Verna (Silas) 158A,158B
GARDNER
  Diana Kay 33
  Douglas Eugene 33
  Doyle Keith 33
  Keith 33
GASTINEU
  Robert 155
  Teresa Marie 158A
GAUS
  Norma Jean 65
GENTRY
  Glapha 125
GERARD
  Amanda E. 29,33
  Francis May 29
  Joseph 29
GERSLER
  Angela 125
  Richard 125
GERWICK
  Aneta 30
GIBSON
  Howard 43
GILLILAND
  Alice 126
GILSON
  William R. 41
GLOVER
  Mary Deloris 116,118
GONOS
  Caroline 148
  Christopher 148
  W. J. 148

GOOD
Linda 126
Phyllis 119
GOODEN
Mary A. XXIII
GOODLOVE
Alice Marie 125
GOODMAN
Bobby Jo 116
Joe 33
GOODSELL
Alma 10
Fay 149
GOOKIN
Jay L. 42
Linda 42
Marcelene 42
GORDON
Barzilla XXII
GOTT
Agnes Margaret 146B
Dale W. 123
Kirt K. 120,123,146B
GOUGH
Margaret 32
GRAEFF
Sibilla 175,187
GRANVILLE
LAND CLAIM XVIII
GRAVES
Alice 12
Charles 14
Jain XIX
James 12
Jane XXI
Mary XXI
Nellie Bryan 14
Peter XIX,XXI
Sarah XIX
Thomas XIX
Thomas Peter XXI
William C. 180
GRAY
Fred C. 33
Jennifer 160
Leah 32
Robin 160
GREASE
Adei Laurie 39
Henry C. 39
Joey Philip 39
Ray 39
GREENE
Kathleen M. 89
GROOMER
Olive 134
Olive McDaniel 146A
GRUBBS
Patsy XXII
Sarah XXII
Thomas XXII
GRUEGER
Jill Marie 64
Robert 64
Robert A. 63
Tamara Lea 64
GRUMMERT
Michol Kea 68
Sheldon Lynn 68
GUDMANN
Craig 149
GUILLIAMS
Betty 12
GWIN
William 180
HAAS
Carol Eliz. 42
Karen Elaine 42
HADERK
Robert G. 125
HAGAN
Otho Gilbert 153
Velma Roxie 153,154
HAHN
Henry 147
Ivan 31,32
Maxine 32
Pearl L. 147
Phyllis A. 32
HALBERT
Laura 159
HALL
Daisy 125
Elizabeth A. 151
Florence B 124
Jerry Ray 122
Sharon Rose 122
William A. 121,122
HALTON
Carrie Ethel 38,41
HAM
Ellen 31
HAMBURGER
Burnard 34
Cathy 34
Dale 34
Jason 34
John 34
Tim 34
HAMM
Fretta Jean 155
HAMMOND
Rebecca 63
HANCOCK
Lorine 42
HANRIGHT
Carol Jean 44
Howard 43,44
HANSHEW
Marian L. 42
HANSON
Daniel 119
Emit 127
Irene Dee 127
James 119
Kent 119
Thomas 119
HARD
Carolyn Kay 159
HARDEN
Charles 15
HARDESTY
Andrew 159
Estal (Bud) 162
Jasper O. II 162
Jeffery Scott 162
Jenny Lynn 162
Jerome Oyvind 162
Joyce Louise 162
HARDISTY
Edna 32
Wilma Jean 154
HARDY
Fred 10
Tacy Lois 66
HARMON
Bina Frances 63
Shirley Marie 44
HARRIS
Margaret 152
Maude 158B
HARTMANN
Anna XXIII
HARVEY
Gregory 162
HASON
Dale 119
Mary Ann 127
HASS
Charles S. 41,42
HASTINGS
Betty Fern 119
HATCHER
Isaac Robert 64
Pearl Marie 64
HATFIELD
Christi Ann 15
Mordecai 15
HATTON
Donald Eugene 117
James 116,117,133
Lana Sue 117
Larry James 117
Leatha Kay 117
Linda Joy 117
Lisa Renee 117
Lynn Marie 117
HAUSER
Peter 176
HAVERKAMP
Terry 110
HAWKINS
Charles 32
Charles Randolph 32
Rebecca Jean 32
HAYES
Joseph Francis 41
Martin Joseph 41
Tracie Jo 41
HAYNES
Howard 126
Stanley H. 126
HEACOCK
Ruth 161,162
HECTOR
Margaret Cort 40
HEDDEN
Bruce 21
Frank L. 21
Maxine 21,22
Michael 21
HEDGEWOOD
Martin 12
Martin C. 17,18
Mary A. 17,18
HELM
Donald Eugene 11
HELMBURGER
James Lynn 127
Maurice 127
Shelley Ann 127
HELMS
Vada K. 121,122
HELTON
John XXIII
Mary XXIII
HENDERSON
Edgar 117

HENDERSON (continued)
  Renee Dawn 117
  Tanya Lynn 117
HENDRICKSON
  Louella 42
  Robert 119
HENDRIX
  Patricia L. 160
HENDRYX
  Edres E. 125
HENRY
  Thomas 159
  Pearl Ella 159,160
HENSON
  Sara Lou 40
HERGOTT
  Lawrence D. 119
  Tanya Sue 119
  Tina Marie 119
HERRMAN
  Bryan A. 90
HERSH
  Barbara Jane 65
HERSH
  Clarence Otis 65
HIBBS
  Barbara J. 40,49
HICKS
  David XIX,XXIV
  John XXV
  Joseph XXV
  Thomas XXIV
HIGLEY
  John Thomas 148
HILL
  Danny 154
HILSEBECK
  David W. 170
  John 170
HIXON
  Diane 39
HODGES
  Mary J. 17
  Oscar 9
  Warham XX
  Welcome L. 9,17
HOFFMAN
  Jean 148
HOLBERT
  Gene Melvin 65
  Lance R. 65
  LaRee 65
HOLDER
  FAMILY VIII,XII,XVI
  Anna Margaretha 170
  Anna Marie (Mary A.) 169, 182
  Catherine XXI,151,169,173
  Charles XI,XIII,XV,XIX,XX, XXII,XXVIII,2,151,169,171 176,187
  Elizabeth XXII,1,14,170,173
  George 172,175
  Hannah 151,172
  Johann Martin 170
  John 175
  John I 187
  Joseph 171,187
  Joseph I 182
  Joseph II 173
  Maria Margaret XI
  Mary XXXII,9,10
  Mary Ann XI,XV,XXII,1,2, 180,187
HOLDER (continued)
  Margaret 152
  Martin 174
  Reu 175,187
  Solomon 151
  Susan 170
  Thomas 170
HOLEMAN
  Sharon Elaine 43
HOLLARS
  Gerald Wawyne 122
  Gregory Scott 122
  Heather Dawn 122
HOLMES
  Anna Marie 44
  Donald S. 45
  Mary 181
HOLT
  Mamie Ellen 36F
HOTTSCLAW
  Dale 154
HOLUB
  Joe 125
  Melinda 125
HOMMER
  Thomas Ray 41
HOMMES
  Irene 42,43
HOOTEN
  Chester 155
  Susan Marie 155
HOPER
  Jannet Mari 148
HORTON
  Ruth L. 89
HOSKINS
  Barbara Jane 43
  George L. 42,43
  Patricia L. 43
HOSMAN
  Davis 125
  Dianna Fay 127
  Gregory W. 127
HOSTETTER
  Elsie 15
  Frederick E. 15
  Howard Thomas 15
  Joe 15
  John XXIII,14
  Lenora Ann 15
  Mamie Elva 15
  Mary Ann XXIII,XXXI
  Robert Martin 15
  Roy Elsworth 15
  Samuel 14
HOUGH
  Joseph A. 161,162
  Sandra Lee 162
  Sherrell Mae 162
  Thomas 161
  Vera Carmichael 168
HOWARD
  Michael 119
HOWETT
  Jane Elizabeth 67
  Lyke Victor 66
  Virginia R. 66
HUBBARD
  Norma Jane 123
HUDSON
  Hubert 14
  Lessie Mae 151
  Ronald 122
HUGHES
  Alma 37,38
  Kay 160,161
  Madora 147
HULINSKY
  Mary 89
HUNT
  Anne M. 90,146D
  Dennis,Reverend 90,146D
  Genevieve 90,146D
  Gerald M. (Gary) 90,146D
  Joseph (Ray) 89
  Mary C. 90, 146D
  Marcella R. 89,146D
  Mary Thies 90,146D
  Philip J. 90,146D
  Wilma A. 89
  Wilmer 146D
  Zita Pfliger 90,146D
HUNTER
  Lucinda 120
HUSTON
  Hazel 37,38
HUTCHINS
  Elizabeth 15
  Elkanah C. XXII
  Strangeman XXII
HUTCHINSON
  Edward R. 65
  Nora 37,45,46
IHNEN
  Janice 39
ISHIMIZA
  Yasuho 120
ISOM
  Joan 154
JACKSON
  Anna Marie 121,122
  Donald 43
  George 43
  Marjory Shelton 45
  Mary Lou 121
  Pamela 43
  Rachel XX
JACOBS
  Mellie Eliz. 33
JAMES
  Deana 33
  Ida Ethel 42
  Melissa 34
  Mike 34
  Robert,Jr. 34
  Therrissa May 38,40
JAMESON
  Agnes 127
  Beryl 127,144
  Blanche M. 126
  Bob 144
  Cora 119
  Ida 144
  Inez 127
  Lex 127,144
  Robert M. 126,127,138
JEFFERS
  Donald Eugene 13
JENKINS
  Della Mae 64
JIMERSON
  Evelyn 64
  M. S. 63
  Marian L. 63,64
JOAS
  James Roy 148

JOHANNSEN
  Esther May 150
JOHNANSEN
  Steve Allen 65
JOHNS
  Ira 43
  Shawn Andrew 43
JOHNSON
  Calvin 68
  Carl 154
  Donna Rae68
  Douglas Emil 11
  Hattie 37,38
  Jessie Marie 32
  Joyce Elaine 64
  Lana May 68
  Tana Kay 68
  Tina L. 89
JONES
  Bert Charles 11
  Geraldine 126
  Katherine XXI
  Krista Jean 11
  Lee Henry 160
  Marie Irene 79
  Martha 167,168
  Martha E. 160,161
  Michael Todd 11
  Natasha Lynn 123
  Rebecca Rene 123
  Tonya Darlene 123
  Virgil Ray 122,123
  William 64
JOSEPH
  Rose Marie 161
JUSTUS
  Patsy Ann 160
  Sue 160
KAA
  George 176,182
KAHN
  Alexander 126
KANE
  Melvin Kenneth 64
KAUFMAN
  Anna Katherine 11
KECK
  Hermie 34
  Mary Elizabeth 37,42
KEEFOVER
  Karen 34
KEENEY
  Alice E. 42
  Ella Elizabeth 64,65
  Gertie Belle 64
  Helen Maxine 42
  Jesse Francis 64
  Keith 42
  Kenneth 42
  Lon Arthur 38,42
  Lon LaVon 42
  Marguerite Irene 42
KELLER
  Daniel Mark 32
  Debra Lynn 122
  Doris Sue 32
  Elmer 32
  Harold Lloyd 32
  James Dale 32
  James Douglas 32
  Jennifer Grace 32
  Joyce Ann 32
  Julie Ann 32
KELLER (continued)
  Kerry David 32
  Randall Allen 32
  Rebecca 12
  Vanessa Lynn 32
  Velma Elizabeth 32
  William Leon 32
KELLEY
  Phyllis Horton V
KENNEDY
  Janet Sue 125
  Lula 131
  Rolla M. 125
KENWORTHY
  Constance 162
KEVICH
  Eric Paul 44
KING
  Augustine XXIII
  Braziliah 124
  Constant C. XXII
  Darius 147
  George Ann 150
  George Henry 150
  Gladys 14
  James XXII,XXIII
  Larry Dale 150
  Martha C. XXII,15
  Sarah Almira 147
  Susan E. 160
KIRK
  Belle Farnham 144
  Ellen Margaret 147
  George Wesley 152
  Jacob 152
  James 152,170
  John 170
  Lottie 154
  Lurley 152
  Paris 144
KIRKLEY
  Herbert 118
  Leroy 122
KISER
  Mary 120,124
KITTERMAN
  Allan Monroe 150
  Rodger LeRoy 150
  Russell LeRoy 150
KLAGES
  Sandra Kay 40
KNOTT
  Mica A. XXI
KNOTTS
  Bessie Mae 10
  Carl Raymond 10
  Charles E. 10
  Charles Vernon 10
  Edith 10
  Edna 10
  George 10
  George Riley 10
  Gertrude 10
  Gladys 10
  Hazel 10
  Henry Hubert 10
  Jesse Melvin 10
  John Alphus 10
KOBLE
  Frances Ann 42
KONSELLA
  James Harold 147
  James Harold,Jr. 148
KONSELLA (continued)
  Jon Alan 148
  Kathrynne J. 148
  Richard Todd 148
KOON
  Carolyn Jean 121
  Kenneth C. 121
  Randall Allen 121
  Sandra D. 121
KOONTZ
  Fred L. 152
KOOPMAN
  Howard L. 121,122
  Melissa Ann 122
  Tammera Lynn 122
KRAMMER
  Marlene 127
KRAUSE
  FAMILY VIII
  Adam 176
  Andrew 176
  Anna Maria 176
  Eva Mgretha XV
  George 176
  Henry 176
  J. Wendel 187
  John 176
  Margaret 2,176
  Maria Margaret XI 169,187
  Maria Margaretha XXII
  Melchior XV,179,187
  Wendel XV,XXVIII,169,176
KREMER
  Kurt 162
KRICHARD
  Kenneth K. 43
KRUTSINGER
  Sharon Norene 41
KULHANEK
  Lucille 34
KUSKIE
  Dennis Ray 120
  Harold 120
  Jackie Marie 120
  Marleene 120
LACKEY
  Naomi 29,30
LAKE
  Joyce Ellen 162
LAMB
  Alexander 37,180
  Eleaner 37,49
  Elizabeth 180
LAMMERT
  Chester Cleon 65
  Clemon 65
  Janis Renee 65
  Ronald LaVern 65
  Sandra Jean 65
LANDIS
  Marilyn K. 118
  William 118
LANG
  Maria Catherine 173
LANGFORD
  Elizabeth XIII,9
LANGSFORD
  Tana Johnson 146C
LARRINGTON
  Gloria 41
LASSITER
  Gladys 116,118,124

LATHAM
- Carol V,41
- Guy Vergil 40,41

LATIMER
- Vivian Bayle V

LAW
- Joseph David 118
- Lula Francis 118
- Myrtle Mae 118

LAWSON
- Grant 10
- Guy 149
- Lisa 149
- Pete 149

LEE
- Janice 153

LEFFINGWELL
- Mabelle 66

LEINBACH
- Mary Ann 174

LEONARD
- Arthur Alva 149
- Harold Ensley 149
- Isabelle A. 149
- James Keelin 147,149
- Kenneth Elias 149

LETHCO
- Sybil Fern 160,161

LEWIS
- Grace 147
- V. P. 30

LIDEL
- Rose 148

LINDLEY
- Carol S. 32

LISTER
- Nancy XXI

ONEY
- Charles V. 40,41
- Connie Rae 41
- Dean Beth 39
- Dewey Fred 41
- Dewey Otto 39
- Dixie Diane 41
- Jackie 39
- Jennifer 39
- Kathi Sue 39
- Linda Marie 41
- Sherry Jean 39
- Thomas 39

LONG
- FAMILY 36C
- Etta 36C
- Israel XX
- Jasper 36C
- Martha XX,2
- Reuben XX
- Sarah XXIII
- Tobias XX,XXIII

LONGMORE
- Clarence L. 120
- Rodney Ray 120
- Wanda Gay 120

LOOPER
- Guy 30

LOVITT
- Mabel Pearl 126,127

LOWE
- Jane XXI
- John XXI

WRY
- Forest A. 37
- Helen 37

LOWRY (continued)
- Patricia 37
- Paul 37

LOYD
- Abraham 44
- Jennifer L. 44
- Joan 65

LUKE
- Donald 68
- Lonette 146C
- Melanie 146C
- Tana Kay 68

LUNGSFORD
- Augustus 12,17,18
- Laona 17,18
- James S. 2

LUTZ
- Goldie 12

McBRIDE
- Jonathan XX
- Mary XX

McCAFFREE
- Jane 127
- Phyllis 127
- Robert 127

McCARROL
- Betty J. 118,119

McCAUSLAND
- Paula S. 161

McCAWLEY
- Bill 108
- Elizabeth 92,108
- Ellen Agnes 63,72,73,75, 82,101,102
- Estella 108
- Florence 108
- Irene 108
- Jim 108
- John 108
- Kenneth 108
- Marlin 108
- Mary Jane 63
- Mayme 108
- William,Jr. 63,73
- William,Sr. 63,94

McCLATCHEY
- Linda Lou 125

McCLINTOCK
- Everett J. 29

McCONNEL
- Harriet A. 9

McCORMICK
- Elvan 144
- Francis 144
- Gladys 144
- Larry 144
- Leonard L. 144
- Patricia 144
- Wyvonne 144

McCULLOUGH
- Ethleyn 10
- Melvell H. 10
- Willard 10

McDANIEL
- REUNION 130
- Ada Naomi 121,146A
- Agnes Margaret 120,123
- Cathy Jo 122
- Donna L. 146A
- Donna Lorene 121,122
- Edna Florence 120,123
- Elaine Marie 122
- Florence Belle 129

McDANIEL (continued)
- Frederich Warren 122
- George 15,32
- Harlen 120,134
- Jeanie Rose 122
- Marcella Davis V
- Marcella M. 121,122
- Margaret 129,130,137
- Margaret Carter 145,146A, 146B
- Mural Leonard 121
- Norma Edith 121,122
- Olive 120
- Owen E. 120,124,134
- Paul 146A
- Paul Frederick 121,122
- Raymond Thomas 120,124
- Rose Wells 146A,146B
- Ruby Margaret 121
- Sherry Lane 122
- Simon 129,130,137,145,146B
- Simon B. 120
- Sue Ellen 122
- Terry Paul 122
- Thomas 146B
- William E. 146A,146B
- William Estel 121,122
- William Everett 129
- William N. 146A,146B
- William Noah 120,121
- Wilma L. 121
- Winefret 15

McDANIELS
- Mary Betty 12

McDERMOT
- Eileen 34

McGARVEY
- Edith Lucille 11

McGEE
- Jackson J. XX

McGRIFF
- Allen 29

McGUIRE
- David F. 44
- Rose Marie 161

McKAY
- Everett R. 41

McSOLEY
- Mary Frances 29,30

MAGEE
- James 121

MALLWITZ
- Arthur 148,149
- Doris 149
- Faye 149
- Laura 148,149
- Lois 149
- Marie 149

MANNING
- Nancy 126

MANSFIELD
- Charles 160
- Edith E. 166

MANTEL
- Adeline 89

MARTIN
- Brazilla XXIII

MARTINDALE-BURCH
- REUNION 133

MARTINDALE
- Agnes XX
- Barbara 180
- Bethanie 69

MARTINDALE (continued)
  Callahan 21
  Claude 56,57,58,59,62, 146
  Claude C. 115,116,124, 128,131,132
  Cleon 124
  Cleon K. 132
  Cordelia 17,18
  Curtis XIII,19,20,21,22, 26,27,69
  Curtis Lowery 14
  Daniel 53,69
  Dewey Howard 118
  Diana Lynn 118
  Doris Mae 118
  Effie 132
  Elberry XII,XIII
  Elender 151
  Elizabeth XXIII,180
  Ensley 31,115
  Ethel 21,22,26,27
  George 17,18
  George A. 9,14,19,20,69
  Grace XXIII
  Grace E. 14
  Henry 146
  Henry Howard 115,116
  Iva L. 124
  Jackson XXI
  John 19,53
  John B. XX,XXII,69,151
  John D. 115
  John R. 53,57,69,115,124
  Keith 14,21
  Leora Oleatha 116,146
  Martha 56,57,69
  Martha M. Carter 145
  Mary 9
  Maxine 21
  Noah 115
  Nora Farnham 9
  Ola Edna 31,33,36F,115
  Pamela Sue 118
  Rachel 53
  Ralph XIII,19,53,69
  Ralph H. XXXII, 9
  Roly Austin 116,118,124
  Ruby Evelyn 118
  Sally XIX,XX
  Sarah Graves XXIV
  Wayne 14,21,27
  Wayne W. 27
  William XX,XXI,XXII
MARTINELL
  Donald 148
  Genevieve 149
  Myron 148
  William 148
MARTINOLICH
  Darrell 162
  Jessica Lynn 162
  Theresa Marie 162
MARSEY
  Millie 29
MAST
  Texie 63
MATHENA
  Rebecca Lou 155
MATSON
  Clarence 119,120
  Irene E. 120
  Kermit S. 120
MATSON (continued)
  Robert 120
  Ruby M. 120
MAUCH
  Gail Lee 44
  Jacqualene K. 44
  James V. 43,44
  Jimmy Vernon 44
  Sherry L. 44
MAY
  Ethel 14
  Francis L. 67
  Hershel 53
  John 14,21
  Lewis I. 54
  Martin 53,155
  Phyllis Jean 116,117
  Rowen Pearl 54,155
MECKEL
  Anna Maria 187
  Catherine XXIII,177
MEHREN
  Helen 148
  Henry 148
  Herman 148
  Rose 148
MELTON
  Ione Georgia 65
MENKING
  Stella 126,127
MEREDITH
  C. M. 15
  Emery 158B
  Fred A. 151,158B
  Mary C. 159,167
  Mildred Sullivan V
  Squire 159
METTSCHER
  Krista Kay 63
  Ronald 63
MICHAUD
  Carolyn Sue 89,90
  Emery 89
  Selena 89
MILLER
  Craggie 12
  Deborah 160
  Dee Dee 160
  Delores Lucille 11,12
  Dennis Raymond 33
  Dianna 160
  Donna 161
  Erin 160
  Francis 1
  Gary 161
  Hubert 160
  Jane XIX
  Jane Carmichael 3
  Jason 160
  John XX,XXII
  Joyce Marie 160
  Lora 160
  Loyd 160
  Lucy XXII
  Mary Jane 160
  Michael 160
  Nancy 160
  Nancy E. 151,158D
  Ruth 39
  Scottie 160
  Steven 160
MILLIKEN
  Dwaine 41
MINKS
  Chrystopher Paul 122
  Henry XX
  Jerry Lee 122
  Melinda Marie 122
  William XX,XXI
MITCHELL
  Bill 43
  Daniel 15
  Juanita Lucille 15
MOBERG
  Kathleen Ann 148
  Ralph 148
MONROE
  Mary 67
MONTGOMERY
  Merel 30
MOOD
  John 1, 9, 89
  Mary Ann XXIII
  Mollie Farnham 144
  Oscar 144
  Phillip Granville XXIII,9
  Willard 15
MOODY
  Charles 15
MOON
  Mildred M. 89
MOORE
  Carol Ann 118
  Cathy Eva 67
  Craig Winslow 67
  Debra 67
  Dorothy May 67
  Kenneth 67
  Kenneth Rick 67
  Vada 54
  William 126
MORAN
  Alice Venita 63
MOREHOUSE
  John 30
  June 125
MORGAN
  Boyd 37,38
  Daniel W. 37
  Dorothy 126
  Harold A. 37
  Harriet A. 9
  James Richard 38
  Laura 152
  Marcia Marie 38
  Mildred Erma 38
  Robert Shelton 38
  Roscoe C. 37
  Walter Lewis 38
  Bethany Sue 44
MORTON
  Danny R. 44
  James 30
  Johnny LeRoy 44
  Kathy 44
  Orlie Leroy 43,44
  Randy Norman 44
MOSHER
  Eva May 67
MOTLEY
  Elizabeth XXIII
MUDDEMAN
  Barbara Ann 162
  Carlyn Jean 162
  Darold L. 162
  Deborah Lee 162

- MURPHY
  - Anne 40
- MUSHING
  - Gordia 149
- MUSICKSON
  - Darwin A. 153
- MYERS
  - Alvin E. 89
  - Iola M. 89,90
  - Joseph 89
  - Martha 154
- MYRICK
  - Eugene Frederick 66
  - Marci Lenay 66
  - Michael Eugene 66
  - Michael Scott 66
- NAMER
  - Bessie 144
- NEAL
  - Bessie M. 33
- NEARY
  - Helen Adeline 66
- NEIL
  - James 31,153
  - Laura Ethel 152
- NEILL
  - Dwight 38
  - Dyas 38
  - George I. 37,38
  - Laura Ethel 31
  - Ray I. 38
- NELLINGER
  - Andrew XXXII,2
  - Mary Magdaline 2,3,159,167
- NELSON
  - Debra 67
- NESSHOEFER
  - Albert 147,148
  - Alberta 148
- NEWBERRY
  - Alice Ileene 119
  - Emory Glenn 119
  - Richard 119
  - Ruth Marie 119
- NEWTON
  - Anthony Devon 32
  - Gary 32
- NICHOLS
  - Carl 152,153
  - Gary Lynn 43
  - Kenny 153
  - Leo Henry 42,43
  - Leona 156
  - Linda Diane 43
  - Melody Joy 43
  - Robert 153
  - Ruth Ann 153
  - Sharon Lee 43
- NICOLA
  - Clinton T. 160
  - James Curtis 160
  - Mark E. 160
- NIELSEN
  - Thelma Jean 41,42
- NINE
  - Eloise Harriet 39
- NIX
  - Elizabeth XXIV,XXV,XXX,2
- NOEL
  - July Rae 116,117
- NORCROSS
  - Elizabeth (Betty) 147,148
- NULL
  - Margaret 172
- OAKLEY
  - Ruth Maxine 44
- OAKS
  - Alfred F. 15
  - Mamie Cordelia 15,16,26
- O'BEERY
  - William 39
- O'CONNEL
  - Ruth 125
- OGLE
  - Roger L. 41
  - Ronald L. 41
- OLIN
  - Charles 38
- OLIPHANT
  - Francis Marion XXI
  - Jas H. XIII
  - Joseph Thomas 159
  - Lawson 159
  - Mary 159,166
  - Peter Thomas 155
  - Phyllis 116,117
  - Rebecca Lenora 155
  - Thomas XXI,6,155
  - William XXI
- OLIVER
  - Julie 44
- O'NEAL
  - Roger 14
- O'NEILL
  - Coletta 89,90
  - John H. 89
- ORSETH
  - Perry P. 39
  - Rachelle Peri 39
- OVERLANDER
  - Jesse Loyd 67
  - Vera 67
- OWENS
  - Bill 128
  - Charles Luther 11
  - David A. 118
  - Elizabeth 13
  - James Arthur 118
  - Jamie A. 118
  - James Mickle 11
  - Jennifer R. 118
  - Loyd 126
  - Margaret 128
  - Shirley 118
  - Susan Beth 11
- PAFFORD
  - Alma L. 155
- PAKE
  - Helen M. 160
- PALING
  - Heather Lynn 118
  - Kenneth E. 118
  - Timothy Joy 118
- PALSKI
  - Virginia 119
- PARKER
  - Bradley 65
  - Charles 65
  - Kolene 65
  - William 37
- PATTERSON
  - Annabelle 32
  - Edna Marie 32
  - Elias 31,32
  - Nettie Elizabeth 32
  - Oliver Dale 32
  - Rosco Earl 32
- PATTON
  - Eliza Ola 42,44
  - George W. 42
  - Patricia Tomlin V,VII,VIII
- PEACH
  - Richard 127
- PEARSON
  - Robert 45
- PEDRO
  - Ernest N. 122
- PELTON
  - Ellen 63
  - Ephraim 63,64,71
  - Evangeline 64,73,77,81
  - Mary E. (Marie) 63,71,73,75
  - Oliver 63
- PENNINGTON
  - Joseph XXII,159
  - Martha XXIII
  - Nancy A. 37,38,50
  - William D. 37
  - William O. 49
- PERKINS
  - Eleanor 38
- PERRY
  - Elizabeth Jane 67
  - Richard A. 67
  - Richard A.,Jr. 67
  - William 67
- PETERMAN
  - Mary 30-
- PETERS
  - Irma Jean 121,122
- PETERSON
  - James Edward 150
  - Myrtle 152,153
  - Nathan 149,150
  - Ola J. 152
  - Raymond A. 43
  - Richard Andrew 43
  - Scott Allen 43
- PETHTEL
  - Nancy 9,10
- PETRIE
  - Louise 89
- PETTY
  - Jane XXII,1,159
- PFLINGER
  - Zita 90
- PHEGLEY
  - Helen Elizabeth 11
  - Mary Lucille 11
  - Virgil 11
- PHILIPS
  - Margaret XXII,11
- PHILLIPS
  - Alfred Franklin XXIII
- PICKARD
  - Abner 120
  - Charles 120
  - Daniel Borus 120
  - Fred 120
  - Lodina 120
  - Lyman 120
  - Raymond 120
  - Wayne 120
  - Wilbur 120
  - William Everett 120
- PIPER
  - Carrie Frances 41
- PIPITONE
  - Nino L.,Jr. 67

- POOLE
  - Dorothy E. 38
- PORTER
  - Danny Jo 123
  - David Lee 123
  - Lawrence D. 123
  - Lawrence Lee 123
  - Regina Kay 123
- POTTS
  - Alice 89
  - David L. 90
  - Loren 89,90
  - Lester 89
  - Mary A. 90
- POUTRE
  - Cynthia 64
  - Judith Polly 64
  - Omer Arman 63
  - Robert Michael 63,64
  - Robert Paul 64
  - Timothy John 64
- POWELL
  - Jack 68
- POWERS
  - Alma 29,30
- PRICHETT
  - Marleene 120
- PUCKETT
  - Mary XXII
  - Richard C. XXIII
- PURCELL
  - Jack Lynn 122,123
  - Lisa Lynn 123
  - Lora Lynn 123
  - Matthew Scott 123
  - Rita Kaye 122,123
  - Robert Ellsworth 121,122
  - Robert Willard 122
  - Sheila Darlene 122,123
  - Timothy Joseph 122,123
- PYLE
  - Alma Elizabeth 121
- QUIGLEY
  - Debra Susan 66
  - George 65,66
  - Jackie M. 66
- QUILLEN
  - Grace 159,161
- QUIMBY
  - Gladys 32
- QUINN
  - Collen Ann 125
- RAGAIN(S)
  - David XXII
  - Permelia Evans XXII,XXXII,5
  - William 1,180
- RANEY
  - Claude C. 33,115,116
  - Claudette Mae 116
  - Genece Hope 116
  - Judith Carol 116
  - Kathleen K. 116
  - Veneta Lyvon 33,116
- RAY
  - Rosa Marie 121
- REA
  - Jane 13
- READ
  - Dorothy 152
- REED
  - David Kent 155
  - Margueritta 160
- REISINGER
  - Quinton Ray 149
  - Raymond L. 149
  - Shirley Ann 149
- RHINE
  - Glenda I. 89,90
- RHOAD
  - Sharon 126
  - Shirley 126,127
- RICHARDSON
  - Jerald Lee 117
- RICHERSON
  - Martha 33
- RICKER
  - Marjorie 34
- RIDDLE
  - Paris G. 12
- RIDGLEY
  - Andrew J. 63
  - Catherine May 63
  - Fay R. 63,64
  - John 63,70,71,72
  - Lilly Belle 63,71,72,75,78
- RIER
  - Michael 161
- RIGGLE
  - Rodney Alan 41
- RIGGS
  - Lorene Eugene 11
  - Lynn Emil 11
  - Marlynn 11
  - Ray Harlan 11
  - Sharon Ann 11
- RILEY
  - James 42
  - Lowell 45
  - Maxine 45
- ROBBINS
  - Carlton David 30
  - Christopher 30
  - Cove Autry 30
  - Covetta 30
  - Elene 153
- ROBERTS
  - Donna 119
  - Kenneth 154
  - Muriel 67
- ROBEY
  - Patricia 160,161
- ROBINSON
  - Georganna 151
- ROBY
  - Myrtle Louise 125
- RODGERS
  - Carolyn J. 41
- ROE
  - Juanita Lucille 15
- ROESCH
  - Fred A. 126
- ROGERS
  - Mary Ann 34
- ROLFE
  - Janice Sue 116,117
- ROMIG
  - Maria Margarethe XXIII,177
- ROSENCRANS
  - Donna 147
- ROWAN
  - Karen 120
  - Lenard 120
  - Ronnie 120
  - William 120
- ROWBAL
  - Dorothy L. 118
- ROWE
  - Mary Jo 123
- ROWLAND
  - Charles 147
  - Charles,Jr. 148,149
  - Edith 148
  - Gertrude 148,149
  - Hazel 149
  - Joseph L. 147
  - Kenneth 149
  - Laurel 149
  - Marion 148
  - Myrtle 148,149
- RUDOLPH
  - Linda Gail 44
- RUSH
  - Beatrice 13
- RUSSELL
  - Beth Ann 33
- RUTTER
  - Ruth 30
- SABOL
  - Albert Roland 11
  - Helen Margaret 11
  - Mary Ann 11
  - Patricia Lynn 11
  - Paul Ray 11
  - Phillip Ray 11
- SAGE
  - Theda 30
- SALYER
  - LaDonna 118
- SAMUELSON
  - Amanda L. 66
- SARE
  - John XXI
  - Lucien XXI
  - Reuben XXI
- SCHEUSSLER
  - Gilbert 89,99
  - Rose I. 92,99
- SCHMALL
  - Clifford 152
- SCHMIDT
  - Steven 63
- SCHOOTE
  - Sandra Yvonne 155
- SCHUMANN
  - Etta 42
- SCOVILLE
  - Cecil 124,134
  - Lois Marion 124
- SEAMORE
  - Mildred XX
- SEARS
  - Nancy Ann 153,154
  - William P. 153
- SELIS
  - Kenneth C. 162
- SELLERS
  - Andy Rae 39
  - Cassie 39
  - Luann Gail 39
  - Thomas 39
- SELLS
  - Laurel 149
- SEXSON
  - Joel XXXII,9
  - Nora C. 9,13
- SHAFFER
  - Barry Vinton 121

SHAKE
   Lillie B. 10
SHAMEL
   John 173
SHARR
   George 37
   John XXII
   Lou Ulmer V
   Mary 37
   Oolery XXII,37
SHAW
   Denise 89,90
   Donna 125
   Jamie 31
   Nancy 31
   Raymond 30
SHAWVER
   Perry M. 43
   Stephen 43
   Terry Michael 43
SHEFFLER
   Diana Marie 11
SHELDON
   JoAnn 148
   Sandra 148
   Willard R. 147,148
   Zenas Blair 147
SHELTON
   FAMILY REUNION 50,52
   Abigail Louise 37,38
   Adam Joe 41
   Alice Irene 42,43
   Allen S. 37,42
   Andrew Harold 41
   Anna Marie 44
   Annette L. 45
   Anthony R. 43
   Avis Marie 40,41
   Barry John 43
   Benjamin T. 41
   Bobbie Rae 41
   Bonnie Mae 41
   Bruce Elliott 40
   Carl Alfred 40
   Carl Christopher 40
   Caroly Sue 41
   Charles 45
   Charles,Jr. 41
   Charles,Sr. 48
   Charles A. 37
   Charles Amos 40,41
   Charles Henry 37
   Charles Joseph 41
   Christopher Lee 43
   Clayton E. 38
   Cleo 37
   Cleo Nell 38
   Clyde Emmett 42
   Dale David 37
   David Olin 43
   David S. 41
   Deloris Virginia 40
   Dennis Loyd 43
   Dewey Gordon 44
   Dorcas Irene 38
   Dorcas Marie 37
   Dorothy E. 37,38
   Dorris W. 38
   Douglas 40,42
   Dwight L. 43
   Elizabeth Jo 42
   Erma Ellen 42
   Ernest Everett 37,38
SHELTON (continued)
   Eva 38
   Eva Cleo 37,38
   Eva Mae 41
   Fay Ola 44
   Fern 37
   George M. 39
   George R. 44
   George Ray 42,44
   George Washington 37,38
   Georgia Lea 43
   Gerald 38
   Gerald Lee 44
   Gertrude 37
   Glendora Bell 42
   Gracia Irene 43
   Gretchen L. 43
   Harold Wayne 44
   Hazel Lurine 40
   Hubert James 44
   Ina 42,44
   Irene Lucille 41
   J. Henson 41
   James XXII
   James Alexander 38,40
   James Allen 37
   James Andrew 123
   James Carl 122,123
   James Huston 38
   James Monroe 37,46,47,52
   James Raymond 43,44
   James Reid 38
   Jane XXI
   Janett Flo 42
   Janice 38
   Jason A. 43
   John C. 45
   John Carl 38,40,49
   John E. 48
   John Ernest 40
   John Martin 37,38,49,50
   John R. 37,38
   John Richard 40
   John (Roy) 45,46
   Joseph Melvin 38
   Karen S. 40
   Katherine I. 37
   Kyle B. 40
   Leland Clarence 41
   Leland Todd 41
   Leo Elliott 40
   Leola May 42,43
   Levi Elizor 37
   Lloyd Austin 45
   Louisa C. 37
   Lydia Margaret 37
   Lyle Dean 39
   Lyle R. 43
   Margo A. 40
   Marie Maggie 38
   Marjorie 41
   Marjorie M. 40
   Marjory 45,46
   Mark Steven 40
   Mary Jane 37,42,45
   Mary LaRue 37
   Mary Lydia 37
   Mary Patrice 44
   Mary Ruth 43,44
   Maurice 37
   Mayme Julia 43
   Melissa L. 40
   Mildred L. 38,39
SHELTON (continued)
   Minnie Fay 38,42
   Munson 42
   Nancy XXIII
   Nancy B. 41,42
   Nellie 42
   Nicole Dawn 123
   Oliver Thurman 37,38
   Ora Belle 43
   Phyllis J. 44
   Priscilla XXII,5,6,7
   Ralph D. 43
   Ralph Olin 42,43
   Ray Hershel 38,41
   Rebecca 40
   Richard Dean 39
   Richard Martin 41
   Robert L. 40,41
   Ronald Lee 41
   Ronda Lee 41
   Roy 38
   S. A. XXXII
   Sanford 45,47,51
   Sanford A. 1,37
   Sarah Ann 37
   Sheri 42
   Sondra Sue 44
   Steve Anthony 40
   Steven Lyle 44
   Susie Darlene 41
   Treva J. 44
   Trisha Ann 42
   Vernon Ray 41,42
   Vicki DeAnn 41
   Viva Marie 43,44
   Ward M. 42
   William James 44
   William L. 49
   William Leroy 40
   William Martin 40,41
   William Sanford 38
   Wilma Colene 41
   Zora Adell 43,44
SHERMAN
   James F. 43
SHIELDS
   Carol Ann 32
   Joe 32
   Maxine 32
SHIPMAN
   Frances Jane 158
   William W. 151,158
SHORT
   Marjorie Ann 32
SIBERT
   Clifton Ray 43
   Clyde L. 43
   Joy Lorene 44
   Jo Retta 43,44
   Judith Ann 43,44
   Steven R. 43
SIDEBOTTOM
   Lilian 89
SIDES
   Charles 14
SILVER
   John David 124
   Michael Joseph 124
   Paul Grayson 123
SIMMES
   Helen 125
SIMMONS
   David Brett 125

- SIMMONS (continued)
  - Jennifer P. 125
  - Paul David 125
- SIMS
  - Jewell 14
  - Malinda 14
  - Nancy 14
  - Warren 14
- SISCOE
  - Althea Carter 146D
  - Don (Gene) 146D
- SISK
  - Alfred 34
  - Ensley Alfred 34
  - Fayolla Belle 34
  - Gerald 34
  - Glen 34
  - Gregory 34
  - Harold 34
  - Jill 34
  - LeMoyne 34
  - Melinda 34
  - Pam 34
  - Richard 34
  - RoxAnn 34
  - Ruby May 34
  - Shella 34
- SKIRVIN
  - Larry E. 154
- SKOOP
  - Linda Kay 121,122
- SKRABOK
  - Helen 43,44
- SMITH
  - Brian Eugene 117
  - Diane 39
  - Donald 126
  - Elma Lee V
  - Erin 161
  - Eve 125
  - Jana 161
  - Jane XXI
  - Margaret 155
  - Marshal L. 41
  - Melinda 125
  - Ronald W. 117
  - Steve 161
  - William 125
- SNOW
  - Burgess XIII
- SNYDER
  - Marie 120
- SOMERS
  - Jane 63
- SOUTHARD
  - Myrtle 10
- SPARKS
  - Alice Rebecca 32
  - Amanda Alice 151,152,158D
  - Calvin XXII,53
  - Clifford 124
  - Diana 53,118,140
  - Dora I. 152,158D
  - Elisha Elijah 12,34
  - Elizabeth 1,29,36E
  - Elsie White V
  - Hardy XXII,1,53
  - Henry XIII
  - Ida B. 13,151,155,158D
  - James E. 118
  - Joetta Sue 118
  - Joseph 13,53
  - Joseph Hardy 151
- SPARKS (continued)
  - Mary 53,154
  - Matilda XXIII
  - Merrit 151
  - Mildred L. 152
  - Nancy Jane 12,159
  - Orpha 34
  - Pearl 12
  - Reuben 53
  - Roxie 154
  - Sarah 53
  - Solomon 53
  - Vicki Lynn 124
  - William 53,141
- SPEAR
  - Jane Gayle 11
  - Joe Bass 11
  - Lorene Lincoln 11
- SPECHT
  - Alonzo 30
  - George 30
- SPENCER
  - Duane 147
  - Orrey Ellena 147,149
- SPORGER
  - Mary XXIII
- SPRANKLE
  - Edward 43
  - Timmie 43
- SQUIRES
  - Ida XXIII
- STANLEY
  - Marjorie M. 116,117
- STARKS, LONGS, CARMICHAELS
  - FAMILY PICTURE 36C
- STARNES
  - Cindy Kay 32
  - Frederick Leon 32
  - Gary Lynn 32
  - George 31,32
  - Steven Leon 32
  - Susan LeAnn 32
- STEELE
  - Donna 127,128
  - Nancy E. 31
- STEIN
  - Nancy Jo V
- STEPHENSON
  - Jennie 33
  - Mattie 63
- STEVENS
  - Pamela 67
- STEWART
  - Arlis 67
  - Ashley 68
  - Bessie C. 157
  - Billy D. 67
  - Carl 152
  - Carolyn Jean 67
  - Christopher Kent 162
  - Daniel 152
  - Danny Roger 67
  - Darla Kay 67
  - Della M. 63,67,73,77
  - Dennis Lee 67
  - Donald Dwayne 67
  - Dorothy May 67
  - Erma 67
  - Frank Glenn 67
  - Freank Ronald 68
  - Gwendolyn Pearl 67
  - Harold I. 67,73,75
  - Harold Loyd 41
- STEWART (continued)
  - Harley Roger 67
  - James Frank 68
  - Jason Lee 68
  - Jimmie Eric 67
  - Jody Dawn 68
  - Joseph 63,79
  - Kenneth Lee 67
  - Kathi Lynn 67
  - Lily Marie IV,V
  - Magine 68
  - Marie 67,73,75
  - Mark Brandon 162
  - May Lee 68
  - Ruby 66
  - Shirley Eva 67,68
  - Solomon 53
  - Steven Kent 162
  - Susan Rae 68
  - Warren M. 66
  - William Glenn 67,68,73,75
  - William I 63,67,70,71,72, 73,77,91
  - William Paul 68
  - Wyala Marie 67
- STONE
  - Betty Jane 160
  - Corkie 162
  - Forest J. 160
  - Forest M. 160
  - Gary Robert 160
  - John A. 160
  - Marianne 160
  - Marilyn Kay 160
  - Ross H. 160
- STORM
  - Dorothy 65
  - John 1
- STORMS
  - John 53
  - Susan 53
- STULTZ
  - Isaac 6
  - Morgan 12
  - William 12
- SULLIVAN
  - Esther 13
  - Ima 13,155
  - Ira D. 124,125,131,145
  - James 13
  - Jesse 13
  - Lula Elizabeth 125
  - Thomas 125
  - Wanda 13
  - Warren 125
- SUTHMAYD
  - Frankie 149
- SWENSON
  - Violet Emelia 66
  - William C. 66
- TAGUE
  - Claude 154
  - Edwin 154
  - Grace Fay 154
  - Harry 154
  - Jacob 154
  - Joseph Henry 151,154
  - Mary 154
  - Muriel 154
  - Roy 154,157
  - Sarah 157
  - Thomas 154

- TALLY
  - Anthony C. 123
  - April Annette 123
  - Beula Esther 123
  - Carolyn Gaye 123
  - Charles E. 123
  - Charles Monroe 123
  - Delores Helen 123,124
  - Deneice Mae 123
  - Elizabeth Jane 123
  - Kenneth Everett 123
  - Kimberly D. 123
  - Robert Monroe 120,123
  - Sharon Kaye 123,124
  - Teresa Ann 123
  - Timothy Scott 123
- TAMISIEA
  - Susan Marie 65
- TARKINGTON
  - Delia Elizabeth 180
- TARTER
  - Milton W.,Jr. 43
  - Milton S.,Sr. 43
- TATUM
  - Bernart 120
  - Charles S. 12,17,18
  - Chlora 119
  - Clora 12
  - Dick 120
  - Frank 120
  - George E. 12,17,18
  - Gregory 120
  - J. Earl 12,17,18
  - Kathy 120
  - Keith 120
  - Laona 12
  - Mae 120
  - Margaret 17
  - Marjorie 120
  - Mary A. 12
  - Oras 12
  - Orris 119,120
  - Pearl L. 120
  - Seth 6
  - T. Otis 12,17,18
  - William XXXII,9,12,17,18
- TAYLOR
  - Bernadine R. 116,117
  - Burdette V,XIV,19,20,116,117,142,143
  - Carol 143
  - Carol Jean 117
  - Cheryl 143
  - Cheryl Lynn 117,134
  - Cyntha Jo 117
  - David 19,143
  - David Ray 117
  - Deborah 143
  - Deborah Ann 117
  - Dianna Bowser 143
  - Huston 143,146D
  - Huston R. 116
  - Jeremy Randolph 117
  - Joseph H.Jr. 116,117,134,143
  - Manuel Maurice 116,117
  - Mark Edward 117
  - Nathaniel Paul 116,117
  - Pauletta Elaine 118
  - Phillis 19
  - Phyllis 142
  - Phyllis Jean 143
  - Rachel 19,143
- TAYLOR (continued)
  - Rachael Renee 117
  - Richard Scott 117
  - Wanda Marie V,143,146D
- TEAGUE
  - Audrey 154
  - Elizabeth XXI
  - Jacob XIII,151
  - Jerry 154
  - Leslie 154
  - Lydia Margaret XXI
  - Mary 158C
  - Michael XXI,XXIV,169
  - Opal 154
  - Roxie 157
  - Susanne 154
- TERANELLA
  - Alfonso 90,146D
  - Catherine P. 90
- TERRELL
  - Jessie 154
- TERRY
  - Dennis 119,120
  - Jacqulin 120
  - Mark 120
  - Mike 120
  - Robin Rena 120
- THACKER
  - Goldie XIII
- THIES
  - Arthur R. 90
  - Mary K. 90
- THOMAS
  - Ann Marshel 68
  - Carolyn Jean 68
  - Cathy Sue 161
  - Deborah 161
  - Donald 32
  - Donald E. 32
  - James Andrew 32
  - John 148
  - Larry Elwyn 67,68
  - Linda Louise 68
  - Loraine Kay 32
  - Manual 155
  - Margaret S. 155
  - Mark Anthony 32
  - Pamela Ann 161
  - Phyllis 166
  - Remia Faith 32
  - William 160,161
  - William W. 40
- THOMPSON
  - Gwen 148
- THORNTON
  - C. J. 44
- THRASHER
  - Festus 31
  - Jean Marcella 11
  - Retta A. 31,33,36F
- TIMMONS
  - Peggy 89
- TIPPIN
  - Pauline 34
- TRACY
  - Joe 44
- TREADWAY
  - Kenneth A. 33,116
  - Kevin Lee 33
  - Pamela Sue 33
- TRIGGS
  - Alvin 149
- TRIGGS (continued)
  - Betty 149
  - David 147,149
  - Eleanor Mary 149
  - Gail 149
  - Kenneth 149
  - Lois 149
  - Orville D. 149
  - Sherman 149
- TRIMBLE
  - Paul 63
- TUBBS
  - Tracy M. 162
- TUCKER
  - David Ray 44
- TURNER
  - Harry O. 89
  - Joan 89,109
- UHLRICH
  - Alice A. 89,90
  - April M. 90
  - Brian C. 90
  - Carolyn S. 90
  - Christopher 89
  - Christy Marie 89
  - Daniel L. 90
  - Denise 90
  - Eric Charles 90
  - Francis 89
  - Glenda 90
  - Jill Suzanna 90
  - John T. 89
  - Mary Ellen 89
  - Maygen Marie 89
  - Michael C. 89
  - Nicklaus Mark 90
  - Richard J. 89,90
  - Scott B. 90
  - Terry F. 89,90
  - Theodore 89
- ULAND
  - Carey 69
  - Eliza Jane 56,63,69,70,71
  - John 53,69,146C
  - Jonas I 53,73
  - Nancy 69
  - Thomas 53
- URIE
  - Jill Marie 128
- VANDEVENTER
  - Gerald Floyd 123,124
  - Jennie 120
- VanEMAN
  - Margaret 63
- VANPEL
  - Frederick 128
- VAUGHN
  - Nancy Ann 116,117
- VOGEL
  - Mattie 152,153
- VOLCK
  - FAMILY VIII
  - Andreas XXIII,177,187
  - Anna Maria 187
  - Barbara 175
  - Charles 177
  - George H. 177
  - Jacob 177
  - Maria Barbara 187
- VOLLWEILER (FOLLWEILER)
  - FAMILY VIII
  - Anna Maria 174,182
  - Casper 174,187
  - Johanna M. 171,187

- WAGNER
  - Bernice 147,148
  - Joann 11
  - Peter 147
- WAHL
  - Christina W. (Mena) 63
- WALKER
  - John 30
- WALKINS
  - Martha J. 153
- WALLACE
  - Charlotte 121
- WALLER
  - Juanetta 30
- WALLS
  - Rose Edith 120,121
- WALRAVEN
  - Mary Louise 67
  - Robert French 66
- WAMPLER
  - Kate 9
- WAREN
  - David 90
  - Mary 90
  - Timothy David 90
- WART
  - John 44
- WASHINGTON
  - General XXV,XXX
- WASSENAAR
  - Bonnie 43
- WATSON
  - Nancy B. 39
- WAYMENT
  - Leon Thomas 66
  - Leona 66
- WEAVER
  - Betty 12
  - Claude Robert 155
  - Cynthia Jane 34
  - David 1,9,37
  - David,Sr. 45
  - David F. XXXII,12,155,159
  - Donald 12
  - Doyle 34
  - Earl 12,155,157
  - Elizabeth 1,151,158C
  - Frances 115
  - Genevia C. 159
  - Grace C. 12
  - Henry 34
  - Ira 9
  - James 12,17,22
  - James Mike XXXII,9,12
  - John Riley 155
  - Lester 12
  - Louisa Cath. 42
  - Luther 159
  - Mark Wayne 155
  - Martha 12
  - Martha E. 17
  - Mary 12,29,36E
  - Mary E. 36E
  - Mathias 37,42,45
  - Maurice 12
  - May O. 159
  - Mildred Lucille 159
  - Millard 12,22
  - Myrtle I. 12
  - Patricia Ann 34
  - Perry 34,36D
  - Robert 12
  - Robert William,Jr. 12
- WEAVER (continued)
  - Roger Lee 155
  - Ruby V
  - Sarah M. 159
  - Sarah Matilda 36A
  - Wayne,Jr. 155
- WEBSTER
  - David DeWayne 120
  - Gary Wayne 120
  - Howard J. 120
  - Janelda M. 120
- WEEDEN
  - Perry 125
- WEGLEY
  - Charles 10
  - Myrtle 10
- WEHRLEY
  - Jeffrey Robert 32
- WELBORN
  - William 176
- WELCH
  - Bertha Elizabeth 39
  - Chad Michael 39
  - Charles Dean 39
  - Donna Janice 39
  - Jack Dean 39
  - Janelle Ann 39
  - Jerod 39
  - Jindra Kay 39
  - Jo Marie 39
  - Julie Rene 39
  - Krystal Dawn 39
  - Margaret Louise 39
  - Mike 39
  - Ross Galen 39
  - Ross Jeffery 39
  - Ross William 38,39
  - Russell Flake 39
  - Tami Jo 39
  - Todd Michael 39
  - Tony William 39
  - Travis 39
  - William Perry 39
  - William R. 39
- WELLMAN
  - Anna Barbara 64
- WERNER
  - Donald 65
- WEST
  - Ann Marie 67,68
- WHALEY
  - Ellen Marie 32
  - Frank 31
  - Janice Kay 33
  - Laura A. 29,31,36F
  - Lester 31,32
  - LuAnna 32
  - Lucinna Kay 155
  - Marilyn Sue 32
  - Mary E. 29,36E
  - Orval Lester 32
  - Otis 32,155
  - Phyllis Ann 32
  - Sarah A. 29,31,36F
  - Sophia 29,31,36F
- WHEATLEY
  - Brett 127
  - Dana Aaron 127
  - William 127
- WHITAKER
  - Alonzo 152
  - Artie J. 124,125
  - William 152
- WHITE
  - Evelyn 36B
  - Janet P. 125
  - William 29
- WHITNEY
  - Gloria 127
- WIBLE
  - Richard Ross 12
  - Sarah Jane 12
- WILES
  - Mary Lou V
- WILEY
  - Kenneth W. 40
- WILKINS
  - Dotha Adona 40,41
- WILLIAMS
  - Alan 127
  - Bona 120
  - Catherine 127
  - Christie 127
  - Gary 127
  - Glen A. 127
  - Gregory Scott 127
  - Martha Ann 32
  - Paul 127
  - Sean Stephen 127
  - Winefred 126
- WILLIS
  - Jason Douglas 162
  - Larry D. 162
- WILNER
  - Donna Marie 153
  - Edwin L. 153
  - Jon Mark 153
  - Julia Ann 153
  - Kurtis Lee 153
  - Mary Kae 153
  - Michael Dale 153
  - Sally Dee 153
  - Walter Dale 153
  - Walter L. 152,153
  - William Dean 153
- WILSON
  - Charles Keith 162
  - Edward 10
  - Ellen Elizabeth 162
  - Floyd O. 63,64
  - Francis D. 63
  - Gretchen Lynne 162
  - Harry 44
  - I. S. 10
  - Jennifer Gayle 64
  - Keith Martin 162
  - Laura Louise 162
  - Lesley Carole 162
  - Lou Nell 14
  - Nancy Jo 64
  - Pearl 10
  - Roger Louis 14
  - Roy Lee 14
  - Timothy Paul 162
  - Willard J. 63
- WINDMILLER
  - Lawrence D. 153
- WINMILL
  - Marion Esther 66
  - Richard W. 66
- WITT
  - Charity XXII
- WITTY
  - Fred 33
- WIT

- WHITE
  - Evelyn 36B
  - Janet P. 125
  - William 29
- WHITNEY
  - Gloria 127
- WIBLE
  - Richard Ross 12
  - Sarah Jane 12
- WILES
  - Mary Lou V
- WILEY
  - Kenneth W. 40
- WILKINS
  - Dotha Adona 40,41
- WILLIAMS
  - Alan 127
  - Bona 120
  - Catherine 127
  - Christie 127
  - Gary 127
  - Glen A. 127
  - Gregory Scott 127
  - Martha Ann 32
  - Paul 127
  - Sean Stephen 127
  - Winefred 126
- WILLIS
  - Jason Douglas 162
  - Larry D. 162
- WILNER
  - Donna Marie 153
  - Edwin L. 153
  - Jon Mark 153
  - Julia Ann 153
  - Kurtis Lee 153
  - Mary Kae 153
  - Michael Dale 153
  - Sally Dee 153
  - Walter Dale 153
  - Walter L. 152,153
  - William Dean 153
- WILSON
  - Charles Keith 162
  - Edward 10
  - Ellen Elizabeth 162
  - Floyd O. 63,64
  - Francis D. 63
  - Gretchen Lynne 162
  - Harry 44
  - I. S. 10
  - Jennifer Gayle 64
  - Keith Martin 162
  - Laura Louise 162
  - Lesley Carole 162
  - Lou Nell 14
  - Nancy Jo 64
  - Pearl 10
  - Roger Louis 14
  - Roy Lee 14
  - Timothy Paul 162
  - Willard J. 63
- WINDMILLER
  - Lawrence D. 153
- WINMILL
  - Marion Esther 66
  - Richard W. 66
- WITT
  - Charity XXII
- WITTY
  - Fred 33
- WITZ
  - Carol 125
- WONN
  - Daniel 160
- WOODEN
  - Lucy A. 138
- WOODS
  - Gertrude 120
  - Nancy XXI
- WORKMAN
  - Celia XXIII
  - Christopher XXIII
- WORLEY
  - John XXIII
- WYATT
  - Paul M. 63,65,72
  - Tillman 63
- YAPLE
  - Lula 15
- YOCKEL
  - Anna 63
  - Carol Jean 63,64
  - Daniel Fred 64
  - Dennise Sue 64
  - Fred Bertus 63,64
  - Frederick R. 63,78
  - John 63
  - John Fred 63
  - Jacqueline Lea 63
  - Lori Jean 64
  - Lynn Kay 64
  - Mary 63
  - Mary Joan 63
  - Paul 63
  - Polly V,63,64
  - Rhodi Ann 64
  - Richard D. 63
  - Robert 63
- YOCUMER
  - Elsie Verlan 152,153
- YOUNG
  - Abraham 55,58,69
  - Christina Lee 32
  - Elizabeth 1,147
  - Jacob XV
  - Jacob,Jr. 1
  - Joseph W. 164,165
  - Marilyn L. 41
  - Roger Dale 32
  - Vernal Leslie 32
- ZIMMERMAN
  - Kathy Jo 40
  - Mary 63
  - Stephen Lee 40
  - Terry Ray 40
  - William A. 40
  - William L. 40